

Dup

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of
Public Instruction

OF THE

State of Florida

FOR THE TWO YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

W. S. CAWTHON

Superintendent of Public Instruction



T. J. APPELYARD, PRINTER, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA



ANNUAL REPORT

Department of
the Interior

State of Idaho



STATE OF FLORIDA

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

W. S. CAWTHON, STATE SUPERINTENDENT

Office Personnel

J. C. Compton.....Chief Clerk
 B. J. Padgett.....Statistician
 C. K. Allen.....Certificate Clerk
 Mrs. Xuripha Lockey.....Stenographer
 Mrs. J. W. Sealey.....Stenographer
 Mrs. C. D. Burr...Stenographer to High School Inspector

Supervisor of Secondary Education

R. M. Sealey.....Tallahassee, Fla.

State Rural School Inspectors

R. L. TurnerTallahassee, Fla.
 M. P. GeigerTallahassee, Fla.

State Supervisor of Agriculture

E. A. Haynie.....Gainesville, Fla.

State Supervisor Trades and Industries

L. S. Greene.....Gainesville, Fla.

State Supervisor of Home Economics

Miss Lucy Cushman.....Tallahassee, Fla.

State Agent for Negro Education

J. H. Brinson.....Tallahassee, Fla.

REGISTER OF STATE SUPERINTENDENTS

	<i>Term Began</i>
C. Thurston Chase.....	August —, 1868
Rev. Charles Beecher.....	March 18, 1871
Jonathan C. Gibbs (colored).....	January 23, 1873
Samuel B. McLin, Secretary of State and Acting State Superintendent.....	August 17, 1874
Rev. William Watkin Hicks.....	March 1, 1875
William P. Haisley.....	January 6, 1877
Eleazer K. Foster.....	January 31, 1881
Albert J. Russell.....	February 21, 1884
William N. Sheats.....	January 3, 1893
William M. Holloway.....	January 3, 1905
William N. Sheats.....	January 7, 1913
W. S. Cawthon.....	July 24, 1922

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, EX-OFFICIO

Cary A. Hardee, Governor.....	Chairman
H. Clay Crawford.....	Secretary of State
J. C. Luning.....	State Treasurer
Rivers H. Buford.....	Attorney General
W. S. Cawthon, State Superintendent Public Instruction, Secretary.	

STATE BOARD OF CONTROL

	<i>Terms Expire</i>
P. K. Yonge, Chairman, Pensacola.....	July 1, 1925
E. L. Wartmann, Citra.....	July 1, 1927
A. H. Blanding, Bartow.....	July 1, 1927
W. B. Davis, Perry.....	July 1, 1925
John C. Cooper, Jr., Jacksonville.....	July 1, 1925
John T. Diamond, Secretary to Board, Tallahassee.	

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(Terms Expire January, 1925.)

COUNTY	SUPERINTENDENT	POSTOFFICE
Alachua	*E. R. Simmons	Gainesville
Baker	W. R. Simmons	Macclenny
Bay	*C. C. Mathis	Panama City
Bradford	*H. B. Wiggins	Starke
Brevard	S. J. Overstreet	Titusville
Broward	*J. S. Rickards	Ft. Lauderdale
Calhoun	P. F. Fisher	Blountstown
Charlotte	*W. E. Bell	Punta Gorda
Citrus	*Jesse Montague	Inverness
Clay	*P. L. Tippins	Green Cove Springs
Collier	Mrs. Tommie C. Barfield	Everglade
Columbia	*J. W. Burns	Lake City
Dade	*Chas. M. Fisher	Miami
DeSoto	*C. H. Smith	Arcadia
Dixie	W. R. Fletcher	Cross City
Duval	F. A. Hathaway	Jacksonville
Escambia	*Wm. Tyler	Pensacola
Flagler	*D. B. Brown	Bunnell
Franklin	*A. A. Core	Apalachicola
Gadsden	*C. H. Gray	Quincy
Glades	*M. S. Hayes	Moore Haven
Hamilton	*W. W. Bradshaw	Jasper
Hardee	*J. B. Rooney	Wauchula
Hendry	Paul J. Eddy	La Belle
Hernando	*L. D. Hathaway	Brooksville
Highlands	W. A. Marshall	Sebring
Hillsborough	J. E. Knight	Tampa
Holmes	T. J. McDade	Bonifay
Jackson	C. W. Lockey	Marianna
Jefferson	*W. M. Scruggs	Monticello
Lafayette	*G. N. Trawick	Mayo
Lake	*D. H. Moore	Tavares
Lee	J. D. McFerron	Ft. Myers
Leon	*F. S. Hartsfield	Tallahassee
Levy	*T. W. Price	Bronson
Liberty	J. E. Roberts	Bristol
Madison	*T. C. Simms	Madison
Manatee	*B. D. Gullett	Bradentown
Marion	*H. G. Shealy	Ocala
Monroe	V. S. Lowe	Key West
Nassau	*O. T. Weaver	Fernandina
Okaloosa	*G. W. Barrow	Crestview
Okeechobee	*W. R. Terrell	Okeechobee
Orange	*A. B. Johnson	Orlando
Osceola	C. E. Yowell	Kissimmee
Palm Beach	Miss Agnes Ballard	West Palm Beach
Pasco	*E. B. O'Berry	Dade City
Pinellas	*R. S. Blanton	Clearwater
Polk	C. A. Parker	Bartow
Putnam	*C. H. Price	Palatka
St. Johns	D. D. Corbett	St. Augustine
St. Lucie	E. E. Smith	Ft. Pierce
Santa Rosa	*R. B. Hobbs	Milton
Sarasota	*T. W. Yarbrough	Sarasota
Seminole	*T. W. Lawton	Sanford
Sumter	*W. T. Eddins	Bushnell
Suwannee	J. A. Holmes	Live Oak
Taylor	W. T. Cash	Perry
Union	O. L. Mizell	Lake Butler
Volusia	*George W. Marks	DeLand
Wakulla	*Jacob C. Pigott	Arran
Walton	J. J. Kennedy	DeFuniak Springs
Washington	J. T. Hightower	Vernon

* Re-elected. Terms expire January, 1929.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Department of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida, December 1, 1924.

To His Excellency,
Cary A. Hardee,
Governor of Florida.

Sir:

In compliance with Section 27, Article IV, of the Constitution of Florida, I have the honor to submit herewith the Biennial Report of the Department of Public Instruction for the two years beginning July 1, 1922, and ending June 30, 1924.

Yours respectfully,
W. S. CAWTHON,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

Recommended Legislation, State School Fund, Course of Study, Office Contingent Expenses, Examination Statistics.

CHAPTER II

Statistical Reports of County Superintendents for the School Years 1922-23 and 1923-24.

CHAPTER III

Vocational Education.

CHAPTER IV

• Report of State Rural School Inspectors.

CHAPTER V

Report of State High School Inspector.

CHAPTER VI

Report of State Agent for Negro Education.

CHAPTER VII

Summer School for Teachers.

CHAPTER VIII

Reports of State Institutions.

CHAPTER IX

Reports of Private and Denominational Institutions.

CHAPTER X

Roster of Certificate Holders.

CHAPTER XI

Biennial Reports of County Superintendents.

CHAPTER I

RECOMMENDED LEGISLATION

A—LAWS

1. An Act Providing for a Survey of the Educational Systems of the State.
2. A Tax Measure Providing a Material Increase in the Funds Distributed to the Counties on the Basis of Average Attendance.
3. A Law Providing for a Membership of Five on the County School Board with Overlapping Terms.

B.—CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

1. The Substitution of the Commissioner of Agriculture or the Comptroller for the Superintendent of Public Instruction on the State Board of Education.
2. The Appointment of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction by the State Board of Education.
3. The Appointment of the County Superintendent of Public Instruction by the County School Board.

A-1.—A STATE SURVEY

Systems of education are being studied today all over the country as never before. The State, the county, the district, and the city as units of administration and supervision are subjects of scientific scrutiny.

Education in Florida is rapidly developing; this growth should not be left to mere chance. It is much easier to go in the right direction at first than it is to take a wrong road and, later, retrace one's steps, in order to pursue the right path. The cooperation with us of a body of impartial experts in the solution of our educational problems should be sought through the creation of a Survey Commission. The expense would not be great, and the benefits would be incalculable. If we have all the facilities for the education of our children that we can afford, and if we are making

the best possible use of these facilities and are so informed by good authority, our feeling of gratification is worth the cost. On the other hand, if defects exist, and if a survey will disclose these and also remedies for them, the necessary expense would be well worth while.

A-2.—SCHOOL REVENUE

SOURCES OF SCHOOL FUNDS

Year	General County Levy 3 to 10 Mills.	Capitation Tax	State 1 Mill Tax and Inter- est on State School Fund	Special Tax School District Funds.	Miscellaneous
1900...	65%	7%	19 %	6%	3%
1912...	65%	5%	11 %	16%	3%
1924...	46%	2%	5½%	44%	2%

From the above table it can be clearly seen that the per cent of school funds derived from State sources is growing smaller and smaller. In 1893-94 about 23% of our school funds came from the State. Today only 5½% of these funds come from this source.

The tendency now is to raise school funds by local taxation. This will work well in the counties of wealth, but the poorer counties and districts will find it impossible to maintain schools in this way. The graphs in the Statistical Tables show the unequal distribution of wealth among the counties of the State. The corresponding inequalities among the districts of the county are far greater than those among the counties.

DISTRICT FUNDS

There are 1,012 Special Tax School Districts in Florida. In 1923-24 the receipts from a levy of one to ten mills for the maintenance of schools and special levies to take care of bond issues amounted to \$3,688,000.00.

INDEBTEDNESS

On June 30, 1924, the indebtedness of Special Tax School Districts amounted to \$15,000,000.00. Approximately \$14,000,000.00 of this was represented by bonds and time warrants, and \$1,000,000.00 by promissory notes, etc. Sinking Funds are being created to pay the interest on bond and time warrant issues and to retire the bonds as they mature. The interest on these bonds and time warrants amounts to \$775,000.00 annually. The interest on notes for both short and long time loans secured to operate schools until taxes are collected amounts to \$85,000.00 annually. The bond issues will be taken care of by payment of the bonds as they mature or by new bond issues. The funds raised by the one to ten mill tax levy, at the present rate of increase in indebtedness, will soon be greatly hindered by the large indebtedness and the interest required to carry the same. The constitutional amendment of 1922 has not brought relief to the smaller and poorer districts.

COUNTY GENERAL SCHOOL FUND

In 1923-24 the receipts of the General School Fund of the counties amounted to \$5,100,000.00. The receipts came from the following sources:

1. General levy of 3 to 10 mills.....	82½%
2. Capitation Taxes	4½%
3. Hunters' License	1 %
4. County's proportion of Int., State School Fund	2 %
5. County's proportion of State 1 Mill Tax..	8 %
6. Miscellaneous	2 %

The receipts from Capitation Taxes and Miscellaneous Sources vary greatly from year to year.

INDEBTEDNESS OF GENERAL SCHOOL FUND OF COUNTIES

On July 1, 1924, the indebtedness of the General School Fund of the counties amounted to approximately \$5,625,000.00. On this indebtedness and the additional short-time loans secured to operate schools until taxes are collected the interest will amount to more than one-half million dollars, or about 10% of the year's receipts. If the

indebtedness is paid as it falls due during the next ten or twelve years, an additional 10% of all receipts will be required for this purpose. The expenditures from the General School Fund of the counties in 1923-24 exceeded the income by more than one million dollars. For several years the indebtedness has grown larger and larger. In many counties the notes, time warrants and bonds are paid with new notes or new series of time warrants. In this way the time of final reckoning is pushed forward.

There has not been much extravagance or unwise expenditure of school funds. A careful study of the following table will show the cause for the great increase in expenditure of school funds:

Year.	Enrollment		Value of School Property	Length of Term	No. Teachers	Average Monthly Salary of Teachers
	Elem. Grades	High School				
1900..	104,762	900	\$ 804,000	93 days	2,729	\$34.58
1912..	151,666	5,500	3,574,000	109 days	4,284	47.85
1924..	243,218	23,100	24,750,000	143 days	8,322	99.34

From the foregoing it is evident that if our schools are to be maintained even at present standards a material increase of revenue is imperative. Moreover, the increase should be made mainly from State sources.

Recently, a questionnaire was prepared in this office and sent to every State Superintendent of Public Instruction in the United States. The inquiry pertains to State expenditures for higher education and for the common schools.

Twenty-eight replies were received. It will be seen from the following tabulation that:

1. There is a tendency for the State to increase the ratio of its expenditures for higher education to those for the support of common schools.

2. Generally speaking, the State's part of school support is, in the opinion of the State Superintendent or Commissioner, far less than it should be.

STATE	Ratio of Expenditures by the State for Higher Education to those from State Sources for Common Schools		Fraction of the Total Cost of the Common Schools that Should be Borne by the State at Large	Fraction of the Total Cost of the Common Schools that is Actually Borne by the State
	In-creasing	De-creasing		
Arizona.....	Yes	.....	50%	25 to 40%
Arkansas.....	.....	Yes	50%	25%
California.....	.....	Yes	.....	21%
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	7.58%
Delaware.....	.....	Yes	90%	83%
Illinois.....	Yes	.....	33 1/3%	8 1/3%
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	30 or 40%
Maryland.....	No	.....	.....	25%
Massachusetts..	Yes	.....	.....	10%
Michigan.....	Yes	.....	.....	20%
Minnesota.....	Yes	.....	25%	15%
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	50%	33 1/3%
Nevada.....	No	.....	50%	16 2/3%
New Hampshire	No	.....	25%	10%
New Jersey....	No	.....	33 1/3%	33 1/3%
North Carolina.	Yes	.....	30 to 50%	.....
Ohio.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	Yes	.....	50%	8%
Oregon.....	Yes	.....	25 to 33 1/3%	14 2/7%
Rhode Island..	.....	.....	.....	16 2/3%
South Carolina.	.....	Yes	50%	33 1/3%
South Dakota..	Yes	.....	33 1/3%	1 1/5%
Tennessee.....	Yes	.....	33 1/3%	20%
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	33 1/3%
Vermont.....	Yes	.....	20%	12 1/2%
West Virginia..	Yes	.....	25%	.....
Wisconsin.....	No	.....	40%	6 7/10%
New York.....	.....	.....	20%	Much higher

Our State provides less than six per cent of the revenue for common schools.

Expenditures for higher education in the State Institutions of Florida are increasing faster than those from State sources for our elementary and high schools. Since it is generally conceded that the work of our colleges is handi-

capped because of lack of funds we cannot escape the conclusion that a material increase is needed in our common school fund.

A-3.—THE COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD

The County School Board should be reorganized and made to consist of five members.

When our State school system was first organized, the County School Board had but little business and little responsibility. With the growth of the system there has come a multiplicity and complexity of duties. Large sums of money must be expended by the board. The interests of the public would be safer in the hands of a larger board. Two persons should not constitute the majority. Experience has shown that a membership of five or seven is the best for the transaction of business. It is probably not without good reason that there are five county commissioners, five members of the Board of Control, and five members of the Board of Managers of the Farm Colony.

Each of the following named boards consists of five members: The Board of Pardons, the State Board of Education, and the Internal Improvement Board. The Board of Commissioners of State Institutions consists of seven members.

Why not a county school board of five members?

Argument in favor of the proposed change can be found in the reports of the State Superintendent of Schools of Florida as follows:

In the Report for the Year	Page
1913-14.....	53
1915-16.....	53
1917-18.....	61
1919-20.....	33

Surely, a reform recommended four times in succession by one who had a background of nearly twenty years of experience in the office of State Superintendent of Schools at the time of his last recommendation, should be carefully considered before again being rejected.

The present system permits a complete change in the personnel of the County School Board at one time. Under the proposed system, the term should be made four years, but at the first election, two members should be elected

for two years and three members for four years, or vice versa. At all subsequent elections, all members should be elected for four years.

Under such a plan, there would be always at least two hold-over members in each reorganization.

B-1 AND 2.—THE REORGANIZATION OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION AND THE SELECTION OF STATE SUPERINTENDENT

During the legislative session of 1923, an attempt was made to submit an amendment to the Constitution, providing for a change in the organization of the State Board of Education, by reducing the number of ex-officio members and adding other members by appointment. This measure failed by a small margin. If the friends of the measure are not disposed to put it forward again, at the next session, the following amendments are suggested:

Let the Commissioner of Agriculture, or the Comptroller be substituted for the State Superintendent of Public Instruction on the State Board of Education so as to take the latter official off the the Board and leave the number of members the same as before. The State Superintendent should then be selected by this reorganized Board.

There is no advantage to the system in having the Superintendent a member of the Board. If he were an educational authority his policies would generally be adopted by the Board anyway, whether he voted or not; if his vote were the only thing that carried weight, he would not amount to much. But the possibility of the selection of the Superintendent by the Board is the main reason for the change.

B-3.—THE SELECTION OF THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

The County Superintendent of Schools should be selected by the County School Board.

The change herein proposed has been twice recommended in part by my predecessor in office. See pages 45-47, Report of Schools for 1915-16, and page 39, Report of Schools for 1919-20. The following is quoted from pages 46-47 of the Report for 1916-17:

"Good politicians are seldom the best educators. The battle cry of the future will be, none but the real school man in educational positions.

"The older States in the public school business and the wiser men in charge of the costly city school systems have long since learned that it is not best to trust the selection of school superintendents and school boards to the uncertainties of a popular election. Too much money and too much incalculable wealth in boys and girls, pearls without price, are at stake, to trust to the discretion of the best hand-shaker or the fellow most successful in working political tricks.

"Volumes might be written on both sides of this question, but the wisest and most successful free school juries in this country and the most enlightened countries of the world have rendered the verdict, 'It is unwise to select teachers and school officials by popular elections.' "

State Superintendents or County Superintendents should constitute a professional body of school men, just as do superintendents of large cities, high school principals, or highly trained specialists in any other line of school work.

It is generally conceded that experience is an asset to the worker and to those for whom he works. In the selection of teachers it is often possible to take our choice between an applicant with experience and one without it. Other things being equal, we unhesitatingly choose the former.

Under the popular election system, can we secure a Superintendent *with experience* unless it is after a term in the same position *without* previous experience? Does anyone know of the election of an experienced Superintendent, the experience having been acquired outside the State or county? During the last thirty-five years in this State there has been one case of an election of a County Superintendent who had served in a like capacity years before in another county. After one or more terms in office, the Superintendent is left high and dry by a turn of the political tide, and usually abandons school work. We throw him on the scrap heap, regardless of whether his experience is a possible asset or a liability to the educational school system. If he could be of further service, we do amiss in discarding him; if he is a liability, we made a mistake by electing him at first.

It is maintained by some that the appointive system is undemocratic. If so, we should ballot for our teachers. If the voters of a Special Tax District deem it wise to dele-

gate to a board of trustees and the County Board the authority to select teachers, why should not the voters of the county see fit to delegate to the School Board (whose members they elect) the authority to select the educational head for the County System?

Granting that there is a difference in the character and scope of the powers and duties of the High School Principal and of the County Superintendent, does there exist a difference in the principles that should govern the selections of the two? Each position should command the services of an expert in educational work and the superintendency should be a promotion from the principalship. We well know that such is not actually the case—we know that the principal is often the better educated and better trained than the man elected to supervise and direct his activities. Should the tail wag the dog?

In order that the county superintendency may be compared with other county offices and with high school principalships in a financial way, the following tabulation of salaries for the year 1923-24 is submitted:

SALARY OF

Tax Assessor	Clerk Circuit Court	Tax Collector	Sheriff	Supt. of Schools	A High School Principal
\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$1,800	\$1,400
1,650	1,500	1,750	1,950	1,380	1,350
3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	2,100	1,600
2,900	3,500	2,640	2,800	1,800	2,000
2,500	3,000	2,500	3,000	1,800	1,600
.....	6,000	.....	.....	4,000	3,325
3,792	4,100	4,013	3,500	2,400	2,000
4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,400	2,475
2,000	3,000	2,500	2,000	2,000	2,115
6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	5,000	4,000
6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	4,800	3,600
6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,500	3,500
5,000	5,000	6,000	5,000	3,000	3,000
2,400	2,400	2,400	1,400	2,000	2,025
3,000	3,500	3,000	3,000	2,100	3,000
5,000	6,000	5,000	3,000	2,400	2,385
2,100	2,000	2,100	1,800	1,500	1,600
2,400	2,500	.....	900	1,800	1,720
6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	3,500	3,600
6,780	5,090	5,352	4,454	2,400	2,250
1,640	1,006	1,646	631	1,200	1,600
2,000	2,750	2,200	2,000	1,500	1,800
2,200	2,000	2,300	2,250	1,500	1,700
3,500	4,000	4,000	3,000	1,800	1,600
1,600	2,100	1,600	3,500	1,200	700
2,400	2,284	2,500	2,000	1,400	1,600
4,200	4,400	4,200	2,100	2,400	2,500
4,465	3,500	4,500	2,729	3,000	3,000
2,000	2,250	2,000	.....	1,200	2,700
.....	6,000	.....	6,000	3,600	4,000
3,200	4,000	3,500	5,000	2,280	2,400
4,800	4,800	4,800	3,600	2,100	2,750
3,200	2,400	3,200	2,400	1,950	2,250
4,687	.....	3,600	4,300	2,400	2,700
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,600	3,240
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	1,600

SALARY OF

Tax Assessor	Clerk Cir- cuit Court	Tax Collector	Sheriff	Supt. of Schools	A High School Principal
.....				2,100	1,800
.....				1,800	1,840
.....				1,500	1,800
.....				2,700	2,400
.....				3,600	4,000
.....				1,625	1,600
.....				3,000	3,600
.....				1,500	1,600
.....				1,800	1,800
.....				1,225	1,200
.....				1,920	2,000
.....				3,000	2,025
.....				2,400	2,250
.....				1,500	1,600
.....				1,800	2,000
.....				3,300	4,200
.....				2,700	3,250
.....				3,000	2,227
.....				3,500	3,000
.....				1,800	2,000
.....				3,000	2,400
.....				1,800	2,700
.....				2,600	4,050
.....				1,500	1,600
.....				1,800	1,800

In twenty-four of thirty-four Florida counties from which reports were received, the county superintendent was paid last year a smaller salary than the tax assessor, the clerk of the court, the tax collector or the sheriff. One has only to glance at the figures to see how much lower the chief educational office of the county stands than do the other offices. Are educational functions of the county less important from the standpoint of compensation than the functions performed by the other county officials mentioned?

In each of thirty-six counties of Florida, for the year 1923 a high school principal was paid as much or more than the county superintendent.

The county superintendency as an educational position should be emphasized, especially in our State where the responsibility for the supervision of the schools of the towns and cities rests upon that official. Our scheme provides for county schools—not city schools. We do not have the latter and we should never have them; neither should we have city superintendents, so-called. Too many bosses are like too many cooks.

It is believed that the proposed change would help to bring about the following desirable conditions:

1. An increased sense on the part of the public of the importance of the position of county superintendent.
2. Higher qualifications, better salaries, and greater security of tenure in the position.
3. More office help for the superintendent.

Under the proposed system, the school board would not be limited in its choice to applicants for the position as are the voters under the present system; the superintendency could be offered to a qualified individual whether he applied or not.

It is not denied that good superintendents can be obtained through the system of popular elections; on the contrary, it is admitted that the voters often select an excellent official; however, in the light of both logic and experience, it appears that the appointive system is productive of the best possible results.

PRINCIPAL OF THE STATE SCHOOL FUND

SECURITIES IN FUND JUNE 30, 1924

Florida Refunding 3% Bond.....	\$ 242,800.00
Florida Refunding 3% Bond.....	125,367.00
Alabama Registered 3½% Bonds.....	45,000.00
Marianna, Fla., 5% Bonds (not Coupon)....	10,000.00
Marianna, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	28,000.00
Marianna, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	40,000.00
Lakeland, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	32,000.00
Sarasota, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	55,000.00
Milton, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	43,000.00
Pensacola, Fla., 4½% Bonds.....	15,000.00
Hillsborough County, Fla., 4% Bonds.....	20,000.00

Madison County, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	38,000.00
Fort Meade, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	20,000.00
Fort Myers, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	15,000.00
Live Oak, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	21,500.00
DeSoto County, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	45,000.00
DeSoto County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	39,000.00
Wauchula, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	26,000.00
Hernando County, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	50,000.00
Hernando County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	12,000.00
Panama City, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	4,500.00
Bay County, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	40,000.00
Levy County, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	22,500.00
Bartow, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	5,000.00
Port Tampa, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	5,000.00
Bonifay, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	18,000.00
Jasper, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	30,000.00
Jasper, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	7,000.00
Dade County, Fla., 4½% Bonds.....	30,000.00
Jackson County, Fla., 4% Bonds.....	14,000.00
Jackson County, Fla., 5½% Bonds.....	20,000.00
Jackson County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	37,000.00
Lake City, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	16,000.00
Arcadia, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	30,000.00
Mulberry, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	22,000.00
Holmes County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	50,000.00
Haines City, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	7,000.00
Haines City, Fla., 7% Bonds.....	10,000.00
Leesburg, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	35,000.00
Washington County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	35,000.00
Pinellas County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	16,000.00
Marion County, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	30,500.00
Chipley, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	22,000.00
St. Johns County, Fla., 5½% Bonds.....	3,000.00
Calhoun County, Fla., 5½% Bonds.....	22,000.00
Calhoun County, Fla., 6% Time Warrants..	21,500.00
Tallahassee, Fla. 5% Bonds.....	121,000.00
Hamilton County, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	39,000.00
St. Lucie County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	46,000.00
Sumter County, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	12,000.00
Gadsden County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	57,000.00
DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	35,000.00
Okaloosa County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	8,000.00
Citrus County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	10,000.00
Perry, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	23,000.00
Suwannee County, Fla., 8% Fund. Warrants.	20,000.00

Baker County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	7,000.00
Bradford County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	31,000.00
Eustis, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	20,000.00
Plant City, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	14,000.00
Wakulla County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	31,000.00
Kissimmee, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	1,000.00
Citrus County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	70,000.00
Pasco County, Fla., 5½% Bonds.....	5,000.00
Newberry, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	10,000.00
Leesburg, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	3,000.00
Lake County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	40,000.00
Broward County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	35,000.00
Miami, Fla., 5% Bonds.....	52,000.00
Sebring, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	12,000.00
Chipley, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	12,000.00
Pinellas County, Fla., 5½% Highway Bonds.	16,000.00
Greenville, Fla., 5½% Municipal Bonds.....	20,000.00
Gadsden County Special School District 5% Bonds	15,000.00
Sanford, Fla., 5½% Public Utility Bonds...	50,000.00
Gadsden County Special School District 6% Bonds	8,000.00
Hernando County 6% Road Improvement Bonds	48,000.00
Total.....	\$2,346,667.00
Cash Uninvested	5,875.76
Total Fund.....	\$2,352,542.76

THE NEW COURSE OF STUDY FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The State Legislature of 1923 made an appropriation of \$1,000 for codifying and publishing the school laws and for preparing a new course of study. It was considered advisable to publish a new elementary course in a separate volume.

The Pepper Printing Company of Gainesville had on hand at that time a supply of copies of the old course which had been conditionally purchased by the former State Superintendent, W. N. Sheats, but had not been paid

for nor delivered. The purchase of these was now confirmed and they were delivered to the schools of the State. They were expected to be used until the new course was completed.

The preparation of the new Elementary Course of Study was begun in the latter part of 1923. Many prominent teachers of the State assisted in its preparation by submitting copy along their special lines of study and teaching. Miss Nella Deitrich, of the State Department of Education of Michigan and an expert in this character of school work, was then employed to edit the full course.

As the Department of Education had to pay over \$600 on the old course and about \$375 for the preparation of the new course there was practically no part of the \$1,000 remaining with which to pay for the printing of the new course. Therefore various county school boards of the State—all of them except about ten—agreed to purchase from the publishers the number of copies needed for their schools.

The manual was published by the Pepper Printing Company and delivered to counties which had ordered them. This firm still has a supply on hand. They will be sold in quantities at 30 cents per copy, the purchaser paying the freight, and single copies will be sold to teachers and others wanting them at 37 cents per copy, postage prepaid. The following is an itemized statement of the expenditure of the appropriation made by the Legislature for the purpose named above:

Pepper Printing Company for old courses of study.	\$602.43
Miss Nella Dietrich, editing course of study.....	350.00
Miss Mary Merritt, work on course of study.....	25.00
Freight on course of study.....	19.60
Total.....	\$997.03
Balance in treasury.....	\$ 2.97

OFFICE CONTINGENT EXPENSES

Below is a statement of Office Contingent Expenses for the two years beginning July 1, 1922, and ending June 30, 1924, reported in compliance with Section 4, Chapter 8405, Laws of 1921.

1922

July 1, Balance brought forward.....	\$1,432.69
W. H. May, postage.....	\$ 10.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	.35
Hill's Book Store, pencils.....	1.35
Weekly Democrat, printing bulletins...	7.50
Yaeger-Rhodes Co., office supplies....	.40
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	31.15
Clark Jewelry and Book Store, adding machine paper	.45
August—	
W. H. May, postage.....	19.92
Middle Florida Ice Company, water...	3.25
The H. & W B. Drew Co., office supplies	6.23
Grant Furniture Co., office supplies..	1.00
American Railway Express Co.....	1.27
G. D. Barnard Stationery Co., stationery	27.18
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	1.57
The Florida Democrat, printing.....	10.00
The Florida Democrat, printing.....	94.00
W. H. May, postage.....	20.00
Dixon Office Supply Co., office supplies	1.50
G. D. Barnard Stationery Co., office supplies	2.89
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	42.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	124.15
September—	
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2.02
W. H. May, postage.....	145.00
Middle Florida Ice Co., water.....	2.00
W. H. May, postage....—.....	10.00
T. J. Appleyard, office supplies.....	8.35
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	25.25
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	38.30
The Florida Democrat, postal cards....	13.00
October—	
Hill's Book Store, office supplies.....	2.30
H. R. Kaufman, office supplies.....	3.15

American Railway Express Co.....	1.13
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	25.00
Middle Florida Ice Co., water.....	1.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	8.89

November—

T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	13.60
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	1.78
Hill's Book Store, office incidentals...	4.40
H. R. Kaufman, repairs.....	2.50
Middle Florida Ice Co.....	1.00
T. E. Cochran, copies of His. Pub. Sch. Ed.	171.43
The H. & W. B. Drew Co., stationery...	44.65
W. H. May, postage.....	10.00

December—

W. H. May, postage.....	15.71
Middle Florida Ice Co., water.....	.50
Grant Furniture Co., office file cases..	50.00
G. D. Barnard Stationery Co., station- ery	25.06
The H. & W. B. Drew Co., office sup- plies	6.37
Leon Electric Supply Co., heater.....	11.00
The Florida Democrat, printing.....	12.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing and office supplies	87.60
W. H. May, postage.....	120.13
The H. & W. B. Drew Co., rubber stamps	.73
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	.25
Dixon Transfer Co., freight and drayage	5.96

 1,276.22

Balance, reverting to General Fund....	\$ 156.47
--	-----------

1923

January 1, 1923, Appropriation for six Months	\$2,500.00
--	------------

January—

W. H. May, postage.....	15.00
American Railway Express Co.....	1.06
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	1.10
W. H. May, postage.....	15.00
T. A. Murray, Jr., work on High School Course Study	12.50

February—

T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	79.75
Dixon Office Supply Co., office incidentals	9.75
American Railway Express Co.....	.38
Grant Furniture Co., office furniture..	170.50
Grant Furniture Co., office supplies...	1.25
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter.	60.05
Lee Lax Mfg. Co., office supplies.....	25.00
So. Telephone & Construction Co.....	.60
Yaeger-Rhodes Co., office supplies.....	1.89
D. A. Dixon Co., office incidentals....	.50
American Railway Express Co., express	2.37
Star Publishing Co., School Survey Chart	15.00
Elizabeth Russum, work on Course of Study	2.10
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	.74

March—

The H. & W. B. Drew Co., office supplies	2.59
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	13.50
G. D. Barnard Stationery Co., stationery	82.89
American Railway Express Co., express	3.45
U File M Binder Mfg. Co., office supplies	8.47
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	3.50
Grant Furniture Co., office furniture..	37.50
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	1.53
W. H. May, postage.....	25.00
G. D. Barnard Stationery Co., office supplies	9.95
American Railway Express Co.....	.55
R. M. Sealey, typewriter.....	55.05
W. H. May, postage.....	20.00

April—

D. A. Dixon & Co., office incidentals...	3.50
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	171.14
Grant Furniture Co., office furniture..	113.25
D. A. Dixon & Co., office incidentals...	.65
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	.25
T. C. Ward, office incidentals.....	5.00
American Railway Express Co., express	1.48
W. H. May, postage.....	18.24

May—

T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	32.58
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	18.90
The H. & W. B. Drew Co., office supplies	3.60
American Railway Express Co.....	.48
W. H. May, postage.....	10.00
W. H. May, postage.....	140.00
Charles Williams, office incidentals....	15.00
W. H. May, postage.....	10.00

June—

U. File M Binder Mfg. Co., office supplies	6.19
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	46.90
D. A. Dixon & Co., office furniture.....	59.90
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter.	45.05
American Railway Express Co., express	2.81
D. A. Dixon & Co., printing.....	5.50
W. H. May, postage.....	15.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	305.60
D. A. Dixon & Co., office furniture....	15.25
D. A. Dixon & Co., office furniture.....	241.35
Tallahassee Furniture Co., office furniture	40.00
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	1.78
So. Telephone & Construction Co.....	.60
Cohen Bros., office furniture.....	160.00
Dameron-Pierson Co., office supplies...	25.09
American Railway Express Co., express	.68
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	2.72

2,197.01

Balance carried forward.....	\$ 302.99
July 1, 1923, balance brought forward..	\$ 302.99
Appropriation for year.....	5,000.00

Total.....\$5,302.99

July—

W. H. May, postage.....	\$ 25.00
W. H. May, postage.....	18.42
T. E. Cochran, 500 copies His. Pub. Ed. in Fla.	428.57

D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	3.50
W. H. May, postage.....	25.00
C. K. Allen, repairs on typewriters.....	3.00

August—

Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2.25
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	7.00
American Railway Express Co., express	3.41
T. J. Appleyard, printing and office supplies	329.10
So. Telephone & Construction Co.....	.25
H. H. Bohler, printing office signs.....	21.75
Grant Furniture Co., awnings.....	29.00
W. H. May, postage.....	120.00
G. D. Barnard Stationery Co., stationery	75.00
D. A. Dixon & Co., office incidentals...	6.50
W. H. May, postage.....	60.80
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	23.65

September—

T. J. Appleyard, printing and office supplies	151.15
So. Telephone & Construction Co.....	.40
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	20.40
Charles Williams, office supplies.....	6.72
T. J. Appleyard, printing registers, etc.	347.75
W. H. May, postage.....	125.30
Clark Jewelry Store, office supplies....	2.00

October—

Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter.	93.15
D. A. Dixon & Co., office incidentals and furniture	18.25
American Railway Express Co.....	1.55
W. H. May, postage.....	20.00
So. Telephone & Construction Co.....	1.60
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	6.66
H. R. Kaufman, repairs on machines...	2.50
Hill's Book Store, office supplies.....	2.50
Government Printing Office, bulletins..	40.50

November—

D. A. Dixon & Co., office incidentals...	.35
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	1.86
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	99.40
So. Telephone & Construction Co.....	1.80
American Railway Express Co.....	.39

The H. & W. B. Drew Co., office supplies	11.50	
W. H. May, postage.....	22.00	
December—		
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	17.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	.60	
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	67.90	
W. H. May, postage.....	18.42	
U File M Binder Mfg. Co., office supplies	1.60	
G. D. Barnard Stationery Co., stationery	78.95	
W. S. Cawthon, traveling expense charged to this fund by error in Comptroller's office	5.50	
		2,350.40
Balance, brought forward.....		\$2,952.59
1924		
January—		
So. Telephone & Construction Co.....	.25	
W. H. May, postage.....	155.00	
Dixon Transfer Co., drayage.....	.50	
Hill's Book Store, office supplies.....	1.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2.04	
American Railway Express Co.....	2.64	
February—		
H. R. Kaufman, repairs on machines...	3.00	
American Railway Express Co.....	.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2.15	
G. D. Barnard Stationery Co., stationery	21.26	
Government Printing Office, bulletins..	3.00	
W. H. May, postage.....	100.00	
Maude Little, work on course of study.	5.00	
March—		
Board Public Instruction Marion Co., work for school report.....	28.41	
H. R. Kaufman, office supplies.....	3.70	
W. H. May, postage.....	10.80	
So. Telephone & Construction Co.....	.70	
T. J. Appleyard, printing and office supplies	165.24	

Maude Little, work on course of study...	5.00
Government Printing Office, bulletins...	3.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	5.36
Hill's Book Store, office supplies.....	2.10
American Railway Express Co.....	2.33
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	68.15

April—

W. H. May, postage.....	123.52
T. J. Appleyard, printing Annual Report blanks, etc.....	784.63
T. J. Appleyard, printing and office supplies	21.70
American Railway Express Co.....	.68
B. & S. Sales Co., office supplies.....	40.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	8.50
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	10.53
So. Telephone & Construction Co.....	1.15

May—

Jerry W. Carter, Jr., office supplies....	1.15
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2.71
L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co., typewriter	44.00
Beck Duplicator Co., office supplies...	2.17
W. H. May, postage.....	110.12
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	26.90
The Daily Democrat, supplies.....	2.00

June—

Jerry W. Carter, Jr., office supplies...	1.80
Clark Book Store, office supplies.....	1.25
T. J. Appleyard, printing.....	11.25
M. L. Marshall, labor.....	1.50
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	3.80
W. H. May, postage.....	15.80
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., repairs	4.00
D. A. Dixon & Co., office supplies.....	33.25

1,843.54

Balance, carried forward June 30, 1924

\$ 1,109.05

EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS

July 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923

Receipts:

Fees collected	\$11,247.50	
Salaries of Board.....		\$ 5,333.33
Traveling expense of Board.....		4,685.03
Incidentals expense		973.25
Grading papers		1,422.09
Other expenses (paid from Con- tingent Fund of State Supt.)..		500.00

Net cost to State..... 1,666.20

<u>\$12,913.70</u>	<u>\$12,913.70</u>
--------------------	--------------------

EXAMINATION LAW OF 1923

July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924

Receipts:

Fees collected\$10,473.22

Expenditures:

Grading papers	\$ 5,315.80
Printing	1,428.82
Incidentals	1,143.93
Net saving to State.....	2,584.67

<u>\$10,473.22</u>	<u>\$10,473.22</u>
--------------------	--------------------

SUMMARY:

Net cost of Examination System, 1922-23.....\$	1,666.20
Net saving of Examination System, 1923-24....	2,584.67
Total saving to State of present Examination System	\$ 4,250.87

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS

July 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923

	Both	White	Negro
Total number of examinees.....	6,168	4,256	1,901
Number receiving certificates....	4,058	2,996	1,062
Number failing entirely.....	2,110	1,271	839
Number graduate State cer. granted	34	34	0
Number State cer. granted.....	64	62	2
Number first grade cer. granted..	461	414	47
Number second grade cer. granted	1,138	792	346
Number third grade cer. granted.	1,826	1,202	624
Number primary cer. granted....	51	42	9
Number special cer. granted.....	484	450	34

EXAMINATION LAW OF 1923

July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924

Total number of examinees.....	5,795	4,604	1,191
Number receiving certificates....	3,412	3,045	367
Number failing entirely.....	2,383	1,559	824
Number graduate State cer. granted	1,074	982	92
Number professional cer. granted	7	6	1
Number special cer. granted.....	222	218	4
Number first grade cer. granted.	113	111	2
Number second grade cer. granted	754	698	56
Number third grade cer. granted.	1,183	971	212
Number primary cer. granted....	59	59	0

CHAPTER II

STATISTICAL TABLES COMPILED FROM DATA
APPLYING TO SCHOOL YEAR 1922-1923

TABLE 1.—Total Population and School Population, Estimated from U. S. Census of 1920.

1922-1923 Counties.	Total Population			School Population		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
In State	1,014,728	637,782	376,946	325,566	218,515	107,051
Alachua	33,586	17,662	15,604	11,039	5,858	5,181
Baker	5,873	4,458	1,415	2,059	1,781	278
Bay	11,720	8,092	3,628	3,750	2,648	1,102
Bradford	9,980	7,259	2,721	3,376	2,467	909
Brevard	9,491	6,696	2,795	3,438	2,359	1,079
Broward	5,345	3,448	1,897	2,057	1,367	690
Calhoun	8,960	6,161	2,799	3,612	2,833	779
Charlotte	2,979	2,525	454	991	839	152
Citrus	5,188	2,967	2,221	2,390	1,478	912
Clay	5,682	3,586	2,096	2,269	1,367	902
Columbia	13,901	6,896	7,005	5,980	2,952	3,028
Dade	44,010	29,915	14,095	13,313	11,080	2,233
DeSoto	7,308	5,487	1,821	2,606	2,001	605
Dixie	3,001	2,503	498	782	680	102
Duval	119,856	60,809	59,047	26,475	16,068	10,407
Escambia	50,985	31,903	19,082	14,270	9,313	4,957
Flagler	2,579	1,884	695	719	585	134
Franklin	5,235	2,810	2,425	1,500	760	740
Gadsden	22,857	7,112	15,745	8,545	2,914	5,631
Glades	2,492	1,750	742	850	601	249
Hamilton	9,696	5,882	4,314	4,159	2,460	1,699
Hardee	9,245	8,184	1,061	3,698	3,341	357
Hernando	4,642	2,495	2,147	1,740	1,196	544
Highlands	4,775	3,916	859	1,597	1,312	285
Hillsborough	91,757	73,886	17,871	27,672	22,297	5,375
Holmes	12,960	11,412	1,548	5,125	4,734	391
Jackson	31,955	17,032	14,923	11,600	6,916	4,684
Jefferson	14,605	4,021	10,584	4,782	1,674	3,108
Lafayette	5,368	4,182	1,186	1,866	1,604	262
Lake	13,388	8,575	4,813	4,718	3,319	1,399
Lee	9,981	8,411	1,570	3,329	2,845	484
Leon	18,295	4,795	13,500	7,649	2,215	5,434
Levy	9,920	5,286	4,634	4,079	2,486	1,593
Liberty	5,220	2,770	2,450	1,600	1,081	519
Madison	16,720	8,022	8,698	7,009	3,384	3,625
Manatee	15,404	12,321	3,083	5,161	3,721	1,440
Martin	24,695	10,556	14,139	8,841	3,697	5,144
Monroe	19,052	14,312	4,740	3,758	2,583	1,175
Nassau	11,545	6,214	5,331	3,577	2,356	1,221
Okaloosa	9,357	5,327	4,030	3,236	2,745	491
Okeechobee	2,495	2,200	295	915	829	86
Orange	21,246	14,027	7,219	7,351	5,095	2,256
Osceola	7,642	6,313	1,329	2,559	1,994	565
Palm Beach	22,545	15,458	7,087	5,650	4,477	1,173
Pasco	9,044	6,783	2,311	3,053	2,274	779
Pinellas	31,794	26,534	5,260	9,734	8,082	1,652
Polk	40,855	28,574	12,281	14,674	11,215	3,459
Putnam	15,065	7,542	7,523	4,515	2,417	2,098
St. Johns	13,050	8,695	4,355	3,269	2,118	1,151
St. Lucie	8,515	6,279	2,236	3,169	2,392	777
Santa Rosa	14,216	9,931	4,285	5,212	4,063	1,149
Sarasota	4,802	3,847	955	1,402	1,083	319
Seminole	11,591	6,310	5,281	4,027	2,116	1,911
Sumter	8,352	5,434	2,918	3,190	2,187	1,003
Suwannee	20,108	11,819	8,289	6,612	4,270	2,342
Taylor	11,945	6,611	5,354	3,875	2,701	1,174
Union	8,065	6,040	2,025	2,790	2,276	514
Volusia	25,061	14,855	10,206	7,330	5,021	2,309
Wakulla	5,427	2,954	2,473	1,996	1,021	975
Walton	11,765	8,598	3,167	4,900	4,058	842
Washington	11,857	8,506	3,351	4,126	2,909	1,217

TABLE II.—(a) School Population (6 to 21), Divided as to Race and Sex;
(b) Percentage of School Population in Average Attendance.

1922-1923 Counties	Total (6 to 21)	Whites		Negroes		Percentage Attended			
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Whites		Negroes	
						Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	325,566	109,289	109,226	52,060	54,091	63	64	44	50
Alachua	11,039	2,973	2,885	2,511	2,670	81	81	59	61
Baker	2,059	853	928	134	144	56	58	49	73
Bay	3,750	1,314	1,334	539	563	68	69	31	40
Bradford	3,376	1,245	1,222	440	469	47	49	47	55
Brevard	3,438	1,158	1,201	532	547	51	51	49	48
Broward	2,057	677	690	338	352	73	65	62	57
Calhoun	3,612	1,471	1,362	383	396	50	54	32	35
Charlotte	991	410	429	74	78	50	58	61	46
Citrus	2,390	725	753	461	451	47	50	44	47
Clay	2,269	693	674	445	457	57	58	22	29
Columbia	5,980	1,481	1,471	1,466	1,562	54	59	39	46
Dade	13,313	5,497	5,583	1,088	1,145	66	66	56	63
DeSoto	2,606	1,015	986	293	312	65	64	38	48
Dixie	782	352	328	47	55	48	56	51	53
Duval	26,475	8,090	7,978	5,128	5,279	74	75	53	60
Escambia	14,270	4,638	4,675	2,464	2,493	53	59	33	40
Flagler	719	283	302	66	68	50	41	41	47
Franklin	1,500	387	373	380	360	53	62	32	38
Gadsden	8,545	1,434	1,480	2,840	2,791	67	71	45	52
Glades	850	319	282	122	127	50	52	26	27
Hamilton	4,159	1,221	1,239	809	890	46	51	30	38
Hardee	3,698	1,712	1,629	172	185	62	63	34	34
Hernando	1,740	571	625	264	280	50	54	38	46
Highlands	1,597	653	659	138	147	57	56	31	48
Hillsborough	27,672	11,227	11,070	2,649	2,726	70	69	35	42
Holmes	5,125	2,379	2,355	190	201	44	48	43	37
Jackson	11,600	3,420	3,496	2,309	2,375	57	60	38	43
Jefferson	4,782	829	845	1,528	1,580	51	51	52	59
Lafayette	1,866	814	790	135	127	58	52	16	19
Lake	4,718	1,702	1,617	679	720	72	71	46	50
Lee	3,329	1,410	1,435	256	228	64	61	37	50
Leon	7,649	1,134	1,081	2,793	2,641	53	55	40	54
Levy	4,079	1,272	1,214	805	788	60	58	44	48
Liberty	1,600	526	555	264	255	66	69	19	23
Madison	7,009	1,674	1,710	1,822	1,803	50	50	38	45
Manatee	5,161	1,886	1,835	710	730	60	60	53	63
Marion	8,841	1,809	1,888	2,583	2,561	67	71	41	52
Monroe	3,758	1,312	1,271	601	574	69	68	48	50
Nassau	3,577	1,136	1,220	584	637	44	42	47	50
Okaloosa	3,236	1,366	1,379	238	253	64	68	52	53
Okeechobee	915	404	425	41	45	64	68	37	27
Orange	7,351	2,502	2,593	1,077	1,179	73	70	56	58
Osceola	2,559	989	1,005	285	280	61	61	42	52
Palm Beach	5,650	2,228	2,249	597	576	58	58	58	64
Pasco	3,053	1,152	1,122	387	392	56	55	35	46
Pinellas	9,734	4,094	3,988	811	841	62	63	50	51
Polk	14,674	5,641	5,574	1,692	1,767	75	77	44	54
Putnam	4,515	1,235	1,182	1,065	1,033	66	69	50	59
St. Johns	3,269	1,049	1,069	589	562	59	58	61	54
St. Lucie	3,169	1,173	1,219	374	403	58	58	41	48
Santa Rosa	5,212	2,021	2,042	564	585	60	62	26	29
Sarasota	1,402	556	527	164	155	62	61	31	27
Seminole	4,027	1,031	1,085	904	1,007	71	74	55	62
Sumter	3,190	1,049	1,138	489	514	82	72	62	66
Suwannee	6,612	2,113	2,157	1,116	1,226	62	61	13	14
Taylor	3,875	1,322	1,379	596	578	54	56	25	80
Union	2,790	1,153	1,123	253	261	41	42	36	44
Volusia	7,330	2,502	2,519	1,156	1,153	65	68	62	66
Wakulla	1,996	525	496	485	490	56	61	51	55
Walton	4,900	2,014	2,044	414	428	52	50	47	58
Washington	4,126	1,468	1,441	621	596	67	67	48	62

TABLE III.—(a) Number of Schools Taught; (b) Aggregate Days' Attendance of Pupils; (c) Average Length of Term in Days.

1922-1923 Counties	Number of Schools			Aggregate Days' Attendance of Pupils			Average Length of Term in Days		
	Both	White	Negro	Both Races	Whites	Negroes	Both Races	Whites	Negroes
In State	2,598	1,868	730	25,970,058	20,509,404	5,460,654	138	148	108
Alachua	99	56	43	926,380	701,574	224,806	117	147	71
Baker	30	26	4	135,869	122,288	13,631	115	121	80
Bay	39	28	11	268,150	235,519	32,631	122	130	83
Bradford	33	26	7	159,838	124,517	35,321	97	106	75
Brevard	31	23	8	244,133	191,682	52,451	145	159	110
Broward	14	9	5	204,102	155,377	48,725	152	166	118
Calhoun	40	32	8	186,298	170,196	16,102	108	116	62
Charlotte	10	9	1	83,054	71,656	11,398	156	159	140
Citrus	27	17	10	138,407	105,777	32,630	122	148	78
Clay	34	30	4	83,179	62,232	20,947	80	77	92
Columbia	57	34	23	335,872	220,442	115,430	114	132	90
Dade	34	23	11	1,381,324	1,170,411	210,913	159	159	159
DeSoto	15	12	3	230,417	201,561	28,856	150	157	111
Dixie	20	18	2	48,427	42,046	6,381	120	121	120
Duval	81	45	36	3,131,267	2,116,203	1,015,064	176	177	172
Escambia	72	53	19	1,028,077	765,892	262,185	145	145	145
Flagler	11	9	2	49,212	42,178	7,034	150	159	110
Franklin	11	7	4	97,762	68,724	29,038	141	158	112
Gadsden	69	28	41	507,891	312,709	195,191	107	154	72
Glades	9	8	1	49,204	46,504	2,640	133	153	40
Hamilton	54	42	12	195,545	150,985	44,560	109	124	76
Hardee	35	32	3	296,168	286,436	9,732	134	137	80
Hernando	21	15	6	107,478	89,885	17,593	126	145	76
Highlands	13	11	2	128,590	117,178	11,412	142	162	100
Hillsborough	89	72	17	2,939,105	2,634,690	304,415	157	158	146
Holmes	63	58	5	230,373	220,187	10,186	93	95	65
Jackson	102	70	32	608,302	457,300	151,002	102	112	80
Jefferson	42	15	27	240,498	121,784	118,714	89	134	66
Lafayette	31	29	2	56,961	55,112	1,849	61	62	40
Lake	47	32	15	438,623	369,035	69,588	144	156	102
Lee	28	25	3	323,157	291,075	32,082	161	163	154
Leon	76	47	29	431,678	190,509	241,169	115	153	84
Levy	61	45	16	255,580	195,818	59,762	115	132	81
Liberty	18	15	3	66,959	59,414	7,545	79	81	68
Madison	76	44	32	333,081	236,163	96,918	102	136	64
Manatee	47	38	9	411,000	349,424	61,576	128	149	73
Marion	82	41	41	576,754	378,005	198,749	113	143	82
Monroe	11	10	1	417,861	314,338	103,523	179	178	180
Nassau	56	41	15	198,843	128,499	70,344	98	103	93
Okaloosa	53	45	8	209,741	188,424	21,317	101	104	82
Okeechobee	11	10	1	83,679	81,519	2,160	133	149	80
Orange	40	27	13	808,195	618,669	189,526	164	170	148
Osceola	18	11	7	235,313	197,231	38,082	152	162	142
Palm Beach	39	32	7	516,296	416,436	99,860	156	161	140
Pasco	36	29	7	202,501	178,022	24,479	129	141	77
Pinellas	38	31	7	928,498	827,244	101,254	158	164	121
Polk	97	76	21	1,402,536	1,260,923	141,613	144	155	83
Putnam	49	28	21	367,367	242,931	124,436	130	151	101
St. Johns	27	20	7	280,286	192,886	87,400	148	156	132
St. Lucie	21	13	8	258,880	219,626	39,254	148	158	110
Santa Rosa	66	58	8	273,304	254,747	18,557	82	86	57
Sarasota	17	16	1	130,709	113,320	17,389	160	160	160
Seminole	24	10	14	377,001	245,280	131,721	142	151	117
Sumter	36	27	9	312,791	248,849	63,942	135	148	100
Swannee	73	63	10	316,234	295,742	20,492	106	112	62
Taylor	40	36	4	241,250	211,353	29,897	132	142	93
Union	28	22	6	124,268	107,724	16,544	109	115	80
Volusia	51	32	19	743,188	544,636	198,552	155	164	135
Wakulla	35	21	14	94,024	55,084	38,940	91	105	76
Walton	63	52	11	278,067	242,851	35,216	111	118	80
Washington	48	34	14	240,511	192,581	47,930	93	99	72

TABLE IV.—(a) Enrollment by Races and Sexes; (b) Percentage of School Population (6 to 21) Enrolled.

1922-1923 Counties.	Enrollment							Percentage Enrolled		
	Total	White	White Males	White Females	Negro	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	Whites	Negroes
In State	251,080	182,935	92,204	90,731	68,145	31,795	36,350	77	84	64
Alachua	9,183	5,517	2,810	2,707	3,666	1,741	1,925	83	94	71
Baker	1,615	1,390	662	728	225	82	143	78	78	81
Bay	2,923	2,402	1,189	1,213	521	214	307	78	66	47
Bradford	2,273	1,695	853	842	578	266	312	67	69	64
Brevard	2,193	1,547	762	785	646	331	315	64	66	60
Broward	1,746	1,224	643	581	522	264	258	85	90	76
Calhoun	1,793	2,444	1,226	1,218	349	176	173	77	86	44
Charlotte	706	614	281	333	92	51	41	70	73	61
Citrus	1,473	941	468	473	532	250	282	62	64	58
Clay	1,400	1,076	532	544	324	132	192	62	79	36
Columbia	4,065	2,283	1,136	1,147	1,782	807	975	68	77	59
Dade	11,733	9,740	4,865	4,875	1,993	941	1,052	88	88	89
DeSoto	2,028	1,704	873	831	324	138	186	78	85	54
Dixie	626	534	266	268	92	37	55	80	79	90
Duval	23,140	14,867	7,478	7,389	8,273	3,913	4,360	87	93	79
Escambia	8,921	6,729	3,274	3,455	2,192	972	1,220	63	72	44
Flagler	409	328	173	155	81	44	37	57	56	60
Franklin	949	602	285	317	347	169	178	63	79	47
Gadsden	6,563	2,748	1,343	1,405	3,815	1,814	2,001	77	94	68
Gades	545	440	236	204	105	53	52	64	73	42
Hamilton	2,470	1,732	849	883	738	310	428	59	70	44
Hardee	2,923	2,769	1,418	1,351	154	83	71	79	83	43
Hernando	1,162	852	386	466	310	137	173	67	70	57
Highlands	1,262	1,081	549	532	181	82	99	79	82	64
Hillsborough	21,459	18,681	9,577	9,104	2,778	1,268	1,510	78	84	52
Holmes	4,017	3,806	1,969	1,837	211	106	105	78	80	54
Jackson	8,955	6,267	3,122	3,145	2,688	1,242	1,446	77	91	57
Jefferson	3,280	1,086	541	545	2,194	1,013	1,181	69	65	71
Lafayette	1,381	1,322	710	612	59	28	31	74	82	23
Lake	4,290	3,170	1,657	1,513	1,120	531	589	91	92	80
Lee	2,678	2,376	1,248	1,128	302	135	167	80	84	63
Leon	5,425	1,717	882	835	3,708	1,652	2,056	71	78	68
Levy	2,849	1,970	1,036	934	879	434	445	70	80	55
Liberty	1,131	985	491	494	146	68	78	71	91	28
Madison	4,855	2,573	1,310	1,263	2,282	1,076	1,206	69	76	63
Manatee	3,839	2,753	1,398	1,355	1,086	511	575	74	74	76
Marion	6,589	3,372	1,641	1,731	3,217	1,441	1,776	75	91	63
Monroe	2,858	2,184	1,107	1,077	674	351	323	76	85	57
Nassau	2,174	1,378	668	710	796	374	422	61	58	65
Okaloosa	3,001	2,690	1,318	1,372	311	152	159	93	99	63
Okeechobee	665	628	305	323	37	21	16	73	76	43
Orange	6,289	4,726	2,394	2,332	1,563	741	822	86	93	69
Osceola	1,895	1,541	770	771	354	163	191	74	77	63
Palm Beach	4,543	3,573	1,831	1,742	970	492	478	80	80	83
Pasco	2,128	1,726	902	824	402	178	224	70	80	52
Pinellas	7,693	6,523	3,318	3,205	1,170	583	587	79	81	71
Polk	12,678	10,491	5,337	5,154	2,187	998	1,189	86	94	63
Putnam	3,610	2,092	1,081	1,011	1,518	700	818	80	87	72
St. Johns	2,628	1,686	834	852	942	437	505	80	80	82
St. Lucie	2,205	1,727	869	858	478	233	245	70	72	62
Santa Rosa	3,750	3,349	1,689	1,660	401	195	206	72	82	35
Sarasota	1,053	916	480	438	137	61	76	75	85	43
Seminole	3,508	1,896	941	941	1,612	731	881	87	90	84
Sumter	2,694	1,964	1,005	959	730	350	380	84	90	73
Suwannee	4,127	3,550	1,825	1,725	577	264	313	62	83	25
Taylor	2,741	2,261	1,055	1,206	480	225	255	71	84	41
Union	1,710	1,395	698	697	315	140	175	61	61	61
Volusia	6,349	4,510	2,225	2,285	1,839	907	932	87	90	80
Wakulla	1,388	760	372	388	628	297	331	70	74	64
Walton	3,819	3,157	1,616	1,541	662	310	352	78	78	79
Washington	3,725	2,875	1,425	1,450	850	380	470	90	99	70

TABLE V.—(a) Average Daily Attendance of Pupils by Races and Sexes;
(b) Percentage of Enrollment in Daily Attendance.

1922-1923 Counties	Average Daily Attendance							Percentages		
	Both Races	Whites	White Males	White Females	Negroes	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	White	Negro
In State	188,998	138,396	68,804	69,592	50,602	23,298	27,304	75	76	73
Alachua	7,846	4,742	2,416	2,326	3,104	1,469	1,635	85	84	85
Baker	1,180	1,010	476	534	170	65	105	73	73	76
Bay	2,204	1,812	889	923	392	165	227	75	75	75
Bradford	1,646	1,178	583	595	468	208	260	72	69	81
Brevard	1,726	1,207	596	611	519	259	260	79	78	80
Broward	1,351	942	492	450	409	210	199	77	77	78
Calhoun	1,723	1,462	731	731	261	123	138	62	60	75
Charlotte	533	452	203	249	81	45	36	75	74	88
Citrus	1,134	715	338	377	419	205	214	77	76	79
Clay	1,012	784	395	389	228	96	132	72	73	70
Columbia	2,950	1,667	801	866	1,283	568	715	73	73	72
Dade	8,660	7,335	3,624	3,711	1,325	609	713	74	75	68
DeSoto	1,541	1,282	655	627	259	110	149	76	75	80
Dixie	404	351	168	183	53	24	29	64	66	58
Duval	17,828	11,935	5,972	5,965	5,893	2,708	3,185	77	80	71
Escambia	7,042	5,225	2,473	2,752	1,817	808	1,009	79	78	83
Fagier	326	267	142	125	59	27	32	80	81	78
Franklin	693	435	205	230	258	121	137	73	72	74
Gadsden	4,745	2,020	965	1,055	2,725	1,275	1,450	72	73	71
Glades	371	305	158	147	66	32	34	68	70	63
Hamilton	1,784	1,193	560	633	591	256	335	72	69	80
Hardee	2,205	2,084	1,060	1,024	121	58	63	75	75	79
Hernando	847	616	276	340	231	101	130	73	72	75
Highlands	856	743	374	369	113	43	70	68	69	62
Hillsborough . .	17,575	15,508	7,898	7,610	2,067	925	1,142	82	83	70
Holmes	2,429	2,273	1,140	1,133	156	81	75	60	60	74
Jackson	5,942	4,066	1,959	2,107	1,876	866	1,010	66	65	70
Jefferson	2,590	856	426	430	1,734	795	939	79	79	79
Lafayette	932	886	475	411	46	22	24	67	67	78
Lake	3,047	2,373	1,219	1,154	674	314	360	71	75	60
Lee	1,986	1,778	898	880	208	95	113	74	75	69
Leon	3,757	1,204	606	598	2,553	1,115	1,438	69	70	69
Levy	2,202	1,467	764	703	735	357	378	77	74	84
Liberty	839	729	348	381	110	51	59	74	74	75
Madison	3,197	1,695	838	857	1,502	696	806	66	66	66
Manatee	3,068	2,227	1,127	1,100	841	380	461	80	81	77
Marion	4,937	2,556	1,220	1,338	2,381	1,059	1,322	75	76	74
Monroe	2,345	1,770	900	870	575	289	286	82	82	85
Nassau	1,610	1,013	497	516	597	277	320	74	74	75
Okaloosa	2,067	1,810	872	938	257	124	133	69	67	83
Okeechobee . . .	574	547	259	288	27	15	12	86	87	73
Orange	4,929	3,646	1,824	1,822	1,283	604	679	78	77	82
Osceola	1,479	1,212	601	611	267	121	146	78	79	75
Palm Beach . . .	3,309	2,596	1,299	1,297	713	347	366	73	73	74
Pasco	1,575	1,259	642	617	316	134	182	74	73	79
Pinellas	5,879	5,041	2,530	2,511	838	407	431	76	77	72
Polk	10,246	8,539	4,244	4,295	1,707	748	959	88	81	78
Putnam	2,760	1,622	814	808	1,138	532	606	76	78	75
St. Johns	1,900	1,239	616	623	661	360	301	72	73	70
St. Lucie	1,748	1,391	683	708	357	165	192	79	80	75
Santa Rosa	2,787	2,472	1,205	1,267	315	146	169	74	74	79
Sarasota	771	663	342	321	108	51	57	73	72	79
Seminole	2,664	1,535	731	804	1,129	501	628	76	81	70
Sumter	2,325	1,686	863	823	639	301	338	86	85	88
Suwannee	2,931	2,612	1,306	1,306	319	145	174	71	74	55
Taylor	1,817	1,494	708	786	323	147	176	66	66	67
Union	1,146	939	470	469	207	92	115	67	67	66
Volusia	4,800	3,326	1,619	1,707	1,474	716	758	76	74	80
Wakulla	1,113	597	292	305	516	246	270	80	79	82
Walton	2,508	2,065	1,039	1,026	443	193	250	66	65	67
Washington . . .	2,607	1,942	978	964	665	296	369	70	68	78

TABLE VI.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART I.—Chart Class, First and Second Grades.

1922-1923 Counties	Chart			First Grade			Second Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	29,487	12,065	17,422	35,593	23,602	11,991	31,031	20,950	10,081
Alachua	1,626	495	1,131	1,167	543	624	1,227	582	645
Baker	346	250	96	180	146	34	203	162	41
Bay	359	254	105	340	214	126	351	270	81
Bradford	416	255	161	260	185	75	310	169	141
Brevard	249	61	188	249	181	68	216	164	112
Broward	200	41	159	225	150	75	209	135	74
Calhoun	444	373	71	411	319	92	355	287	68
Charlotte .....	.....	.....	.....	139	106	33	83	72	11
Citrus	211	43	168	218	122	96	220	108	112
Clay	214	89	125	169	123	46	162	126	36
Columbia	796	238	558	468	246	222	490	245	245
Dade	1,254	583	671	1,547	1,281	266	1,264	982	282
DeSoto	192	113	79	231	179	52	216	168	48
Dixie	82	60	22	65	53	12	78	63	15
Duval	1,832	210	1,622	3,374	2,142	1,232	2,981	1,879	1,102
Escambia .....	.....	.....	.....	1,725	1,075	650	1,018	745	273
Flagler	49	38	11	38	19	19	51	36	15
Franklin	83	17	66	151	100	51	114	73	41
Gadsden	1,164	186	978	1,327	322	1,005	784	281	503
Glades	32	8	24	74	62	12	63	52	11
Hamilton	358	183	225	386	235	151	295	193	102
Hardee	226	169	57	389	360	29	256	238	18
Hernando	59	2	57	200	124	76	141	80	61
Highlands	136	70	66	199	180	19	146	116	30
Hillsborough	1,762	1,122	640	3,053	2,643	410	2,640	2,359	281
Holmes	711	651	60	641	603	38	541	498	43
Jackson	1,687	877	810	1,320	791	529	1,074	677	397
Jefferson	473	95	378	780	151	629	581	146	435
Lafayette	234	213	21	142	130	12	131	120	11
Lake	433	97	336	656	436	220	546	379	167
Lee .....	.....	.....	.....	519	409	110	422	357	65
Leon	1,182	82	1,090	948	192	756	743	193	550
Levy	489	226	263	377	221	156	323	205	118
Liberty	178	150	28	107	90	17	164	142	22
Madison	1,067	198	869	756	248	508	631	277	354
Manatee	521	147	374	505	331	174	457	287	170
Marion	1,049	138	911	921	392	529	771	311	460
Monroe	237	95	142	408	326	82	427	286	141
Nassau	365	138	227	280	155	125	250	170	80
Okaloosa	428	369	59	392	327	65	381	341	40
Okeechobee	42	24	18	117	113	4	82	77	5
Orange	440	91	349	762	589	173	780	554	226
Osceola	183	90	93	203	155	48	222	174	48
Palm Beach	326	54	272	599	480	119	527	403	124
Pasco	274	114	160	276	224	52	243	179	64
Pinellas	358	27	331	1,016	870	146	864	709	155
Polk	1,245	597	618	1,542	1,225	317	1,517	1,212	305
Putnam	519	139	380	457	224	233	519	266	253
St. Johns	239	30	209	353	237	116	368	200	168
St. Lucie	219	87	132	281	194	87	276	211	65
Santa Rosa	506	435	71	487	453	34	388	368	20
Sarasota	96	59	37	147	126	21	107	95	12
Seminole	464	15	449	480	243	237	466	251	215
Sumter	267	156	111	595	239	156	306	170	136
Suwannee	499	355	114	509	423	86	496	397	99
Taylor	394	286	108	407	323	84	375	288	87
Union	284	187	97	198	155	43	210	148	62
Volusia	495	31	464	845	612	233	747	503	244
Wakulla	262	99	163	221	83	138	196	99	97
Walton	575	399	176	475	377	98	458	341	117
Washington	686	464	222	486	345	141	509	331	178

TABLE VI.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART II—Third, Fourth and Fifth Grades.

1922-1923 Counties	Third Grade			Fourth Grade			Fifth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	31,812	22,285	9,527	29,482	21,933	7,549	24,508	19,317	5,191
Alachua	1,105	619	486	1,028	676	352	800	568	232
Baker	211	189	22	235	217	18	171	162	9
Bay	373	298	75	360	288	72	290	250	40
Bradford	255	190	65	331	262	69	219	187	32
Brevard	251	162	89	241	168	73	211	156	55
Broward	191	132	59	191	131	60	167	117	50
Calhoun	365	319	46	330	283	47	247	230	17
Charlotte	80	70	10	111	98	13	54	49	5
Citrus	162	106	56	144	85	59	105	83	22
Clay	192	134	58	190	161	29	133	123	10
Columbia	533	261	272	509	278	231	356	231	125
Dade	1,296	1,044	252	1,153	1,012	141	1,116	936	180
DeSoto	271	226	45	236	194	42	190	179	11
Dixie	98	81	15	92	80	12	81	67	14
Duval	3,177	2,075	1,102	2,793	1,808	985	2,360	1,513	847
Escambia	1,183	883	300	1,188	831	357	960	765	195
Flagler	61	50	11	53	38	15	44	40	4
Franklin	125	74	51	143	76	67	107	76	31
Gadsden	822	314	508	718	345	373	576	323	253
Glades	83	56	27	63	55	8	65	55	10
Hamilton	316	223	93	303	236	67	231	176	55
Hardee	352	336	16	362	346	16	299	289	10
Hernando	156	105	51	139	115	24	109	85	24
Highlands	130	109	21	153	129	24	119	104	15
Hillsborough	2,629	2,202	427	2,729	2,400	329	2,192	1,960	232
Holmes	498	469	29	472	451	21	412	400	12
Jackson	1,147	782	365	1,091	812	279	879	679	200
Jefferson	504	136	368	309	111	198	210	103	107
Lafayette	198	188	10	141	139	2	171	168	3
Lake	508	342	166	412	324	88	395	327	68
Lee	331	274	57	304	281	23	266	248	18
Leon	777	234	543	563	207	356	355	152	203
Levy	348	220	128	343	239	104	278	224	54
Liberty	141	120	21	133	99	34	134	111	23
Madison	543	286	257	473	307	166	410	320	90
Manatee	494	333	161	417	314	103	368	293	75
Marion	848	376	472	811	407	404	579	377	202
Monroe	371	296	75	375	286	89	331	278	53
Nassau	316	205	111	269	185	84	212	145	67
Okaloosa	409	356	53	343	302	41	406	372	34
Okeechobee	69	67	2	71	69	2	75	70	5
Orange	791	568	223	664	510	154	685	512	173
Osceola	237	196	41	233	198	35	202	160	42
Palm Beach	540	412	128	473	349	124	416	337	79
Pasco	256	204	52	230	194	36	192	173	19
Pinellas	860	671	189	799	673	126	744	645	99
Polk	1,618	1,302	316	1,502	1,240	262	1,263	1,108	155
Putnam	458	247	211	447	265	182	315	202	113
St. Johns	324	198	126	287	197	90	288	172	116
St. Lucie	239	183	56	232	182	50	197	166	31
Santa Rosa	578	453	125	454	374	80	459	404	55
Sarasota	137	108	29	101	85	16	114	104	10
Seminole	388	190	198	395	218	177	349	230	119
Sumter	354	245	109	372	269	103	308	247	61
Suwannee	554	455	99	532	451	81	432	372	60
Taylor	273	215	58	350	292	58	263	210	53
Union	253	204	49	236	203	33	166	152	14
Volusia	782	565	217	718	490	228	596	426	170
Wakulla	206	107	99	174	105	69	127	93	34
Walton	549	433	116	525	450	75	399	343	47
Washington	498	387	111	436	343	93	319	270	49

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
Part III—Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades.

1922-1923 Counties	Sixth Grade			Seventh Grade			Eighth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	19,721	16,572	3,149	15,524	14,008	1,516	13,514	12,540	974
Alachua	585	490	95	473	429	44	460	428	32
Baker	121	116	5	63	63	....	54	54	....
Bay	239	222	17	192	187	5	193	193	....
Bradford	152	133	19	110	96	14	106	104	2
Brevard	199	161	38	132	120	12	146	135	11
Broward	141	118	23	118	106	12	96	86	10
Calhoun	222	214	8	180	180	....	147	147	....
Charlotte	60	50	10	50	47	3	42	38	4
Citrus	120	108	12	84	79	5	96	94	....
Clay	92	82	10	91	84	7	86	83	3
Columbia	268	200	68	196	171	25	185	165	20
Dade	1,055	931	124	821	797	24	725	695	30
DeSoto	164	140	24	141	127	14	136	127	9
Dixie	70	68	2	24	24	....	33	33	....
Duval	2,030	1,490	540	1,515	1,160	355	1,180	934	246
Escambia	807	629	178	616	523	93	548	493	55
Flagler	32	30	2	35	32	3	21	20	1
Franklin	67	55	12	58	47	11	37	25	12
Gadsden	371	251	120	270	225	45	216	204	12
Glades	66	55	11	23	22	1	27	26	1
Hamilton	190	170	20	163	150	13	137	127	10
Hardee	275	269	6	253	252	1	240	239	1
Hernando	97	85	12	76	71	5	59	59	....
Highlands	95	92	3	75	72	3	68	68	....
Hillsborough	1,746	1,589	157	1,534	1,410	124	1,199	1,107	92
Holmes	304	300	4	210	206	4	139	139	....
Jackson	589	495	94	455	447	8	400	394	6
Jefferson	137	77	60	100	89	11	72	64	8
Lafayette	113	113	....	102	102	....	105	105	....
Lake	323	276	47	295	273	22	213	207	6
Lee	219	206	13	189	183	6	156	155	1
Leon	274	146	128	172	127	45	134	119	15
Levy	251	209	42	159	150	9	158	153	5
Liberty	80	79	1	74	74	....	86	86	....
Madison	283	256	27	197	190	7	248	244	4
Manatee	269	254	15	224	215	9	209	204	5
Marion	500	351	149	365	307	58	322	302	20
Monroe	195	165	30	160	136	24	127	127	....
Nassau	175	137	38	110	88	22	91	70	21
Okaloosa	222	209	13	170	166	4	149	147	2
Okeechobee	66	65	1	39	39	....	28	28	....
Orange	517	415	102	476	406	70	391	331	60
Osceola	179	160	19	146	131	15	124	111	13
Palm Beach	402	356	46	339	307	32	300	275	25
Pasco	147	134	13	149	143	6	133	133	....
Pinellas	653	580	73	548	520	28	543	525	18
Polk	1,046	920	126	848	796	52	783	747	36
Putnam	244	184	60	219	180	39	169	145	24
St. Johns	213	157	56	167	144	23	137	116	21
St. Lucie	212	187	25	165	150	15	153	136	17
Santa Rosa	287	277	10	238	233	5	191	190	1
Sarasota	87	81	6	59	57	2	83	79	4
Seminole	284	191	93	190	142	48	166	123	43
Sumter	221	190	31	202	179	23	136	136	....
Suwannee	379	351	28	249	242	7	275	272	3
Taylor	220	188	32	178	178	....	128	128	....
Union	150	138	12	67	64	3	72	70	2
Volusia	592	434	158	469	395	74	392	341	51
Wakulla	71	47	24	79	77	2	41	39	2
Walton	276	252	24	238	229	9	214	214	....
Washington	277	244	33	184	169	15	209	201	8

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART IV—Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

1922-1923 Counties	Ninth Grade			Tenth Grade			Eleventh Grade			Twelfth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	8,731	8,322	409	5,356	5,143	213	3,665	3,585	80	2,656	2,613	43
Alachua	301	286	15	175	165	10	156	136	...	100	100	...
Baker	22	22	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
Bay	111	111	...	57	57	...	31	31	...	27	27	...
Bradford	58	58	...	31	31	...	13	13	...	12	12	...
Brevard	109	109	...	67	67	...	39	39	...	24	24	...
Broward	68	68	...	64	64	...	45	45	...	31	31	...
Calhoun	62	62	...	16	16	...	9	9	...	5	5	...
Charlotte	33	30	3	23	23	...	25	25	...	6	6	...
Citrus	57	57	...	25	25	...	18	18	...	13	13	...
Clay	28	28	...	20	20	...	15	15	...	8	8	...
Columbia	101	85	16	70	70	...	57	57	...	36	36	...
Dade	616	602	14	421	415	6	283	283	...	182	179	3
DeSoto	115	115	...	55	55	...	53	53	...	28	28	...
Dixie	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duval	972	830	142	435	387	48	292	257	35	199	182	17
Escambia	378	339	39	248	230	18	149	129	20	101	87	14
Flagler	18	18	...	2	2	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Franklin	24	24	...	17	12	5	12	12	...	11	11	...
Gadsden	145	135	10	76	68	8	54	54	...	40	40	...
Glades	20	20	...	10	10	...	10	10	...	9	9	...
Hamilton	50	48	2	18	18	...	18	18	...	5	5	...
Hardee	128	128	...	69	69	...	50	50	...	24	24	...
Hernando	53	53	...	42	42	...	18	18	...	13	13	...
Highlands	61	61	...	39	39	...	27	27	...	14	14	...
Hillsborough	810	766	44	520	495	25	365	357	8	280	271	9
Holmes	35	35	...	30	30	...	14	14	...	10	10	...
Jackson	133	133	...	99	99	...	50	50	...	31	31	...
Jefferson	45	45	...	43	43	...	18	18	...	8	8	...
Fayette	22	22	...	13	13	...	4	4	...	5	5	...
Lake	193	193	...	135	135	...	95	95	...	86	86	...
Lee	110	101	9	64	64	...	60	60	...	38	38	...
Leon	90	80	10	68	62	6	64	58	6	55	55	...
Levy	56	56	...	34	34	...	24	24	...	9	9	...
Liberty	28	28	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madison	132	132	...	61	61	...	22	22	...	32	32	...
Manatee	139	139	...	107	107	...	80	80	...	49	49	...
Marion	170	164	6	119	113	6	89	89	...	45	45	...
Monroe	105	86	19	66	47	19	17	17	...	39	39	...
Nassau	54	47	7	21	13	8	21	15	6	10	10	...
Ocala	65	65	...	30	30	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Okeechobee	40	40	...	17	17	...	7	7	...	12	12	...
Orange	368	350	18	196	181	15	129	129	...	90	90	...
Osceola	76	76	...	34	34	...	33	33	...	23	23	...
Palm Beach	273	258	15	154	148	6	111	111	...	83	83	...
Pasco	87	87	...	63	63	...	41	41	...	37	37	...
Pinellas	456	451	5	348	348	...	279	279	...	225	225	...
Polk	526	526	...	368	368	...	245	245	...	205	205	...
Putnam	107	102	5	79	66	13	48	43	5	29	29	...
St. Johns	112	103	9	63	55	8	36	36	...	41	41	...
St. Lucie	97	97	...	56	56	...	48	48	...	30	30	...
Santa Rosa	78	78	...	45	45	...	24	24	...	15	15	...
Sarasota	47	47	...	29	29	...	28	28	...	18	18	...
Seminole	119	98	21	80	68	12	80	80	...	47	47	...
Sumter	62	62	...	46	46	...	11	11	...	14	14	...
Suwannee	96	90	...	61	61	...	29	29	...	22	22	...
Taylor	72	72	...	32	32	...	33	33	...	16	16	...
Union	33	33	...	20	20	...	9	9	...	12	12	...
Volusia	252	252	...	195	195	...	151	151	...	115	115	...
Wakulla	8	8	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walton	57	57	...	28	28	...	16	16	...	18	18	...
Washington	50	50	...	36	36	...	19	19	...	16	16	...

TABLE VII.—(a) Number of Teachers' Positions Filled; (b) Number of Teachers Employed.

1922-1923 Counties	Teachers' Positions Filled			Teachers Employed						
	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	White Males	White Females	Negro	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	7,414	5,971	1,443	7,756	6,370	1,118	5,252	1,386	228	1,158
Alachua	276	189	87	239	185	37	148	54	13	41
Baker	49	45	4	47	45	14	31	2	1	1
Bay	82	71	11	78	70	17	53	8	1	7
Bradford	70	57	13	62	53	17	36	9	2	7
Brevard	86	67	19	84	71	9	62	13	4	9
Broward	54	45	9	65	48	12	36	17	3	14
Calhoun	94	86	8	74	68	21	47	6	1	5
Charlotte	25	22	3	25	22	5	17	3	1	2
Citrus	55	40	15	55	43	7	36	12	.....	12
Clay	57	50	7	59	52	11	41	7	3	4
Columbia	115	75	40	110	74	13	61	36	4	32
Dade	323	292	31	519	475	46	429	44	8	36
DeSoto	55	47	8	59	48	8	40	11	2	9
Dixie	25	23	2	28	26	13	13	2	1	1
Duval	647	486	161	826	620	56	564	206	13	193
Escambia	255	198	57	296	236	26	210	60	7	53
Flagler	18	16	2	19	17	3	14	2	1	1
Franklin	32	20	12	32	20	4	16	12	1	11
Gadsden	137	90	47	131	97	12	85	34	8	26
Glades	20	18	2	22	20	6	14	2	1	1
Hamilton	79	63	16	71	60	7	53	11	2	9
Hardee	83	79	4	86	82	17	65	4	.....	4
Hernando	37	29	8	37	29	6	23	8	2	6
Highlands	40	37	3	56	52	12	40	4	1	3
Hillsborough	556	498	58	567	508	50	458	59	3	56
Holmes	105	99	6	93	87	43	44	6	3	3
Jackson	216	176	40	206	179	57	122	27	15	12
Jefferson	83	52	31	73	50	7	43	23	12	11
Lafayette	66	64	2	53	51	12	39	2	1	1
Lake	154	124	30	155	129	25	104	26	2	24
Lee	100	91	9	105	96	16	80	9	1	8
Leon	121	61	60	110	65	8	57	45	6	39
Levy	97	79	18	95	77	21	56	18	4	14
Liberty	40	35	5	37	33	12	21	4	2	2
Madison	120	84	36	129	95	27	68	34	13	21
Manatee	125	101	24	130	105	21	84	25	4	21
Marion	197	121	76	216	133	32	101	83	11	72
Monroe	57	43	14	78	64	7	57	14	1	13
Nassau	83	60	23	80	56	9	47	24	5	19
Okaloosa	93	83	10	97	90	29	61	7	.....	7
Okeechobee	25	24	1	25	24	5	19	1	1	.....
Orange	209	169	40	209	169	22	147	40	5	35
Osceola	62	52	10	62	52	7	45	10	2	8
Palm Beach	145	120	25	165	136	18	118	29	4	25
Pasco	74	63	11	81	74	20	54	7	1	6
Pinellas	216	193	23	216	193	28	165	23	3	20
Polk	373	312	61	381	320	33	287	61	7	54
Putnam	119	81	38	116	85	9	76	31	1	30
St. Johns	73	53	20	78	59	5	54	19	5	14
St. Lucie	71	56	15	70	58	10	48	12	2	10
Santa Rosa	111	101	10	111	101	35	66	10	.....	10
Sarasota	40	37	3	42	39	5	34	3	.....	3
Seminole	97	60	37	97	60	8	52	37	2	35
Sumter	93	82	11	83	71	15	56	12	3	9
Suwannee	116	106	10	117	108	27	81	9	2	7
Taylor	146	138	8	80	73	30	43	7	2	5
Union	51	45	6	54	48	10	38	6	10	4
Volusia	206	154	52	223	166	23	143	57	10	47
Wakulla	47	30	17	40	30	5	25	10	2	8
Walton	108	94	14	108	97	25	72	11	2	9
Washington	105	85	20	94	76	23	53	18	9	9

TABLE VIII.—PART I.—Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers Employed, and Teachers Without Certificates.

1922-1923 Counties.	Grand Total	Total White		Total Negro		Tem- porary		Third Grade		Second Grade		First Grade		No cer- tifi- cate	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State ...	7,756	1,118	5,252	228	1,158	140	77	928	587	1,930	498	1,156	78	595	65
Alachua	239	37	148	13	41	1	1	33	27	65	19	33	2	...	...
Baker	47	14	31	1	1	...	...	16	1	16	...	9	1	...	...
Bay	78	17	53	1	7	...	...	10	7	18	...	22	...	1	...
Bradford	62	17	36	2	7	...	...	23	7	21	2	...	...	...	...
Brevard	84	9	62	4	9	2	...	8	1	25	9	16	2	...	...
Broward	65	12	36	3	14	...	...	2	5	11	7	12	...	2	5
Calhoun	74	21	47	1	5	2	...	23	4	25	2	12	...	...	...
Charlotte	25	5	17	1	2	2	...	2	1	7	1	4	...	...	...
Citrus	55	7	36	...	12	1	...	4	5	11	7	13	...	1	...
Clay	59	11	41	3	4	3	...	8	3	18	2	11	...	1	1
Columbia	110	13	61	4	32	3	11	17	9	21	12	17	2	...	1
Dade	519	46	429	8	36	3	...	23	8	75	11	81	7	191	13
DeSoto	59	8	40	2	9	1	...	6	8	8	3	20	...	...	...
Dixie	28	13	13	1	1	2	1	10	...	6	1	5	...	...	...
Duval	826	56	564	13	193	2	1	16	86	89	74	67	16	261	14
Escambia	296	26	210	7	53	1	...	38	27	85	23	17	1	33	3
Flagler	19	3	14	1	11	...	...	5	5	2	2	5	...	...	4
Franklin	32	4	16	1	11	1	1	5	5	2	2	5	...	...	...
Gadsden	131	12	85	8	26	4	16	14	11	37	5	19	2	...	...
Glades	22	6	14	1	1	...	...	9	4	12	...	12	...	...	...
Hamilton	71	7	53	2	9	2	2	25	3	26	1	17	...	...	...
Hardee	86	17	65	...	4	2	...	4	2	8	3	13	1	...	1
Hernando	37	6	23	2	6	...	1	4	2	17	2	12	...	2	1
Highlands	56	12	40	1	3	3	...	9	...	17	2	13	...	...	...
Hillsborough	567	50	458	3	56	6	1	50	26	176	19	117	1	...	3
Holmes	93	43	44	3	3	12	3	24	2	37	1	9	...	...	...
Jackson	206	57	122	15	12	5	1	45	16	63	6	35	2	...	...
Jefferson	73	7	43	12	11	2	15	8	6	20	1	9	1	...	...
Lafayette	53	12	39	1	1	2	...	14	1	21	...	9	1	...	...
Lake	155	25	104	2	24	4	...	14	10	40	16	21	...	...	...
Lee	105	16	80	1	8	7	1	11	...	29	6	23	1	...	...
Leon	110	8	37	6	39	1	...	10	32	18	10	11	...	...	...
Levy	95	21	56	4	14	1	1	24	12	32	5	9	...	...	...
Liberty	37	12	21	2	2	1	...	10	1	13	1	9	2	...	...
Madison	129	27	68	13	21	2	6	15	13	33	7	32	7	...	...
Manatee	130	21	84	4	21	...	1	17	8	29	15	27	1	...	...
Marion	216	32	101	11	72	1	...	19	24	43	45	22	3	16	7
Monroe	78	7	57	1	13	...	...	9	6	20	3	22	...	...	...
Nassau	80	9	47	5	19	1	3	13	8	23	8	7	...	...	4
Okaloosa	97	29	61	...	7	3	...	30	3	42	4	10	...	...	...
Okeechobee	25	5	19	1	...	...	...	2	1	7	...	10	...	...	...
Orange	209	22	147	5	35	9	1	11	15	39	23	31	1	...	...
Osceola	62	7	45	2	8	...	...	2	4	6	5	24	...	...	...
Palm Beach	165	18	118	4	25	...	...	6	10	38	11	23	2	28	4
Pasco	81	20	54	1	6	1	...	14	4	26	3	22	...	...	...
Pinellas	216	28	165	3	20	16	...	23	7	57	12	30	1	...	3
Polk	381	33	287	7	54	3	...	35	36	63	17	52	6	51	...
Putnam	116	9	76	1	30	...	...	13	13	33	14	17	1	...	...
St. Johns	78	5	54	5	14	1	...	10	9	24	7	7	1	1	...
St. Lucie	70	10	48	2	10	3	...	...	7	33	2	8	1	...	1
Santa Rosa	111	35	66	...	10	3	2	43	8	42	...	6	...	...	...
Sarasota	42	5	34	...	3	...	...	6	1	14	...	6	1	5	...
Seminole	97	8	52	2	35	1	...	6	18	28	17	10	1	...	...
Sumter	83	15	56	3	9	1	1	11	5	29	6	19	...	1	...
Suwannee	117	27	81	2	7	...	...	19	5	50	3	21	1	...	...
Taylor	80	30	43	2	5	3	2	9	3	20	...	27	2	...	...
Union	54	10	38	2	4	3	...	21	4	17	2	6	...	...	...
Volusia	223	23	143	10	47	6	1	17	20	44	27	29	5	...	...
Wakulla	40	5	25	2	8	...	...	4	8	21	2	4	...	...	...
Walton	108	25	72	2	9	4	...	33	6	41	5	10	...	...	...
Washington	94	23	53	9	9	3	4	18	10	31	4	15	...	...	...

TABLE VIII.—PART II.—Other Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

1922-1923 Counties	State		Graduate State		Life State		Special		Primary		Life Primary		Life First Grade	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	184	2	239	3	225	4	446	28	155	13	170	1	210	32
Alachua	9	...	11	3	7	...	11	...	3	2	4	...	8	...
Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bay	1	...	4	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	5	1
Bradford	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brevard	1	...	1	...	4	...	10	...	3	...	2	...	...	1
Broward	3	...	1	...	1	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	4	...
Calhoun	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Charlotte	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Citrus	1	...	4	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	1
Clay	...	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	2	1
Columbia	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	1	...	1	1
Dade	7	1	6	...	11	1	50	1	19	2	5	...	4	...
DeSoto	...	...	7	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dixie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Duval	9	...	11	...	32	...	43	6	16	5	32	...	42	4
Escambia	...	...	6	...	9	...	12	5	9	...	14	...	12	1
Flagler	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Gadsden	2	...	8	...	2	...	6	...	1	...	2	...	2	...
Glades	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
Hamilton	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	1	...
Hardee	2	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Hernando	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Highlands	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hillsborough	5	...	13	...	23	1	45	5	20	1	26	...	27	2
Holmes	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	6	1
Jackson	4	...	4	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	3	...
Jefferson	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
Lafayette	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Lake	8	...	5	...	8	...	12	...	6	...	3	...	8	...
Lee	1	...	1	...	5	...	8	...	5	...	4	...	2	...
Leon	2	...	8	...	6	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	4	2
Levy	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Liberty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madison	2	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
Manatee	...	...	10	...	1	...	8	...	8	...	3	...	2	...
Marion	3	...	4	...	5	...	10	3	2	1	2	...	6	...
Monroe	1	...	1	...	4	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	5	2
Nassau	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	1
Okaloosa	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Okeechobee	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Orange	2	...	27	...	9	...	25	...	5	...	...	...	6	...
Osceola	...	...	5	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	5	1
Palm Beach	3	...	7	...	5	...	20	1	5	...	...	...	1	1
Pasco	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Pinellas	10	...	3	...	7	...	33	...	5	...	9	...	...	...
Polk	27	...	28	...	16	...	25	...	9	1	5	...	6	1
Putnam	...	...	7	...	3	1	2	...	1	1	6	...	3	1
St. Johns	2	1	4	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
St. Lucie	1	...	5	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
Santa Rosa	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Sarasota	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Seminole	1	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
Sumter	3	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Suwannee	6	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...
Taylor	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	1	...
Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Volusia	3	...	16	...	6	...	26	1	2	...	7	...	10	3
Wakulla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Walton	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
Washington	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.
PART I.—Total Examinees—(a) Certificates Awarded.

1922-1923 Counties	Total Examinees		Total Failed		(1) Examinees for First Grade									
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Certificates Received						Failed Entirely			
					First Grade		Second Grade		Third Grade		White	Negro		
					White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro				
In State	4,115	1,901	1,211	839	390	47	306	78	323	72	109	21		
Alachua	332	63	71	52	29		41		51	4	13			
Baker	117	100	38	50	12		11		10		4	2		
Bay														
Bradford														
Brevard	49	2	7	1	4		4		1		1			
Broward														
Calhoun														
Charlotte														
Citrus	27		11		2		2		8		1			
Clay	26	43	4	13	2		2		2	2		1		
Columbia	63	50	28	30		1								
Dade	115	17	17	7	17		7		2		1			
DeSoto	115	33	46	21	6		6		21	1	14			
Dixie														
Duval	68	166	8	88	9	1	4	1	5	10	1	1		
Escambia	81	25	18	11	8		1		1					
Flagler	14	10	3			3			1		1			
Franklin	22	28	8	7	3			1	1			1		
Gadsden	87	49	45	36	5	1	5	2	2		6			
Glades	20		7		1						3			
Hamilton	119	11	51	9	11		14		4	1	2			
Hardee														
Hernando	25	28	1	5	1				4					
Highlands														
Hillsborough	162	7	27	1	15		11		12	2	5			
Holmes														
Jackson	166	67	88	35	11		7		7		3	1		
Jefferson	41	42	8	26	3		1				1			
Lafayette	62	5	33	5	2		5		1					
Lake	82	102	19	12	8	2	4		8	4	4	1		
Lee	35	3	10	2	1		4		1		1			
Leon	291	39	58	30	31		37		38		5			
Levy	46	10	12	6	4		1		3					
Liberty	56	9	17	3	5	2	2		3	1				
Madison	174	29	34	11	22	1	21		20		3			
Manatee														
Marion	31	42	4	16	3		1					1		
Monroe	15	8		1	1				1					
Nassau	12	17	2	8	1	1			1					
Okaloosa	101	8	75	6			1		3					
Okeechobee	6		1		1		1							
Orange														
Osceola	14	19	2	4	3		1							
Palm Beach	42	12	2	7	3				7	2				
Pasco	77	42	24	19	5	5	6			2	3	1		
Pinellas	126	83	17	42	4	2	7		5	3	1	1		
Polk	90	39	23	19	9	1	6		11	3	5	1		
Putnam	33	42	13	32	2		3		2	2		3		
St. Johns														
St. Lucie	26	58	5	6	5	3			1	7	1			
Santa Rosa	114	25	66	7	1		5		4		1			
Sarasota														
Seminole	348	348	51	108	72	21	43	3	42	19	8	3		
Sumter	25	3	6	3	4		2		1		1			
Suwannee														
Taylor	130	22	31	7	17	1	5		10	2	1			
Union	122	113	45	50	17	2	15		7	7	3			
Volusia	57	25	4	17	6		1		2		2			
Wakulla														
Walton	198	26	123	20	12		7		13		11	4		
Washington	153	31	48	6	12		12		8		3			

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.
PART II.—(b) Certificates Awarded.

1922-1923 Counties	(2) Examinees for Second Grade						(3) Examinees for Third Grade					
	Certificates Received				Failed Entirely		Certificates Received		Failed Entirely			
	Second Grade		Third Grade									
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Third Grade		White	Negro		
							White	Negro				
In State	486	268	836	518	956	633	43	34	116	169		
Alachua	23	1	59	6	51	48	2		4			
Baker	12	14	31	36	34	42	1			6		
Bay												
Bradford												
Brevard	9		19		6							
Broward												
Calhoun												
Charlotte												
Citrus	3		1		10							
Clay	4	13	10	15	4	11						
Columbia	9	5	16	9	24	15	3	2	4	15		
Dade	30	4	12	5	10	7	3		4			
DeSoto	8		22	11	32	16				5		
Dixie												
Duval	15	4	12	55	7	76	2	2		9		
Escambia	20	4	21	6	14	8	5		4	3		
Flagler	3	3	2	4	1							
Franklin	5	9	4	8	7	3		3		3		
Gadsden	3		19	9	38	21			1	15		
Glades	3		4		3							
Hamilton	5	1	28		47	9			1			
Hardee												
Hernando	2	9	8	13	1	3	1	1		2		
Highlands												
Hillsborough	39		29		18		4		3			
Holmes												
Jackson	10	8	30	14	76	17	4	8	9	17		
Jefferson	2		16	10	5	13		6	1	13		
Lafayette	4		10		31	5			2			
Lake	10	27	19	50	15	9				1		
Lee	6		6		8		2		1	2		
Leon	20		73	8	47	26			3	4		
Levy	8	1	11		12	5		1		1		
Liberty	9		13	3	15	3	2		2			
Madison	20	4	39	11	24	6			2	4		
Manatee												
Marion	5	2	8	21	2	7		2	1	7		
Monroe	7	2	4	5	1							
Nassau	2	4	4	4	1	8						
Okaloosa	8		10	2	53	3			22	3		
Okeechobee	1								1			
Orange												
Osceola	1	4	4	9	2	3	2	1		1		
Palm Beach	12		5	5	2	7						
Pasco	4	9	19	3	20	16				2		
Pinellas	22	8	18	22	12	33	3		3	6		
Polk	6	4	12	7	18	14		1		4		
Putnam	2	1	2	6	13	24				5		
St. Johns												
St. Lucie	6	11	3	16	2	4		2	2	1		
Santa Rosa	5	11	26	5	45	4	2	2	19	3		
Sarasota												
Seminole	51	73	55	80	41	95	2			10		
Sumter	5		3		4	2	1			1		
Suwannee												
Taylor	12	1	42	11	27	4	1			2		
Union	15	19	19	29	38	36			2	10		
Volusia	13		10	6	2	13				4		
Wakulla												
Walton	4	1	34	4	96	13	2	1	16	3		
Washington	23	11	44	10	37	3	1	2	8			

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.
PART III.—(c) Certificates Awarded.

1922-1923 Counties	Examinees for Primary				Examinees for State								Examinees for Special			
	Primary		Failed		Certificates Received				Failed		White	Negro	Special		Failed	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	State		Special		White	Negro			White	Negro	White	Negro
					White	Negro	White	Negro								
	In State	42	9	2		28	2	10	4	4	8	440	30	24	8	
Alachua					2						54			3		
Baker	1										1					
Bay																
Bradford																
Brevard											5	1		1		
Broward																
Calhoun																
Charlotte																
Citrus																
Clay										1	2					
Columbia	2										5	1				
Dade	1										26	1	2			
DeSoto	1										5					
Dixie																
Duval	3	3			1						9	2		2		
Escambia											7	4				
Flagler											5			1		
Franklin											1			1		
Gadsden	1										7	1				
Glades											5			1		
Hamilton											6			1		
Hardee																
Hernando	1				1						6					
Highlands																
Hillsborough	3										22	4	1	1		
Holmes											8					
Jackson	1															
Jefferson	1		1								10					
Lafayette											7					
Lake	2	1								2	12	2				
Lee	1										4					
Leon	7		1		2						25	1	2			
Levy											7					
Liberty																
Madison					7						5					
Manatee									2	1	11	1	3			
Marion																
Monroe	1										9	1	1	1		
Nassau											3					
Okaloosa											2					
Okeechobee	1										4					
Orange											1					
Osceola					1											
Palm Beach					1						19					
Pasco	2	1						1			10					
Pinellas	3	1			1						46	3	1	2		
Polk	2										21					
Putnam											9	1				
St. Johns																
St. Lucie	1	2				1	5	2								
Santa Rosa											5			1		
Sarasota																
Seminole	6	1			6	1	4	1			16	6	2			
Sumter											3			1		
Suwannee																
Taylor					2						10		3	1		
Union	1				2					2	4					
Volusia																
Wakulla											21	1				
Walton					1						2					
Washington					1		1				3					

TABLE X.—Facts Relative to Teachers Employed.

1922-1923 Counties	Non-Resident Teachers						Graduates of Normal Schools		Attendants at Summer Schools		Attendants at Teachers' Association		Subscribers to Educational Journals	
	Of County			Of State										
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro								
							White	Negro	White	Negro				
In State	986	804	182	333	315	18	1,050	255	1,180	226	861	221	3,265	726
Alachua	32	24	8	2	2		21	12	69	9	12	13	185	54
Baker	25	23	2					2	23	1	1		34	1
Bay	9	23	6				1		21	3	1		46	7
Bradford	2	2		2	2		1	3	10	2	1	1	18	5
Brevard	6	6		7	7		1		2		6		65	13
Broward	18	10	8	21	21		5	3	7		2	3	32	6
Calhoun	17	17		2	2		4		8	3	2	2	19	4
Charlotte	4	1	3				8	3	6	1	9	1	16	3
Citrus	24	14	10	1	1		10	1	19	4	16	2	36	8
Clay	10	7	3	2	2		9		13	1	7		17	3
Columbia	34	29	5	8	8		15	10	13	6	3	1	26	8
Dade							144	23	4		2		29	
DeSoto	16	9	7	5	5		13	1	12	2	5	5	37	9
Dixie	14	14		2	2		2		4	1	1		9	1
Duval	18	18		71	69	2	115	63	101	31	50	14	258	115
Escambia	2	2		5	3	2	29	2	28	15	2	1	94	32
Flagler	6	4	2	1	1		2		2		1		9	1
Franklin	7	6	1	3	3		4		9		4		14	2
Gadsden	33	28	5	17	9	8	22		26	8	8	2	61	21
Glades	15	13	2	2	2		4	1	9	2	1	2	19	2
Hamilton														
Hardee	14	12	2	3	3		9	9	19	2	9	1	39	1
Hernando	21	16	5				3				2			
Highlands	18	14	4	9	9		11		10	3	3	3	18	4
Hillsborough	54	52	2	23	23		132	25	85	10	174	21	403	42
Holmes	10	10		1	1		3		14		5		24	2
Jackson	25	25		4	4		18	1	30	4	3		53	8
Jefferson	23	18	5	3	3		11		29	4		1	40	5
Lafayette	19	17	2	1	1		2		3		4		53	2
Lake							26	1	28	4	28	12	99	15
Lee	17	15	2	12	12		17	1	1		24		81	2
Leon	13	13		5	5		22	10	17	26	5		29	13
Levy	38	28	10	2	2		7		38	1	6		15	
Liberty									8				11	1
Madison	46	24	22	8	6	2	8	1	22	8	2	9	60	20
Manatee	33	23	10	6	6		28	4	29	9	50	15	65	23
Marion	25	24	1	2	2		19	6	33	1	17	12	43	36
Monroe	4	3	1	1	1		12	3	18	2		1	28	2
Nassau	7	7		1	1		12		16		4		29	2
Okaloosa							9		8	2			7	4
Okeechobee	12	11	1	4	4		18		11		2		24	
Orange	37	37		29	29		61	1	26	6	46	10	140	56
Osceola	11	11		4	1	3	10		3	2	6	3	25	9
Palm Beach							65	15	11	2	12	7	85	19
Pasco	27	27		1	1		2		23		9	1	50	4
Pinellas									38	4	160	17	129	17
Polk									67	11	17	27	162	42
Putnam	36	29	7	2	2		7	1	38	9	10	3	48	16
St. Johns	22	20	2	6	5	1	17	3	21	2	7		28	15
St. Lucie	18	13	5	5	5		30		4		7		59	7
Santa Rosa														6
Sarasota	10	8	2	9	9		9	3	7	1	9	3	14	3
Seminole	13	8	5	6	6		14	19	20	6	21	8	56	35
Sumter	26	24	2	1	1		19	3	24	3	18		33	6
Suwannee	7	7							9		8		19	
Taylor							1		12	1	4	1	25	2
Union									6	1	11		24	
Volusia														
Wakulla	54	36	18	23	23		38	23	38	8	42	15	144	28
Walton	12	12		4	4				18	3			30	
Washington	22	10	12	7	7			2	10	2	2	2	22	11

TABLE XI.—(a) Average Age of Teachers; (b) Average Experience in Months; (c) Percentage of Males.

1922-1923 Counties	Average Age in Years					Average Experience in Months					Percentage of Males		
	All Teachers	White		Negro		All Teachers	White		Negro		Both Races	White	Negro
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female			
In State	27	34	27	42	28	49	60	43	122	54	17	18	16
Alachua	29	31	28	36	30	53	54	46	91	62	21	20	24
Baker	25	28	23	46	22	37	42	31	216	21	32	31	50
Bay	30	33	28	48	33	52	62	47	200	40	23	25	12
Bradford	28	30	25	40	36	34	35	29	125	29	31	32	22
Brevard	31	38	29	34	36	58	73	49	85	95	15	13	31
Broward	28	38	23	49	26	46	62	40	77	46	23	25	18
Calhoun	25	26	24	6	29	28	26	22	160	73	30	31	16
Charlotte	33	41	30	52	26	72	118	55	224	25	24	23	33
Citrus	27	33	26	...	28	43	73	38	...	40	13	16	...
Clay	26	33	23	47	23	42	70	31	92	41	24	21	43
Columbia	27	31	27	38	26	40	48	37	89	38	15	18	11
Dade	28	34	27	29	29	46	37	45	66	40	10	10	18
DeSoto	28	26	27	50	27	39	33	33	143	53	17	17	18
Dixie	26	28	24	39	28	44	40	45	75	62	50	50	50
Duval	26	31	23	41	24	56	58	45	107	66	8	9	6
Escambia	30	33	29	46	29	62	65	57	175	60	11	11	12
Flagler	24	30	22	26	35	34	57	24	40	100	21	18	50
Franklin	39	31	33	56	47	86	87	89	218	71	19	27	8
Gadsden	32	35	25	41	29	37	70	24	78	51	15	12	24
Glades	27	28	26	35	18	32	32	24	160	8	32	30	50
Hamilton	27	30	25	36	31	27	41	29	75	81	13	12	18
Hardee	25	36	25	...	27	37	74	26	...	51	20	21	...
Hernando	25	29	24	28	25	30	26	31	17	18	22	21	25
Highlands	30	35	28	35	21	47	79	37	160	12	23	23	25
Hillsborough	35	38	31	42	30	85	100	68	116	59	9	10	5
Holmes	38	31	24	32	30	37	43	27	100	21	50	50	50
Jackson	27	28	25	42	30	46	48	28	166	67	35	32	44
Jefferson	31	36	27	47	25	54	72	44	111	19	26	14	22
Lafayette	29	43	25	39	30	45	50	42	130	35	21	20	50
Lake	30	34	30	52	26	59	86	51	220	51	17	19	8
Lee	30	30	33	32	28	43	30	45	57	40	16	17	11
Leon	36	35	30	63	42	65	39	45	98	79	18	12	13
Levy	29	33	26	41	30	32	44	26	56	33	27	27	24
Liberty	27	24	26	52	26	29	11	15	245	70	38	36	50
Madison	26	27	25	37	28	46	39	36	120	52	31	28	38
Manatee	31	29	28	39	27	49	39	46	50	60	19	20	16
Marion	24	23	22	28	27	46	42	32	99	61	20	24	13
Monroe	28	33	26	56	31	55	57	46	225	78	10	11	7
Nassau	32	38	33	49	22	50	59	55	112	17	18	16	21
Okaloosa	25	29	23	...	32	35	50	22	...	79	30	32	0
Okeechobee	24	38	21	20	...	47	80	41	10	...	24	21	100
Orange	30	35	29	40	32	61	81	51	110	83	13	13	12
Osceola	35	36	33	44	28	91	100	68	141	57	15	13	20
Palm Beach	27	25	28	27	24	51	39	54	50	34	13	13	14
Pasco	31	40	28	48	30	54	110	27	168	58	26	27	14
Pinellas	29	33	28	42	30	57	67	53	129	59	14	15	13
Polk	25	45	22	32	25	46	88	38	71	57	10	10	11
Putnam	32	31	31	39	32	60	87	62	153	51	8	10	3
St. Johns	30	32	28	48	31	56	66	48	143	53	13	8	26
St. Lucie	33	39	32	47	28	62	93	56	220	32	17	17	17
Santa Rosa	26	27	20	...	35	30	22	22	...	87	32	35	...
Sarasota	27	37	26	...	32	37	68	34	...	17	12	13	...
Seminole	30	39	29	41	28	48	73	41	160	46	10	13	5
Sumter	28	33	26	49	29	32	29	27	114	48	22	21	25
Suwannee	26	30	25	25	23	36	50	33	15	19	25	25	22
Taylor	30	32	27	38	59	51	67	41	100	35	40	41	29
Union	28	40	24	35	23	28	42	23	68	14	23	22	33
Volusia	29	32	29	36	20	54	68	51	113	43	15	14	18
Wakulla	27	29	25	48	27	32	46	26	70	31	18	17	20
Walton	25	25	23	37	28	32	27	22	147	97	25	26	18
Washington	28	27	26	41	28	42	32	30	128	56	34	30	50

TABLE XII.—Aggregate Days Taught by All Teachers.

1922-1923 Counties	Total, Both Races	Whites			Negroes		
		Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females
In State	966,864	811,466	140,560	670,906	155,398	24,899	130,499
Alachua	33,379	26,931	5,367	21,564	6,448	1,500	4,948
Baker	5,487	5,167	1,718	3,449	320	160	160
Bay	9,770	8,850	2,010	6,840	920	80	840
Bradford	6,160	5,269	1,664	3,605	891	240	651
Brevard	12,322	10,457	1,317	9,140	1,865	565	1,300
Broward	8,798	7,376	1,881	5,495	1,422	334	1,088
Calhoun	8,335	7,835	2,334	5,501	500	80	420
Charlotte	3,736	3,316	800	2,516	420	140	280
Citrus	6,964	5,816	1,080	4,736	1,148	.....	1,148
Clay	4,073	3,511	970	2,541	562	240	322
Columbia	12,671	9,006	1,801	7,405	3,665	480	3,185
Dade	48,119	43,263	5,453	37,810	4,856	669	4,187
DeSoto	8,098	7,218	1,160	6,058	880	145	735
Dixie	2,898	2,658	1,210	1,448	240	120	120
Duval	90,544	64,033	6,518	57,515	26,511	2,076	24,435
Escambia	36,556	28,296	2,512	25,784	8,260	660	7,600
Flagler	2,581	2,381	472	1,909	200	160	40
Franklin	4,060	2,820	580	2,240	1,240	160	1,080
Gadsden	16,692	13,431	1,761	11,670	3,261	740	2,521
Glades	2,710	2,630	884	1,746	80	40	40
Hamilton	8,665	7,465	850	6,615	1,200	240	960
Hardee	10,920	10,640	2,090	8,550	280	.....	280
Hernando	4,618	4,048	848	3,200	570	160	410
Highlands	6,521	6,221	1,550	4,671	300	100	200
Hillsborough	90,854	82,747	8,346	74,401	8,107	440	7,667
Holmes	9,322	8,956	4,418	4,538	366	176	190
Jackson	22,196	18,837	6,470	12,367	3,359	2,079	1,280
Jefferson	8,053	6,013	892	5,121	2,040	1,140	900
Lafayette	3,179	3,099	835	2,264	80	40	40
Lake	21,180	18,015	3,023	14,992	3,165	300	2,865
Lee	15,778	14,438	2,475	11,963	1,340	160	1,180
Leon	15,205	9,265	1,191	8,074	5,940	880	5,060
Levy	12,582	10,855	3,036	7,819	1,727	405	1,322
Liberty	3,108	2,778	1,000	1,778	330	220	110
Madison	13,144	11,133	3,267	7,866	2,011	865	1,146
Manatee	14,991	13,261	2,500	10,761	1,730	280	1,450
Marion	24,181	17,133	3,330	13,803	7,048	885	6,163
Monroe	13,471	10,949	1,000	9,949	2,522	180	2,342
Nassau	9,085	6,330	1,160	5,170	2,755	580	2,175
Okaloosa	8,911	8,091	2,700	5,391	820	.....	820
Okeechobee	3,796	3,716	691	3,025	80	80	.....
Orange	32,883	27,178	3,573	23,605	5,705	740	4,965
Osceola	9,423	8,023	1,016	7,007	1,400	380	1,020
Palm Beach	22,366	18,848	2,382	16,466	3,518	450	3,068
Pasco	9,098	8,307	2,394	5,913	791	160	631
Pinellas	33,436	30,509	4,672	25,837	2,927	360	2,567
Polk	52,774	47,828	5,712	42,116	4,946	516	4,430
Putnam	16,381	12,141	1,140	11,001	4,240	180	4,060
St. Johns	10,720	8,000	805	7,195	2,720	680	2,040
St. Lucie	10,201	8,941	1,421	7,520	1,260	120	1,140
Santa Rosa	10,430	9,850	3,335	6,515	580	.....	580
Sarasota	7,217	6,737	840	5,897	480	.....	480
Seminole	13,060	9,000	1,100	7,900	4,060	220	3,840
Sumter	10,730	9,622	1,988	7,634	1,108	300	808
Suwannee	11,937	11,357	2,845	8,512	580	140	440
Taylor	11,587	10,867	4,461	6,406	720	260	460
Union	5,461	4,981	1,199	3,782	480	160	320
Volusia	31,543	24,909	3,538	21,371	6,634	1,080	5,554
Wakulla	3,381	2,116	484	1,632	1,265	320	945
Walton	11,548	10,454	2,406	8,048	1,094	324	770
Washington	8,975	7,544	2,285	5,259	1,431	710	721

TABLE XIII.—Aggregate Salaries Paid All Teachers.

1922-1923 Counties	All Teachers	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	\$4,625,295.88	\$ 942,578.46	\$3,280,969.48	\$ 82,495.00	\$ 319,252.94
Alachua	135,079.52	30,373.88	88,476.75	4,965.00	11,263.89
Baker	21,506.25	8,006.75	12,689.50	460.00	350.00
Bay	38,416.50	11,749.50	25,267.00	120.00	1,280.00
Bradford	20,326.25	7,402.00	10,985.00	680.00	1,259.25
Brevard	59,322.50	9,272.50	43,895.00	2,125.00	4,030.00
Broward	51,968.69	16,329.69	30,718.25	1,190.75	3,132.00
Calhoun	25,803.65	9,461.25	15,492.40	130.00	720.00
Charlotte	19,894.01	5,760.00	12,524.01	630.00	980.00
Citrus	28,376.75	7,640.00	18,709.75	.....	2,027.00
Clay	17,360.75	5,472.50	10,352.25	735.00	801.00
Columbia	43,371.25	10,937.75	25,781.00	1,395.00	5,257.50
Dade	310,145.69	52,891.63	238,476.55	2,976.25	15,801.26
DeSoto	38,182.25	8,130.00	27,862.25	536.25	1,653.75
Dixie	12,375.76	5,313.50	6,222.26	420.00	420.00
Duval	591,470.29	67,509.09	444,343.08	10,255.00	69,363.12
Escambia	150,715.68	19,041.68	110,845.00	3,204.00	17,825.00
Flagler	11,045.50	3,070.00	7,225.50	600.00	150.00
Franklin	17,373.25	3,910.00	10,790.00	460.00	2,213.25
Gadsden	60,719.20	12,454.08	42,550.75	1,528.75	4,385.62
Glades	14,292.00	6,133.00	7,859.00	200.00	100.00
Hamilton	26,662.75	5,147.50	20,000.25	315.00	1,200.00
Hardee	44,191.24	12,986.24	30,725.00	.....	480.00
Hernando	17,915.00	4,379.50	12,453.00	400.00	682.50
Highlands	32,635.75	10,490.00	21,435.75	250.00	550.00
Hillsborough	480,619.75	71,069.25	387,235.50	2,240.00	20,075.00
Holmes	28,557.73	14,719.38	13,288.35	287.50	262.50
Jackson	72,613.25	29,098.25	38,549.25	3,548.25	1,417.50
Jefferson	27,044.95	6,165.45	18,079.50	1,625.00	1,175.00
Lafayette	10,938.75	3,667.25	7,091.50	100.00	80.00
Lake	102,377.02	24,733.27	70,282.50	915.00	6,446.25
Lee	82,083.25	19,432.25	58,861.00	720.00	3,070.00
Leon	55,586.00	10,792.82	33,183.18	2,265.00	9,345.00
Levy	53,147.50	15,866.00	33,665.25	886.25	2,730.00
Liberty	10,206.25	4,257.50	5,162.50	580.00	206.25
Madison	46,881.68	17,333.13	26,221.00	1,622.25	1,705.30
Manatee	78,181.25	15,771.25	57,876.25	1,050.00	3,483.75
Marion	94,521.38	20,557.50	58,079.88	3,086.00	12,798.00
Monroe	52,211.97	7,684.91	38,133.06	945.00	5,449.00
Nassau	39,224.50	8,190.00	23,730.00	2,125.00	5,179.50
Okaloosa	32,424.75	12,482.87	18,261.88	.....	1,680.00
Okeechobee	17,801.50	4,351.75	13,189.75	260.00	.....
Orange	172,232.63	26,826.80	128,624.33	2,885.00	13,897.50
Osceola	47,464.00	8,691.25	34,552.75	1,280.00	2,940.00
Palm Beach	127,827.26	20,712.25	94,939.76	3,072.50	9,102.75
Pasco	41,640.25	15,854.00	23,790.75	480.00	1,515.50
Pinellas	192,063.38	39,874.88	144,236.00	1,590.00	6,362.50
Polk	275,719.01	46,906.00	213,898.26	1,908.50	13,006.25
Putnam	62,995.31	7,869.28	44,449.53	1,350.00	9,326.50
St. Johns	51,647.50	7,578.75	34,828.75	2,610.00	6,630.00
St. Lucie	48,403.48	10,458.48	34,545.00	420.00	2,980.00
Santa Rosa	36,007.20	13,571.45	21,465.75	.....	970.00
Sarasota	34,213.75	6,862.50	25,591.25	.....	1,760.00
Seminole	54,994.00	7,645.00	37,744.00	1,210.00	8,395.00
Sumter	47,228.25	12,945.00	31,212.25	1,026.00	2,045.00
Suwannee	47,054.00	14,668.75	31,433.25	210.00	742.00
Taylor	54,710.72	24,168.72	28,537.00	970.00	1,035.00
Union	20,010.75	5,400.00	13,885.75	460.00	765.00
Volusia	158,211.50	29,787.50	112,155.25	4,130.00	12,138.75
Wakulla	13,119.45	2,195.50	8,670.20	620.00	1,633.75
Walton	36,941.10	9,892.85	24,682.75	761.75	1,603.75
Washington	29,239.38	10,034.63	16,149.25	1,680.00	1,375.50

TABLE XIV.—Average Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

1922-1923 Counties	All	Whites		Negroes	
		Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$ 95.68	\$ 134.12	\$ 97.81	\$ 66.26	\$ 48.93
Alachua	83.17	112.98	82.05	66.20	55.64
Baker	78.39	93.21	73.58	57.50	43.75
Bay	78.64	116.90	73.88	30.00	30.46
Bradford	64.99	88.84	60.94	56.68	38.68
Brevard	96.25	140.81	96.40	75.22	62.00
Broward	118.14	180.01	111.80	71.30	57.57
Calhoun	61.92	81.07	56.32	32.50	34.28
Charlotte	106.44	144.00	99.55	90.00	70.00
Citrus	81.49	141.48	79.01	.....	35.31
Clay	85.21	112.83	81.41	61.25	49.75
Columbia	68.46	136.63	58.32	58.12	24.71
Dade	143.37	193.97	128.14	88.98	75.48
DeSoto	94.30	140.17	91.98	73.96	45.00
Dixie	85.40	87.83	85.94	70.00	70.00
Duval	117.28	207.15	134.16	98.80	56.77
Escambia	82.46	151.61	85.82	97.09	48.22
Flagler	85.59	130.08	75.70	75.00	75.00
Franklin	85.58	134.09	96.34	57.50	40.70
Gadsden	72.75	141.44	72.58	41.32	34.80
Glades	105.46	138.74	90.02	100.00	50.00
Hamilton	61.54	121.00	60.47	26.25	25.00
Hardee	80.92	124.27	71.87	.....	34.28
Hernando	77.59	103.29	77.83	50.00	33.28
Highlands	100.09	135.35	91.29	50.00	55.00
Hillsborough	106.66	168.46	104.93	101.81	52.36
Holmes	61.27	66.63	58.56	32.67	27.63
Jackson	65.42	89.95	62.34	34.49	22.15
Jefferson	75.00	144.72	83.68	28.51	26.11
Lafayette	68.82	87.84	62.65	50.00	40.00
Lake	97.58	166.74	94.12	61.00	45.00
Lee	104.05	157.00	98.41	90.00	52.04
Leon	73.11	192.39	82.19	51.48	36.93
Levy	84.48	104.52	86.11	43.76	41.30
Liberty	64.62	83.15	57.34	52.73	37.50
Madison	69.00	106.11	62.75	37.50	29.76
Manatee	104.30	126.15	107.57	75.00	48.05
Marion	78.19	123.47	84.15	69.74	41.53
Monroe	77.51	153.69	77.06	105.00	46.53
Nassau	78.20	130.00	78.00	80.17	48.23
Okaloosa	68.14	81.70	65.48	77.97	40.98
Okeechobee	93.79	125.95	87.20	65.00	.....
Orange	105.07	135.04	98.86	77.97	55.98
Osceola	100.74	171.09	98.62	67.36	57.64
Palm Beach	114.31	173.01	115.32	136.55	59.31
Pasco	93.53	132.45	80.47	60.00	48.03
Pinellas	114.88	170.70	111.65	88.33	49.50
Polk	103.50	164.25	100.57	74.00	58.72
Putnam	76.91	138.06	80.10	150.00	45.94
St. Johns	96.35	188.28	96.25	76.77	64.82
St. Lucie	94.90	147.02	91.89	70.50	52.28
Santa Rosa	69.05	81.39	66.00	.....	33.45
Sarasota	94.82	163.40	86.77	.....	73.33
Seminole	84.21	139.00	95.55	110.00	43.72
Sumter	88.03	130.23	81.76	68.40	50.62
Suwannee	78.83	103.12	75.07	30.00	33.73
Taylor	95.09	108.36	89.09	44.62	45.00
Union	73.34	90.38	71.00	57.50	47.81
Volusia	100.32	166.38	104.82	76.48	43.70
Wakulla	60.00	82.63	68.16	38.75	34.59
Walton	63.98	82.23	61.34	47.02	41.85
Washington	65.15	87.83	61.41	47.32	38.41

TABLE XV.—Highest and Lowest Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

1922-1923 Counties	Highest				Lowest			
	To Whites		To Negroes		To Whites		To Negroes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$477.77	\$250.00	\$187.50	\$100.00	\$ 35.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 22.50	\$ 11.25
Alachua	360.00	138.12	125.00	75.00	40.00	50.00	45.00	35.00
Baker	212.50	100.00	75.00	47.50	50.00	50.00	40.00	40.00
Bay	225.00	100.00	30.00	32.00	50.00	50.00	30.00	30.00
Bradford	200.00	85.00	60.00	40.00	45.00	45.00	50.00	25.00
Brevard	225.00	125.00	110.00	65.00	85.00	80.00	60.00	60.00
Broward	333.33	165.00	80.00	75.00	105.00	65.00	60.00	40.00
Calhoun	160.00	100.00	32.50	50.00	40.00	40.00	32.50	30.00
Charlotte	225.00	125.00	90.00	80.00	85.00	75.00	90.00	60.00
Citrus	230.00	125.00	.....	40.00	100.00	50.00	.....	20.00
Clay	225.00	125.00	75.00	60.00	75.00	60.00	45.00	45.00
Columbia	225.00	125.00	75.00	50.00	45.00	35.00	25.00	15.00
Dade	400.00	225.00	125.00	90.00	70.00	25.00	60.00	50.00
DeSoto	240.00	150.00	80.00	45.00	75.00	70.00	45.00	45.00
Dixie	125.00	100.00	70.00	70.00	65.00	60.00	70.00	70.00
Duval	388.88	270.00	175.00	85.00	75.00	60.00	60.00	40.00
Escambia	400.00	154.75	112.50	85.50	56.00	50.00	36.00	36.00
Flagler	175.00	81.30	75.00	75.00	90.00	70.00	75.00	75.00
Franklin	200.00	150.00	70.00	43.00	70.00	65.00	35.00	32.50
Gadsden	333.33	130.00	80.00	42.50	65.00	30.00	30.00	25.00
Glades	300.00	125.00	100.00	50.00	71.42	72.86	100.00	50.00
Hamilton	200.00	125.00	28.75	25.00	55.00	40.00	25.00	25.00
Hardee	312.50	125.00	.....	35.00	65.00	50.00	.....	30.00
Hernando	180.00	115.00	65.00	40.00	55.00	55.00	35.00	19.29
Highlands	225.00	125.00	50.00	60.00	85.00	80.00	50.00	50.00
Hillsborough	333.33	185.00	125.00	100.00	70.00	55.00	80.00	45.00
Holmes	168.75	113.33	45.00	41.66	35.00	35.00	25.00	25.00
Jackson	225.00	125.00	65.00	30.00	45.00	45.00	22.50	11.25
Jefferson	225.00	110.00	50.00	30.00	50.00	50.00	25.00	25.00
Lafayette	175.00	110.00	50.00	40.00	45.00	45.00	50.00	40.00
Lake	250.00	130.00	75.00	50.00	85.00	40.00	45.00	40.00
Lee	333.33	175.00	90.00	65.00	80.00	75.00	90.00	50.00
Leon	408.32	130.00	85.00	50.00	60.00	40.00	35.00	20.00
Levy	200.00	135.00	50.00	50.00	60.00	50.00	35.00	30.00
Liberty	125.00	75.00	60.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	35.00
Madison	254.12	125.00	45.00	33.00	40.00	40.00	28.00	28.00
Manatee	225.00	150.00	90.00	60.00	60.00	40.00	45.00	40.00
Marion	212.50	250.00	130.00	60.00	65.00	50.00	30.00	30.00
Monroe	250.00	110.00	105.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	105.00	40.00
Nassau	200.00	125.00	125.00	65.00	60.00	60.00	35.00	35.00
Okaloosa	175.00	140.00	.....	45.00	50.00	50.00	.....	40.00
Okeechobee	225.00	120.00	65.00	.....	85.00	30.00	65.00	.....
Orange	270.84	260.00	130.00	70.00	75.00	70.00	60.00	45.00
Osceola	305.55	150.00	80.00	60.00	85.00	60.00	50.00	50.00
Palm Beach	400.00	200.00	187.50	75.00	85.00	75.00	75.00	50.00
Pasco	200.00	140.00	70.00	50.00	70.00	60.00	50.00	35.00
Pinellas	400.00	160.00	100.00	60.00	100.00	50.00	75.00	40.00
Polk	300.00	175.00	125.00	75.00	65.00	60.00	60.00	50.00
Putnam	237.50	120.00	150.00	75.00	85.00	45.00	150.00	32.50
St. Johns	300.00	160.00	125.00	90.00	85.00	80.00	55.00	50.00
St. Lucie	266.66	130.00	77.50	70.00	80.00	80.00	50.00	50.00
Santa Rosa	225.00	125.00	.....	45.00	50.00	50.00	.....	25.00
Sarasota	266.66	130.00	.....	100.00	100.00	75.00	.....	60.00
Seminole	250.00	187.50	125.00	60.00	80.00	70.00	70.00	40.00
Sumter	175.00	150.00	65.00	65.00	60.00	60.00	65.00	40.00
Suwannee	300.00	150.00	40.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	30.00	25.00
Taylor	477.77	152.50	90.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	60.00	45.00
Union	175.00	100.00	65.00	61.25	50.00	45.00	50.00	40.00
Volusia	369.44	186.25	95.00	50.00	100.00	35.00	40.00	40.00
Wakulla	104.20	107.58	45.00	40.00	70.00	58.33	35.00	30.00
Walton	225.00	125.00	60.00	45.00	50.00	50.00	40.00	40.00
Washington	225.00	100.00	60.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	32.50	30.00

TABLE XVI.—State School Taxation.

1922-1923 Counties	Property Assessed	One Mill Tax			
		Assessed	Collected	Apportioned	Percent Returned
In State	\$421,448,514.00	\$ 421,448.51	\$ 410,468.60	\$ 422,723.34	103
Alachua	9,864,160.00	9,864.16	9,197.30	18,581.94	202
Baker	2,065,734.00	2,065.73	1,807.09	2,658.24	142
Bay	2,896,166.00	2,896.16	3,132.14	4,867.20	155
Bradford	2,146,050.00	2,146.05	2,177.54	3,858.66	177
Brevard	5,528,199.00	5,528.30	5,834.19	3,783.78	65
Broward	5,207,440.00	5,207.44	5,230.94	2,627.82	50
Calhoun	2,404,648.00	2,404.65	2,617.45	4,289.22	164
Charlotte	1,951,693.00	1,951.69	1,680.14	1,277.64	76
Citrus	3,147,381.00	3,147.38	3,158.88	2,543.58	80
Clay	2,410,166.00	2,410.16	1,748.96	2,623.14	150
Columbia	3,949,506.00	3,949.51	3,752.90	6,802.38	181
Dade	27,117,982.00	27,117.98	25,439.99	15,890.94	62
DeSoto	3,397,363.00	3,397.36	3,156.43	3,699.54	117
Dixie	2,122,733.00	2,122.73	2,187.14	793.26	36
Duval	60,271,180.00	60,271.28	57,030.07	38,186.46	97
Escambia	16,059,308.00	16,059.31	14,971.72	17,893.98	120
Flagler	1,827,023.00	1,827.02	1,659.26	816.66	50
Franklin	1,764,727.00	1,764.73	1,772.73	1,689.48	95
Gadsden	4,889,991.00	4,889.99	4,914.03	11,173.50	227
Glades	1,547,021.00	1,547.02	1,574.81	1,118.18	71
Hamilton	2,477,494.00	2,477.49	2,345.68	4,373.46	186
Hardee	3,098,475.00	3,098.47	3,316.30	5,438.16	164
Hernando	2,179,243.00	2,179.24	2,252.32	1,876.68	83
Highlands	2,876,456.00	2,876.46	2,692.69	1,876.68	70
Hillsborough	36,701,571.00	36,701.57	36,287.05	37,662.30	104
Holmes	1,989,787.00	1,989.79	2,361.78	6,329.70	268
Jackson	4,860,901.00	4,860.90	4,739.30	13,316.94	281
Jefferson	2,840,182.00	2,840.18	3,077.33	5,323.50	173
Lafayette	1,407,648.00	1,407.65	1,446.32	2,293.20	158
Lake	9,484,986.00	9,484.99	8,529.73	6,678.36	78
Lee	8,429,671.00	8,429.67	8,419.14	4,471.74	53
Leon	5,099,728.00	5,099.73	5,308.23	7,974.72	150
Levy	3,774,554.00	3,774.55	3,740.62	5,129.28	137
Liberty	1,233,033.00	1,233.03	1,152.88	1,769.04	154
Madison	3,614,137.00	3,614.14	3,473.05	7,927.92	228
Manatee	7,802,636.00	7,802.64	8,437.39	6,509.88	77
Marion	8,947,376.00	8,947.38	8,497.45	12,575.16	148
Monroe	5,227,092.00	5,227.09	5,029.49	5,066.10	101
Nassau	3,759,621.00	3,759.62	3,868.90	3,713.58	96
Okaloosa	2,648,099.00	2,648.10	2,831.03	4,850.82	171
Okeechobee	2,380,874.00	2,380.87	2,500.44	1,331.46	53
Orange	14,738,058.00	14,738.06	14,613.26	9,877.14	68
Osceola	5,236,941.00	5,236.94	5,465.04	3,164.30	60
Palm Beach	10,829,108.00	10,829.11	10,171.05	7,062.12	69
Pasco	4,693,141.00	4,693.14	4,567.42	3,629.34	79
Pinellas	15,237,102.00	15,237.10	14,811.34	12,930.84	87
Polk	20,516,873.00	20,516.87	20,121.42	21,535.02	107
Putnam	6,518,950.00	6,518.95	6,808.27	6,652.62	98
St. Johns	5,728,404.00	5,728.40	5,643.85	4,523.22	80
St. Lucie	5,455,805.00	5,455.80	5,385.14	3,804.84	71
Santa Rosa	3,662,131.00	3,662.13	3,520.20	6,870.24	195
Sarasota	3,544,560.00	3,544.56	4,029.08	1,722.24	43
Seminole	5,192,762.00	5,192.76	5,069.03	5,571.54	110
Sumter	3,270,023.00	3,270.02	3,049.30	4,705.74	154
Suwannee	4,727,490.00	4,727.49	4,196.58	6,636.24	158
Taylor	4,581,916.00	4,581.92	4,314.81	4,223.70	98
Union	1,822,857.00	1,822.86	1,673.64	2,784.60	166
Volusia	17,484,992.00	17,484.99	17,126.92	10,431.72	61
Wakulla	1,010,474.00	1,010.47	795.06	2,459.34	247
Walton	3,749,008.00	3,749.01	3,512.94	5,997.42	171
Washington	2,049,684.00	2,049.68	2,043.42	6,378.84	312

TABLE XVII.—County Taxation for Schools in 1922.
PART I.—Assessment and Collection of 1922; Delinquent Taxes Paid.

1922-1923 Counties	No. Mills Levied	Assessed	Collected	Delinquent Taxes Paid.	Total Collected
In State		\$4,200,127.75	\$3,659,592.50	\$ 430,312.04	\$4,089,904.54
Alachua	10	98,641.60	86,612.53	5,360.47	91,973.00
Baker	10	20,657.34	16,175.67	1,895.26	18,070.95
Bay	10	28,961.66	24,598.49	6,722.88	31,321.37
Bradford	10	21,460.50	18,400.62	3,374.77	21,775.39
Brevard	10	55,282.99	55,282.99	3,058.87	58,341.86
Broward	10	52,074.40	48,434.08	3,875.30	52,309.38
Calhoun	10	24,046.48	21,260.00	4,914.53	26,174.53
Charlotte	10	19,516.93	15,664.45	1,136.93	16,801.38
Citrus	10	31,473.81	27,610.27	3,978.58	31,588.85
Clay	10	24,101.66	14,978.25	2,511.36	17,489.61
Columbia	10	39,495.06	34,451.77	3,077.22	37,528.99
Dade	10	271,179.82	214,805.90	39,593.97	254,399.87
DeSoto	10	33,973.63	24,309.90	7,254.36	31,564.26
Dixie	7	14,859.13	14,065.31	1,244.68	15,309.99
Duval	10	602,712.80	478,446.47	91,854.24	570,300.71
Escambia	10	160,593.08	116,805.82	33,411.41	149,717.23
Flagler	10	18,270.23	13,525.32	3,067.28	16,592.60
Franklin	10	17,647.27	14,353.96	3,373.35	17,727.31
Gadsden	10	48,899.91	48,791.30	348.97	49,140.27
Glades	10	15,470.21	13,245.94	2,502.20	15,748.14
Hamilton	10	24,774.94	16,420.36	7,036.43	23,456.79
Hardee	10	30,984.75	32,213.57	949.49	33,163.06
Hernando	10	21,792.43	18,693.23	3,829.95	22,523.18
Highlands	10	28,764.56	26,010.95	915.92	26,926.87
Hillsborough	10	367,015.71	350,354.74	12,515.73	362,870.47
Holmes	10	19,897.87	16,838.74	6,779.04	23,617.78
Jackson	10	48,609.01	38,893.00	8,500.09	47,393.09
Jefferson	10	28,401.82	25,102.06	5,671.26	30,773.32
Lafayette	10	14,076.48	12,962.26	1,500.99	14,463.25
Lake	10	94,849.86	85,297.31	.....	85,297.31
Lee	10	84,296.71	82,228.27	1,963.15	84,191.42
Leon	10	50,997.28	32,314.31	20,768.02	53,082.33
Levy	10	37,745.54	37,242.51	163.69	37,406.20
Liberty	10	12,330.33	11,367.55	161.24	11,528.79
Madison	10	36,141.37	33,851.89	878.63	34,730.52
Manatee	10	78,026.36	68,047.40	16,327.54	84,374.94
Marion	10	89,473.76	80,171.12	4,803.37	84,974.49
Monroe	10	52,270.92	49,242.04	1,052.89	50,294.93
Nassau	7 1/2	29,607.02	29,334.74	1,132.82	30,467.56
Okaloosa	10	26,840.99	25,503.99	2,806.29	28,310.28
Okeechobee	10	23,808.74	22,467.87	2,536.56	25,004.43
Orange	10	147,380.58	140,675.02	5,457.59	146,132.61
Osceola	10	52,369.41	49,931.17	4,719.22	54,650.39
Palm Beach	10	108,291.08	98,562.18	3,148.37	101,710.55
Pasco	10	46,931.41	41,813.49	3,860.73	45,674.22
Pinellas	10	152,371.02	133,338.66	14,774.73	148,113.39
Polk	10	205,168.73	183,698.66	17,515.59	201,214.25
Putnam	10	65,189.50	61,758.62	6,324.05	68,082.67
St. Johns	10	57,284.04	55,309.19	1,129.37	56,438.56
St. Lucie	10	54,558.05	47,701.27	6,150.15	53,851.42
Santa Rosa	10	36,621.31	27,051.70	8,150.28	35,201.98
Sarasota	10	35,445.60	34,361.41	5,929.38	40,290.79
Seminole	10	51,927.62	48,164.08	2,526.22	50,690.30
Sumter	10	32,700.23	29,399.91	1,093.12	30,493.03
Suwannee	10	47,274.90	37,836.58	4,129.20	41,965.78
Taylor	10	45,819.16	38,845.13	4,302.96	43,148.09
Union	10	18,228.57	15,367.51	1,368.89	16,736.40
Volusia	10	174,849.92	168,632.91	2,636.33	171,269.24
Wakulla	10	10,104.74	2,949.60	7,000.99	9,950.59
Walton	10	37,490.08	30,261.90	4,867.53	35,129.43
Washington	10	20,496.84	18,056.56	2,377.61	20,434.17

TABLE XVII.—County Taxation for Schools in 1922.
PART II.—Poll Taxes of 1922 and Delinquent Polls Paid.

1922-1923 Counties	Assessed	Collected	Delinquent Polls Paid	Total
In State	\$141,218.00	\$ 77,314.75	\$ 14,379.00	\$ 91,693.75
Alachua	1,950.00	2,873.00	368.00	3,241.00
Baker	694.00	380.00	124.00	504.00
Bay	839.00	854.00	85.00	939.00
Bradford	709.00	600.00	100.00	700.00
Brevard	2,810.00	719.25	49.00	768.25
Broward	628.00	773.00	.....	773.00
Calhoun	1,272.00	932.00	86.00	718.00
Charlotte	500.00	553.00	15.00	568.00
Citrus	666.00	694.00	86.00	780.00
Clay	1,285.00	961.00	26.00	987.00
Columbia	1,340.00	493.00	.....	493.00
Dade	15,000.00	6,422.00	548.00	6,970.00
DeSoto	465.00	372.00	45.00	417.00
Dixie	224.00	123.00	162.00	285.00
Duval	35,154.00	708.00	752.00	1,460.00
Escambia	9,600.00	4,555.00	599.00	5,154.00
Flagler	203.00	180.00	116.00	296.00
Franklin	603.00	249.00	25.00	274.00
Gadsden	1,876.00	1,342.00	.....	1,342.00
Glades	148.00	131.00	7.00	138.00
Hamilton	769.00	297.00	91.00	388.00
Hardee	590.00	614.00	.....	614.00
Hernando	721.00	361.00	32.00	393.00
Highlands	319.00	1,360.50	.....	1,360.50
Hillsborough	10,862.00	4,807.00	702.00	5,509.00
Holmes	1,708.00	817.00	219.00	1,036.00
Jackson	4,398.00	2,295.00	625.00	2,920.00
Jefferson	1,200.00	800.00	100.00	900.00
Lafayette	505.00	311.00	60.00	371.00
Lake	1,578.00	1,804.00	.....	1,804.00
Lee	780.00	924.00	7.00	931.00
Leon	1,500.00	983.00	191.00	1,174.00
Levy	1,051.00	906.00	2.00	908.00
Liberty	445.00	287.00	.....	287.00
Madison	1,984.00	849.00	.....	849.00
Manatee	2,119.00	1,439.00	102.00	1,541.00
Marion	3,603.00	2,802.00	218.00	3,020.00
Monroe	894.00	1,053.00	7.00	1,060.00
Nassau	638.00	513.00	120.00	633.00
Okaloosa	1,096.00	918.00	.....	918.00
Okeechobee	796.00	198.00	84.00	282.00
Orange	503.00	2,115.00	1,477.00	3,592.00
Osceola	408.00	787.00	47.00	834.00
Palm Beach	966.00	2,980.00	1,368.00	4,348.00
Pasco	708.00	607.00	10.00	617.00
Pinellas	563.00	3,654.00	921.00	4,575.00
Polk	7,016.00	3,720.00	814.00	4,534.00
Putnam	1,100.00	1,888.00	82.00	1,970.00
St. Johns	758.00	253.00	889.00	1,142.00
St. Lucie	884.00	1,102.00	392.00	1,494.00
Santa Rosa	1,365.00	610.00	113.00	723.00
Sarasota	591.00	349.00	35.00	384.00
Seminole	1,837.00	1,367.00	102.00	1,469.00
Sumter	933.00	900.00	215.00	1,115.00
Suwannee	2,368.00	1,460.00	840.00	2,300.00
Taylor	962.00	670.00	396.00	1,066.00
Union	479.00	392.00	210.00	602.00
Volusia	2,466.00	4,748.00	106.00	4,854.00
Wakulla	713.00	98.00	275.00	373.00
Walton	1,867.00	689.00	200.00	889.00
Washington	1,209.00	973.00	134.00	1,107.00

TABLE XVIII.—District Taxes of 1922.

1922-1923 Counties	No. Districts	Assessed	Collected	Delinquent Taxes Paid	Total Collected
In State	1003	\$2,323,223.20	\$1,915,522.88	\$ 260,123.79	\$2,175,646.67
Alachua	39	63,118.17	55,173.04	2,788.01	57,961.05
Baker	18	7,320.93	5,987.74	562.44	6,550.18
Bay	13	12,005.98	10,347.65	2,688.43	13,036.08
Bradford	18	10,767.74	8,843.63	1,623.02	10,466.65
Brevard	5	39,551.88	39,551.88	457.57	40,009.45
Broward	5	29,876.17	29,762.14	1,483.24	31,245.38
Calhoun	23	12,299.15	10,741.27	2,924.68	13,665.95
Charlotte	6	7,663.77	6,874.80	807.00	7,681.80
Citrus	14	12,097.03	10,178.35	1,873.49	12,051.84
Clay	6	7,056.61	4,328.40	753.04	5,081.44
Columbia	11	8,345.67	7,264.66	151.83	7,416.49
Dade	10	235,145.70	183,199.16	32,314.79	215,513.95
DeSoto	14	23,754.73	16,573.65	5,146.90	21,720.55
Dixie	7	6,259.27	5,874.86	165.32	6,040.18
Duval	3	341,507.07	226,547.98	88,341.07	314,889.05
Escambia	19	108,393.15	86,370.61	3,081.24	89,451.85
Flagler	3	5,487.35	3,619.22	1,373.87	4,993.09
Franklin	3	8,981.70	5,907.87	1,622.67	7,530.54
Gadsden	15	27,401.85	27,772.05	178.20	27,950.25
Glades	6	10,100.51	9,172.09	1,127.22	10,299.31
Hamilton	5	3,317.11	2,098.86	1,324.86	3,423.72
Hardee	21	20,103.01	21,510.55	613.93	22,124.48
Hernando	10	11,402.35	9,589.45	1,554.54	11,143.99
Highlands	11	8,628.19	7,810.32	662.20	8,472.52
Hillsborough	54	224,898.27	212,242.26	8,267.76	220,510.02
Holmes	41	8,747.91	5,010.86	1,858.96	6,869.82
Jackson	59	23,991.72	18,118.68	3,444.26	21,562.94
Jefferson	9	7,950.32	7,092.03	1,358.08	8,450.11
Lafayette	16	4,049.37	3,794.59	522.50	4,317.09
Lake	36	56,892.73	27,899.83	.....	27,899.83
Lee	14	46,714.83	25,387.14	1,001.15	26,388.29
Leon	1	14,112.37	8,987.99	5,761.19	14,749.18
Levy	26	16,440.57	16,293.96	17.87	16,311.83
Liberty	3	1,343.80	1,300.29	19.97	1,320.26
Madison	16	7,870.91	7,299.72	269.24	7,568.96
Manatee	25	40,163.88	33,892.65	8,694.50	42,587.15
Marion	41	40,941.40	39,440.92	1,822.98	41,263.90
Monroe	1	14,663.98	13,552.16	58.99	13,611.15
Nassau	4	6,513.16	6,756.36	181.91	6,938.27
Okaloosa	14	10,796.81	10,069.75	280.16	10,349.91
Okeechobee	3	10,354.87	9,821.12	276.57	10,097.69
Orange	19	129,110.42	125,972.95	1,677.62	127,650.57
Osceola	7	10,175.22	9,373.71	723.63	10,097.34
Palm Beach	8	81,051.88	73,534.55	2,136.25	75,670.80
Pasco	29	17,733.52	15,752.61	912.71	16,665.32
Pinellas	14	116,182.54	105,331.69	7,019.67	112,351.36
Polk	55	119,466.43	104,085.51	38,104.98	142,190.49
Putnam	20	28,685.10	28,256.23	2,587.04	30,843.27
St. Johns .....	.....	.....	.....	.75	.75
St. Lucie	12	25,572.20	21,532.15	2,419.49	23,951.64
Santa Rosa	10	8,637.72	5,346.02	1,846.73	7,192.75
Sarasota	10	10,633.69	11,875.20	1,840.21	13,715.41
Seminole	6	35,018.17	32,375.75	1,707.76	34,083.51
Sumter	15	15,691.20	14,139.57	598.54	14,738.11
Suwannee	27	17,137.44	9,348.82	1,205.91	10,554.73
Taylor	21	13,193.37	10,870.54	2,098.31	12,968.85
Union	18	8,103.33	7,049.53	537.52	8,487.05
Volusia	23	97,984.26	80,452.37	4,414.92	84,867.29
Wakulla	7	2,860.68	1,480.06	607.86	2,087.92
Walton	29	19,249.69	8,155.16	1,366.22	9,521.38
Washington	25	8,704.29	7,620.92	862.02	8,482.94

TABLE XIX.—School Fund Receipts of 1922.
PART I.—Their Sources.

1922-1923 Counties.	Total Receipts	Cash from Last Year	County Taxes	Poll Taxes	District Taxes
In State	\$16,116,579.79	\$3,733,470.51	\$4,089,904.54	\$ 91,693.75	\$2,175,646.67
Alachua	617,638.04	210,199.19	91,973.00	3,241.00	57,961.05
Baker	69,467.72	24,217.89	18,070.93	504.00	6,550.18
Bay	79,231.72	5,208.62	31,321.37	939.00	13,036.08
Bradford	73,765.23	17,252.60	21,775.39	700.00	10,466.65
Brevard	235,023.12	52,888.53	58,841.86	768.25	40,009.45
Broward	212,314.06	56,571.23	52,309.38	773.00	31,245.38
Calhoun	100,222.27	36,794.64	26,174.53	718.00	13,665.95
Charlotte	47,655.69	11,941.81	16,801.38	568.00	7,681.80
Citrus	75,044.54	10,068.57	31,588.85	780.00	12,051.84
Clay	45,222.07	4,894.64	17,489.61	987.00	5,081.44
Columbia	88,730.60	4,885.61	37,528.99	493.00	7,416.49
Dade	1,759,449.60	159,813.95	254,399.87	6,970.00	215,513.95
DeSoto	225,237.25	83,188.06	31,564.26	417.00	21,720.55
Dixie	36,465.71	12,407.41	15,309.99	285.00	6,040.18
Duval	2,544,448.26	1,210,172.79	570,300.71	1,460.00	314,889.05
Escambia	325,162.04	15,333.71	149,717.23	5,154.00	89,451.85
Flagler	33,107.51	4,588.85	16,592.60	296.00	4,993.00
Franklin	54,138.19	17,193.37	17,727.31	274.00	7,530.54
Gadsden	176,811.75	39,985.40	49,140.27	1,342.00	27,950.25
Glades	71,440.47	9,579.29	15,748.14	138.00	10,299.31
Hamilton	60,405.52	3,263.45	23,456.79	388.00	3,423.72
Hardee	122,141.48	17,871.41	33,163.06	614.00	22,124.48
Hernando	61,396.97	10,631.59	22,523.18	393.00	11,143.99
Highlands	82,072.73	32,609.36	26,926.87	1,360.50	8,472.52
Hillsborough	1,413,798.39	374,937.90	362,870.47	5,509.00	220,510.02
Holmes	69,866.51	14,078.58	23,617.78	1,036.00	6,869.82
Jackson	180,739.80	24,395.19	47,393.09	2,920.00	21,562.94
Jefferson	65,612.72	3,933.49	30,773.32	900.00	8,450.11
Lafayette	37,469.53	7,222.16	14,463.25	371.00	4,317.00
Lake	305,129.26	37,727.16	85,297.31	1,804.00	27,899.83
Lee	187,026.18	19,546.87	84,191.42	931.00	26,388.29
Leon	136,143.37	3,348.64	53,082.33	1,174.00	14,749.18
Levy	138,845.89	37,654.46	37,406.20	908.00	16,311.83
Liberty	19,619.83	3,426.04	11,528.79	287.00	1,320.26
Madison	84,955.59	11,982.06	34,730.52	849.00	7,568.96
Manatee	462,746.36	165,468.91	84,374.94	1,541.00	42,587.15
Marion	333,162.24	41,910.98	84,974.49	3,020.00	41,263.90
Monroe	98,723.36	4,066.02	50,294.93	1,060.00	13,611.15
Nassau	72,165.25	4,022.91	30,467.56	633.00	6,938.27
Okaloosa	110,030.70	6,227.85	28,310.28	918.00	10,849.91
Okeechobee	66,071.31	9,538.30	25,004.43	282.00	10,097.69
Orange	789,070.80	206,954.36	146,132.61	3,592.00	127,650.57
Osceola	104,102.54	5,689.04	54,650.39	834.00	10,097.34
Palm Beach	668,994.08	105,266.96	101,710.55	4,348.00	75,670.80
Pasco	197,956.69	26,220.64	45,674.22	617.00	16,665.32
Pinellas	736,435.13	78,403.43	148,113.39	4,575.00	112,351.36
Polk	696,631.61	135,688.62	201,214.25	4,534.00	142,190.49
Putnam	155,933.97	11,351.05	68,082.67	1,970.00	30,843.27
St. Johns	105,600.65	5,160.70	56,438.56	1,142.00	7.75
St. Lucie	166,322.43	24,839.72	53,851.42	1,494.00	23,951.64
Santa Rosa	106,519.53	7,484.37	35,201.98	723.00	7,192.75
Sarasota	82,804.67	4,534.66	40,290.79	384.00	13,715.41
Seminole	236,589.25	57,513.73	50,690.30	1,469.00	34,083.51
Sumter	86,873.23	21,610.03	30,493.03	1,115.00	14,738.11
Suwannee	96,800.79	21,003.90	41,965.78	2,300.00	10,554.73
Taylor	110,005.23	6,806.44	43,148.09	1,066.00	12,968.85
Union	54,939.73	13,810.76	16,736.40	602.00	8,487.05
Volusia	559,856.36	167,606.47	171,269.24	4,854.00	84,867.29
Wakulla	36,899.71	2,753.49	9,950.59	373.00	2,096.92
Walton	63,278.09	4,365.11	35,129.43	889.00	9,521.38
Washington	72,266.47	5,337.54	20,434.17	1,107.00	8,482.94

TABLE XIX.—School Fund Receipts of 1922.
PART. II.—Their Sources.

1922-1923 Counties	From State Apportionment		Tuition Non-Resident Pupils	Loans	Sale of Bonds and Time Warrants	All Other Sources
	Interest Fund	One Mill Tax				
In State	\$110,197.11	\$422,723.34	\$17,181.71	\$1,817,836.87	\$1,729,385.30	\$1,928,539.99
Alachua	4,844.01	18,581.94	2,883.49	112,825.00	76,527.10	38,602.26
Baker	692.96	2,658.24	.....	15,932.70	.....	840.82
Bay	1,268.80	4,867.20	.....	13,300.00	.....	9,290.65
Bradford	1,005.89	3,858.66	140.15	14,812.00	.....	3,753.89
Brevard	986.37	3,783.78	144.75	18,500.00	38,392.00	21,208.13
Broward	685.03	2,627.82	.....	7,425.00	40,500.00	20,177.22
Calhoun	1,118.13	4,289.22	.....	8,300.00	5,000.00	4,161.80
Charlotte	333.06	1,277.64	.....	7,985.00	.....	1,067.00
Citrus	663.07	2,543.58	50.00	15,350.00	.....	1,948.63
Clay	683.81	2,623.14	.....	11,275.68	.....	2,186.75
Columbia	1,773.27	6,802.38	140.00	25,685.00	.....	4,005.86
Dade	4,142.51	15,890.94	.....	57,000.00	235,287.42	810,430.96
DeSoto	964.41	3,699.54	.....	23,660.00	9,243.83	50,779.60
Dixie	206.79	793.26	.....	.....	.....	1,423.08
Duval	9,954.59	38,186.46	.....	.....	.....	399,484.66
Escambia	4,664.67	17,893.98	.....	.....	.....	52,946.60
Flagler	212.89	816.66	.....	5,186.57	.....	420.85
Franklin	440.42	1,689.48	.....	8,890.00	.....	393.07
Gadsden	2,912.75	11,173.50	.....	39,500.00	.....	4,807.58
Glades	290.97	1,116.18	.....	18,285.00	.....	15,983.58
Hamilton	1,140.09	4,373.46	.....	22,918.02	.....	1,441.99
Hardee	1,417.64	5,438.16	759.00	23,812.10	10,475.00	6,466.63
Hernando	489.22	1,876.68	225.14	5,050.00	7,652.00	1,412.17
Highlands	489.22	1,876.68	296.50	8,800.00	.....	1,241.08
Hillsborough	9,817.95	37,662.30	100.00	202,955.72	144,952.51	54,462.52
Holmes	1,650.05	6,329.70	.....	15,000.00	.....	1,284.58
Jackson	5,471.51	13,316.54	113.55	33,612.15	15,985.82	17,968.61
Jefferson	1,387.75	5,325.50	.....	12,059.20	.....	2,785.35
Lafayette	597.80	2,293.20	40.00	6,600.00	.....	1,565.03
Lake	1,740.94	6,678.36	.....	48,745.33	71,731.40	23,504.93
Lee	1,165.71	4,471.74	1,662.01	41,000.00	.....	7,669.14
Leon	2,078.88	7,974.72	290.00	44,911.25	.....	8,534.37
Levy	1,337.12	5,129.28	.....	21,500.00	16,635.00	1,964.00
Liberty	461.16	1,769.04	183.75	.....	.....	643.79
Madison	2,066.68	7,927.92	.....	15,650.00	.....	4,180.45
Manatee	1,697.02	6,509.88	.....	95,942.40	36,940.17	27,684.89
Marion	3,278.14	12,575.16	4,862.50	40,000.00	91,124.73	10,152.34
Monroe	1,320.65	5,066.10	.....	13,000.00	755.00	9,549.51
Nassau	968.07	3,713.58	.....	21,347.94	3,076.00	997.92
Okaloosa	1,264.53	4,850.82	.....	7,680.00	46,392.44	4,036.87
Okeechobee	347.09	1,331.45	175.00	18,300.00	.....	995.34
Orange	2,574.81	9,877.14	78.00	34,856.31	240,000.49	17,354.51
Osceola	850.95	3,264.30	.....	26,150.00	.....	2,566.52
Palm Beach	1,840.98	7,062.12	.....	64,060.00	260,000.00	49,034.67
Pasco	946.11	3,629.34	.....	45,000.00	47,520.00	11,684.06
Pinellas	3,370.86	12,930.84	144.00	65,000.00	214,741.68	96,804.57
Polk	5,613.83	21,535.02	.....	176,751.64	.....	9,103.76
Putnam	1,734.23	6,652.62	867.38	29,000.00	.....	5,432.75
St. Johns	1,179.13	4,523.22	2,319.98	23,400.00	.....	11,436.31
St. Lucie	991.86	3,804.84	.....	24,231.38	23,000.00	10,157.57
Santa Rosa	1,790.96	6,870.24	.....	32,000.00	916.70	14,339.53
Sarasota	448.96	1,722.24	.....	19,500.00	.....	2,208.61
Seminole	1,452.41	5,571.54	.....	20,167.50	61,244.16	4,397.10
Sumter	1,226.71	4,705.74	.....	.....	5,000.00	7,984.61
Suwannee	1,729.96	6,636.24	.....	11,974.94	.....	635.24
Taylor	1,101.05	4,225.70	.....	30,851.67	.....	9,839.43
Union	725.90	2,784.60	.....	10,435.00	.....	1,358.02
Volusia	2,719.38	10,431.72	1,626.51	63,760.00	21,291.85	31,429.90
Wakulla	641.11	2,459.34	.....	11,902.37	5,000.00	1,722.89
Walton	1,563.43	5,997.42	.....	2,000.00	.....	3,812.32
Washington	1,662.86	6,378.84	80.00	24,000.00	.....	4,783.12

TABLE XX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.
PART I.—Total Warrants Drawn; Warrants for Borrowed Money; Bonds and Time
Warrants Issued and Sold During the Year.

1922-1923 Counties	Total Warrants Drawn	Warrants for Borrowed Money	Bonds and Time Warrants Sold During the Year
In State	\$12,704,454.06	\$ 1,956,097.56	\$ 1,550,843.46
Alachua	516,106.86	104,772.45	78,500.00
Baker	68,645.73	15,469.50	.....
Bay	67,463.81	13,525.00	.....
Bradford	49,516.77	12,200.00	.....
Brevard	153,022.03	27,594.55	40,000.00
Broward	121,115.83	1,975.00	.....
Calhoun	75,069.85	3,000.00	10,800.00
Charlotte	40,857.31	10,125.50	.....
Citrus	63,564.57	16,150.00	.....
Clay	39,486.61	12,000.00	.....
Columbia	80,471.42	19,156.00	.....
Dade	1,409,013.74	381,357.69	10,000.00
DeSoto	136,400.53	15,725.00	10,000.00
Dixie	23,588.52	.....	.....
Duval	1,926,197.06	.....	.....
Escambia	292,595.30	.....	.....
Flagler	26,270.14	5,257.23	.....
Franklin	34,874.57	8,890.00	.....
Gadsden	159,455.19	45,550.00	.....
Glades	50,969.98	15,960.00	16,951.41
Hamilton	56,141.01	21,548.99	.....
Hardee	101,070.27	25,399.06	10,000.00
Hernando	36,584.79	5,050.00	8,000.00
Highlands	54,838.20	4,747.82	.....
Hillsborough	1,006,606.76	160,000.00	140,000.00
Holmes	53,790.46	15,000.00	.....
Jackson	155,593.65	22,196.70	160,000.00
Jefferson	59,730.38	14,815.00	.....
Lafayette	25,334.86	.....	.....
Lake	269,205.61	1,000.00	73,631.40
Lee	163,811.20	27,650.48	.....
Leon	129,595.26	47,050.88	.....
Levy	84,446.43	.....	38,500.00
Liberty	16,539.84	.....	.....
Madison	81,078.46	11,321.00	.....
Manatee	346,404.05	67,751.15	.....
Marion	250,505.29	73,525.00	62,000.00
Monroe	119,097.66	13,000.00	.....
Nassau	70,160.09	17,558.75	3,076.00
Okaloosa	93,027.53	32,655.91	46,000.00
Okeechobee	52,349.55	18,300.00	.....
Orange	578,353.04	28,447.80	243,698.65
Osceola	97,325.12	26,150.00	.....
Palm Beach	585,106.60	68,107.66	260,000.00
Pasco	154,864.95	40,842.92	47,520.00
Pinellas	474,868.43	40,000.00	198,000.00
Polk	593,908.09	1,669.64	.....
Putnam	135,621.56	30,000.00	.....
St. Johns	101,788.96	22,048.29	.....
St. Lucie	140,493.87	33,600.00	23,000.00
Santa Rosa	110,463.69	35,953.83	.....
Sarasota	75,249.30	19,500.00	.....
Seminole	188,212.80	19,000.00	61,175.00
Sumter	89,174.44	8,062.84	5,000.00
Suwannee	83,091.66	.....	.....
Taylor	100,473.62	18,378.67	.....
Union	40,997.43	9,977.61	.....
Volusia	433,122.93	56,000.00	.....
Wakulla	31,593.45	11,857.64	5,000.00
Walton	62,022.95	.....	.....
Washington	67,111.97	24,200.00	.....

TABLE XX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.
PART II.—For Buildings and Equipment; For Schools Proper; For Administration.

1922-1923 Counties	Expenditures			
	Total	For Buildings and Equipment	For Schools Proper	For Admin- istration
In State	\$10,748,356.50	\$2,767,819.80	\$5,726,033.34	\$2,254,503.86
Alachua	411,334.41	139,858.52	168,160.48	73,315.41
Baker	53,176.23	23,724.63	24,537.31	4,914.29
Bay	53,938.81	1,921.22	44,213.95	7,803.64
Bradford	37,316.77	792.48	25,454.33	11,069.96
Brevard	125,427.48	25,004.54	76,900.32	23,522.62
Broward	119,150.83	1,667.90	67,963.80	49,519.13
Calhoun	72,069.85	30,828.46	29,343.15	11,898.24
Charlotte	30,731.81	933.10	23,294.11	6,504.60
Citrus	47,414.57	2,397.24	36,810.47	8,206.86
Clay	27,486.61	354.54	20,006.25	7,125.82
Columbia	61,315.42	1,016.61	53,024.36	7,274.45
Dade	1,027,656.05	389,314.79	387,480.52	250,860.74
DeSoto	120,675.53	53,983.14	47,448.04	19,244.35
Dixie	23,588.52	3,658.60	17,121.92	2,808.00
Duval	1,926,197.06	648,777.93	745,010.73	532,408.40
Escambia	292,595.30	250.00	178,625.55	113,719.75
Flagler	21,012.91	29.18	17,724.81	3,258.92
Franklin	25,984.57	1,224.77	19,192.64	5,567.16
Gadsden	113,905.19	25,969.99	68,091.17	19,844.03
Glades	35,009.98	6,231.46	19,290.13	9,488.39
Hamilton	34,592.02	1,905.01	29,019.65	3,667.36
Hardee	75,671.21	8,522.70	48,499.86	18,648.65
Hernando	31,534.79	816.86	20,727.55	9,990.38
Highlands	50,090.38	842.83	38,158.37	11,089.18
Hillsborough	846,606.76	118,844.32	613,053.46	114,708.98
Holmes	38,790.46	1,685.40	29,743.85	7,361.21
Jackson	133,396.95	32,628.39	76,570.94	24,197.62
Jefferson	44,915.38	3,932.42	37,197.14	3,785.82
Lafayette	25,334.86	.....	12,430.10	12,904.76
Lake	268,205.61	59,455.65	133,925.99	74,823.97
Lee	136,160.72	4,551.15	108,560.65	23,048.92
Leon	82,544.38	632.52	66,261.14	15,650.72
Levy	84,446.46	15,263.02	58,086.90	11,096.54
Liberty	16,539.84	918.49	10,571.86	5,049.49
Madison	69,757.46	1,084.94	51,116.11	17,556.41
Manatee	278,652.90	136,363.24	92,327.43	49,962.23
Marion	176,980.29	24,851.53	119,878.42	32,250.34
Monroe	106,097.66	27,068.55	59,665.06	19,364.05
Nassau	52,601.34	.....	48,579.65	4,021.69
Okaloosa	60,371.62	10,082.79	38,682.83	11,606.00
Okeechobee	34,049.55	30.75	21,860.86	12,157.94
Orange	549,905.24	275,307.90	221,936.13	52,661.21
Osceola	71,175.12	1,553.27	60,185.68	9,436.17
Palm Beach	516,998.94	260,168.27	174,135.03	82,695.64
Pasco	114,022.03	41,444.15	51,240.38	21,337.50
Piellas	434,868.43	102,288.58	230,111.05	102,468.80
Polk	417,216.45	11,250.51	316,378.38	89,587.56
Putnam	105,621.56	2,449.15	75,049.47	28,122.94
St. Johns	79,740.67	.....	62,855.72	16,904.95
St. Lucie	106,893.87	21,976.20	66,707.45	18,210.22
Santa Rosa	74,509.86	18,325.32	42,147.89	14,036.65
Sarasota	55,749.30	4,084.11	42,547.76	9,117.43
Seminole	169,212.80	73,101.41	76,635.69	19,475.70
Sumter	81,111.60	15,790.32	49,780.02	15,541.26
Suwannee	83,091.66	121.02	54,635.41	28,335.23
Taylor	82,096.95	93.23	63,550.65	18,453.07
Union	31,019.82	673.39	22,387.49	7,958.94
Volusia	377,122.93	97,529.28	243,667.37	35,926.28
Wakulla	19,735.81	1,211.90	14,517.06	4,006.85
Walton	62,022.95	2,120.37	40,783.77	19,118.81
Washington	42,911.97	911.76	32,189.08	9,811.18

TABLE XX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.

PART III.—For Buildings and Equipment; for Schools Proper; for Administration, Summarized by District and County Funds.

1922-1923 Counties.	For Buildings and Equipment		For Schools Proper		For Administration.	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$2,518,314.78	\$ 249,505.02	\$1,265,390.69	\$4,460,642.65	\$1,063,133.45	\$1,191,369.91
Alachua	167,319.72	2,538.80	49,846.70	118,313.78	36,333.51	36,981.90
Baker	18,806.69	4,917.94	5,744.83	18,792.48	1,305.31	3,608.98
Bay	524.95	1,396.27	15,557.30	28,656.65	3,633.17	4,170.47
Bradford	672.70	119.78	8,432.10	17,022.23	2,460.00	8,609.96
Brevard	16,394.90	8,609.64	14,772.24	62,128.08	15,400.27	8,122.35
Broward	1,449.82	218.08	25,084.66	42,879.14	31,607.66	17,911.47
Calhoun	28,990.82	1,837.64	7,556.89	21,786.26	2,939.16	8,959.08
Charlotte	653.00	280.10	5,371.64	17,922.47	1,836.99	4,667.61
Citrus	197.15	2,200.09	9,389.72	27,420.75	1,778.18	6,428.68
Clay	133.26	221.28	7,882.16	12,124.09	409.54	6,716.28
Columbia .....	.....	1,016.61	8,648.16	44,376.20	188.66	7,085.79
Dade	285,579.79	103,785.00	41,938.82	345,541.70	70,352.04	180,508.70
DeSoto	53,182.39	800.75	12,932.97	34,515.07	11,651.96	7,592.39
Dixie	300.00	3,358.60	4,038.07	13,083.85	200.66	2,607.34
Duval	632,339.82	16,438.11	.....	745,010.73	347,087.50	185,320.90
Escambia .....	.....	250.00	4,675.33	173,950.22	71,466.95	42,252.80
Flagler .....	.....	26.68	3,929.54	13,795.27	33.40	3,225.52
Franklin	1,185.02	39.75	4,231.06	14,961.58	1,991.34	3,575.82
Gadsden	25,878.74	91.25	12,949.02	55,142.15	12,756.12	7,087.91
Glades	6,231.46	.....	8,998.79	10,291.34	2,227.32	7,261.07
Hamilton .....	.....	1,905.01	4,631.90	24,387.75	105.07	3,562.29
Hardee	8,522.70	.....	14,297.36	34,202.50	10,908.10	7,740.55
Hernando	561.71	255.15	5,657.85	15,069.70	4,774.84	5,215.54
Highlands	655.63	187.20	7,218.04	30,940.33	3,178.39	7,910.79
Hillsborough	118,107.41	736.91	215,588.14	397,465.32	73,941.14	40,767.84
Holmes	812.81	872.59	4,992.81	24,751.04	912.26	6,448.95
Jackson	31,347.54	1,280.85	15,319.21	61,251.73	14,010.90	10,186.72
Jefferson	477.75	3,454.67	8,369.12	28,828.02	.....	3,785.82
Lafayette .....	.....	.....	1,617.12	10,812.98	943.68	11,961.08
Lake	46,210.95	13,244.70	36,955.23	96,970.76	11,550.83	63,273.14
Lee	2,268.04	2,283.11	25,701.20	82,859.45	6,852.25	16,196.67
Leon	194.64	437.88	10,422.05	55,839.09	4,153.24	11,497.48
Levy	15,154.72	108.30	11,422.34	46,664.56	3,020.00	8,076.54
Liberty .....	.....	918.49	522.50	10,049.36	139.66	4,909.83
Madison	265.40	819.54	6,289.40	44,826.71	4,235.97	13,320.44
Manatee	130,653.45	5,709.79	24,056.63	68,270.80	12,621.02	37,341.21
Marion	16,942.09	7,909.44	35,133.19	84,745.23	5,131.94	27,118.40
Monroe	26,251.30	817.25	8,054.51	51,610.55	10,093.96	9,270.09
Nassau .....	.....	.....	12,422.86	36,156.79	849.28	3,172.41
Ocala	9,538.20	544.59	5,346.04	33,336.79	2,368.01	9,237.99
Ocala .....	.....	30.75	1,414.93	20,445.93	2,641.90	9,516.04
Orange	275,307.90	.....	85,254.78	136,681.35	37,850.75	14,810.46
Osceola	661.84	891.43	8,168.33	52,017.35	753.34	8,682.83
Palm Beach	251,244.76	8,923.51	45,500.11	128,634.92	52,015.40	30,680.24
Pasco	39,712.61	1,731.54	17,408.57	33,831.81	7,716.02	13,621.48
Pinellas	95,583.41	6,705.17	48,768.08	181,342.97	64,072.50	38,396.30
Polk	4,034.80	7,215.71	115,818.88	200,559.50	64,146.27	25,441.29
Putnam	1,593.30	855.85	18,088.14	56,961.33	11,436.73	16,686.21
St. Johns .....	.....	.....	.....	62,835.72	.....	16,904.95
St. Lucie	21,481.46	494.74	17,914.12	48,793.33	4,862.70	13,347.52
Santa Rosa	14,242.06	4,083.26	4,850.92	37,287.97	1,814.43	12,222.22
Sarasota	1,413.11	2,671.00	9,343.63	33,204.13	921.83	8,195.60
Seminole	73,101.41	.....	16,987.19	59,648.50	11,398.42	8,077.28
Sumter	5,051.88	10,738.44	11,857.72	37,022.30	8,490.52	7,050.74
Suwannee	121.02	.....	11,441.05	43,194.36	.....	28,335.23
Taylor	33.23	60.00	21,285.56	42,265.09	2,364.83	16,088.24
Union	75.83	597.56	7,128.74	15,258.75	1,481.86	6,477.08
Volusia	86,698.25	10,831.03	103,223.59	140,443.78	.....	35,926.28
Wakulla .....	.....	1,211.90	1,442.20	13,074.86	192.95	3,813.90
Walton .....	.....	2,120.37	8,139.35	32,644.42	2,221.12	16,897.69
Washington	150.84	760.92	5,348.30	26,840.78	3,301.60	6,509.53

TABLE XXI.—School Expenditures by Races.
PART I.—For Whites.

1922-1923 Counties	Total	For Buildings and Equipment	For Schools Proper	For Administra- tion, Pro-rated
In State	\$9,946,469.26	\$2,609,058.76	\$5,275,010.80	\$2,062,399.70
Alachua	387,731.58	167,319.72	151,678.66	68,733.20
Baker	52,238.92	23,724.63	23,704.56	4,809.73
Bay	30,804.67	1,921.22	42,813.95	6,069.50
Bradford	34,455.02	792.48	23,515.08	10,147.46
Brevard	104,720.22	14,994.00	70,124.04	19,602.18
Broward	110,395.54	1,228.71	63,184.80	45,982.03
Calhoun	71,024.80	30,828.46	28,493.15	11,703.19
Charlotte	28,715.27	933.10	21,684.11	6,098.06
Citrus	44,293.75	2,092.24	34,541.77	7,659.74
Clay	24,889.08	329.54	18,146.30	6,413.24
Columbia	52,894.56	469.12	46,190.20	6,235.24
Dade	981,525.93	375,290.54	367,319.95	238,915.44
DeSoto	118,034.11	53,983.14	45,207.54	18,843.43
Dixie	22,636.18	3,658.60	16,281.92	2,695.66
Duval	1,653,618.54	552,494.38	644,774.12	456,350.06
Escambia	254,533.68	250.00	154,779.08	99,504.60
Flagler	20,080.86	29.18	16,948.61	3,103.07
Franklin	22,089.96	1,224.77	16,226.03	4,639.16
Gadsden	107,522.61	25,969.99	62,130.80	19,421.82
Glades	34,596.98	6,231.46	18,990.13	9,375.39
Hamilton	32,893.34	1,905.01	27,504.65	3,483.68
Hardee	75,027.61	8,522.70	48,019.86	18,485.05
Hernando	29,952.79	816.86	19,645.05	9,490.88
Highlands	49,059.36	842.83	37,358.37	10,858.16
Hillsborough	802,252.53	109,797.51	584,118.75	108,336.27
Holmes	38,103.51	1,685.40	29,188.35	7,229.76
Jackson	124,406.38	30,331.97	71,605.19	22,469.22
Jefferson	41,742.16	3,931.42	34,316.14	3,494.60
Lafayette	24,970.51	.....	12,250.10	12,720.41
Lake	244,942.52	51,696.11	125,224.62	68,021.79
Lee	130,745.86	4,551.15	104,122.83	22,071.88
Leon	66,815.48	607.52	53,782.84	12,425.12
Levy	77,450.06	15,263.02	54,434.90	7,752.14
Liberty	15,416.97	918.49	9,785.61	4,712.87
Madison	64,661.55	875.10	47,693.08	16,093.37
Manatee	271,019.33	134,958.24	87,448.86	48,612.23
Marion	156,709.94	24,851.53	103,639.37	28,219.04
Monroe	97,253.90	27,068.55	52,435.05	17,750.30
Nassau	44,066.57	.....	40,849.22	3,217.35
Okaloosa	58,304.82	10,082.79	37,002.83	11,219.20
Okeechobee	33,663.05	30.75	21,600.86	12,031.44
Orange	525,082.16	270,825.80	204,228.76	50,027.60
Osceola	66,055.92	1,537.47	55,808.38	8,710.07
Palm Beach	500,265.79	259,237.40	161,089.27	79,939.12
Pasco	110,859.81	41,444.15	49,095.41	20,320.25
Pinellas	423,647.23	101,945.58	221,932.85	99,768.80
Polk	397,743.71	11,250.51	301,176.20	85,317.00
Putnam	85,240.33	645.62	62,076.47	22,518.34
St. Johns	66,273.04	.....	52,748.99	13,524.05
St. Lucie	102,219.15	21,936.70	62,973.33	17,309.12
Santa Rosa	73,305.36	18,325.32	41,177.80	13,802.15
Sarasota	52,967.83	4,055.51	40,250.76	8,661.56
Seminole	154,739.86	71,070.09	65,964.57	17,705.20
Sumter	76,827.20	15,790.32	46,359.02	14,677.86
Suwannee	81,579.46	121.02	53,683.41	27,775.03
Taylor	79,356.05	58.23	61,447.25	17,850.57
Union	29,289.47	597.79	21,130.59	7,561.09
Volusia	353,665.94	95,475.41	225,430.29	32,760.24
Wakulla	16,800.34	1,211.90	12,249.39	3,339.05
Walton	55,462.74	164.07	38,293.06	17,005.61
Washington	38,827.37	863.76	29,133.58	8,830.63

TABLE XXI.—School Expenditures by Races.
PART II.—For Negroes.

1922-1923 Counties	Total	For Buildings and Equipment	For Schools Proper	For Administra- tion, Pro-rated
In State	\$ 801,887.24	\$ 158,761.04	\$ 451,022.54	\$ 192,103.66
Alachua	23,602.83	2,538.80	16,481.82	4,582.21
Baker	937.31		832.75	104.56
Bay	3,134.14		1,400.00	1,734.14
Bradford	2,861.75		1,939.25	922.50
Brevard	20,707.26	10,010.54	6,776.28	3,920.44
Broward	8,755.29	439.19	4,779.00	3,537.10
Calhoun	1,045.05		850.00	195.05
Charlotte	2,016.54		1,610.00	406.54
Citrus	3,120.82	305.00	2,268.70	547.12
Clay	2,597.53	25.00	1,859.95	712.58
Columbia	8,420.86	547.49	6,834.16	1,039.21
Dade	46,130.12	14,024.25	20,160.57	11,945.30
DeSoto	2,641.42		2,240.50	400.92
Dixie	952.34		840.00	112.34
Duval	272,578.52	96,283.57	100,236.61	76,058.34
Escambia	38,061.62		23,846.47	14,215.15
Flagler	932.05		776.20	155.85
Franklin	3,894.61		2,966.61	928.00
Gadsden	6,382.58		5,960.37	422.21
Glades	413.00		300.00	113.00
Hamilton	1,698.68		1,515.00	183.68
Hardee	643.60		480.00	163.60
Hernando	1,582.00		1,082.50	499.50
Highlands	1,031.02		800.00	231.02
Hillsborough	44,354.23	9,046.81	28,934.71	6,372.71
Holmes	686.95		555.50	131.45
Jackson	8,990.57	2,296.42	4,965.75	1,728.40
Jefferson	3,173.22	1.00	2,881.00	291.22
Lafayette	364.35		180.00	184.35
Lake	23,263.09	7,759.54	8,701.37	6,802.18
Lee	5,414.86		4,437.82	977.04
Leon	15,728.90	25.00	12,478.30	3,225.60
Levy	6,996.40		3,652.00	3,344.40
Liberty	1,122.87		786.25	336.62
Madison	5,095.91	209.84	3,423.03	1,463.04
Manatee	7,633.57	1,405.00	4,878.57	1,350.00
Marion	20,270.35		16,239.05	4,031.30
Monroe	8,843.76		7,230.01	1,613.75
Nassau	8,534.77		7,730.43	804.34
Okaloosa	2,066.80		1,680.00	386.80
Okeechobee	386.50		260.00	126.50
Orange	24,823.08	4,482.10	17,707.37	2,633.61
Osceola	5,119.20	15.80	4,377.30	726.10
Palm Beach	16,733.15	930.87	13,045.76	2,756.52
Pasco	3,162.22		2,144.97	1,017.25
Pinellas	11,221.20	343.00	8,178.20	2,700.00
Polk	19,472.74		15,202.18	4,270.56
Putnam	20,381.23	1,803.63	12,973.00	5,604.60
St. Johns	13,467.63		10,086.73	3,380.90
St. Lucie	4,674.72	39.50	3,734.12	901.10
Santa Rosa	1,204.50		970.00	234.50
Sarasota	2,781.47	28.60	2,297.00	455.87
Seminole	14,472.94	2,031.32	10,671.12	1,770.50
Sumter	4,284.40		3,421.00	863.40
Suwannee	1,512.20		952.00	560.20
Taylor	2,740.90	35.00	2,103.40	602.50
Union	1,730.35	75.60	1,256.90	397.85
Volusia	23,456.99	2,053.87	18,237.08	3,166.04
Wakulla	2,935.47		2,267.67	667.80
Walton	6,560.21	1,956.30	2,490.71	2,113.20
Washington	4,084.60	48.00	3,055.50	981.10

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by Races.
PART I.—Grand Total; Total for Whites, for Negroes and for Lots.

1922-1923 Counties	Grand Total	For Whites	For Negroes	Lots	
				Whites	Negroes
In State	\$2,767,819.80	\$2,609,058.76	\$ 158,761.04	\$ 130,633.72	\$ 1,943.20
Alachua	169,858.52	167,319.72	2,538.80	804.57	
Baker	23,724.63	23,724.63			
Bay	1,921.22	1,921.22			
Bradford	792.48	792.48			
Brevard	25,004.54	14,994.00	10,010.54		
Broward	1,667.90	1,228.71	439.19	611.00	
Calhoun	30,828.46	30,828.46			
Charlotte	933.10	933.10		3.50	
Citrus	2,397.24	2,092.24	305.00	890.50	
Clay	354.54	329.54	25.00		25.00
Columbia	1,016.61	469.12	547.49		
Dade	389,314.79	375,290.54	14,024.25	24,875.00	
DeSoto	53,983.14	53,983.14		557.71	
Dixie	3,658.60	3,658.60			
Duval	648,777.93	552,494.86	96,283.57	9,043.90	
Escambia	250.00	250.00		250.00	
Flagler	29.18	29.18			
Franklin	1,224.77	1,224.77			
Gadsden	25,969.99	25,969.99		1,500.00	
Glades	6,231.46	6,231.46			
Hamilton	1,905.01	1,905.01			
Hardee	8,522.70	8,522.70			
Hernando	816.86	816.86			
Highlands	842.83	842.83			
Hillsborough	118,844.32	109,797.51	9,046.81	50.00	
Holmes	1,685.40	1,685.40			
Jackson	32,628.39	30,331.97	2,296.42	181.25	
Jefferson	3,932.42	3,931.42	1.00	13.25	
Lafayette					
Lake	59,455.05	51,696.11	7,759.54		
Lee	4,551.15	4,551.15			
Leon	632.52	607.52	25.00		
Levy	15,263.02	15,263.02			
Liberty	918.49	918.49			
Madison	1,084.94	875.10	209.84		
Manatee	136,363.24	134,958.24	1,405.00	1,249.06	1,400.00
Marion	24,851.53	24,851.53			
Monroe	27,068.55	27,068.55		663.05	
Nassau					
Okaloosa	10,082.79	10,082.79		40.00	
Okeechobee	30.75	30.75			
Orange	275,307.90	270,825.80	4,482.10	20,796.55	
Osceola	1,553.27	1,537.47	15.80		
Palm Beach	260,168.27	259,237.40	930.87	5,628.77	300.00
Pasco	41,444.15	41,444.15		250.00	
Pinellas	102,288.58	101,945.58	343.00	54,160.70	
Polk	11,250.51	11,250.51		175.64	
Putnam	2,449.15	645.52	1,803.63		
St. Johns					
St. Lucie	21,976.20	21,936.70	39.50		
Santa Rosa	18,325.32	18,325.32		50.00	
Sarasota	4,084.11	4,055.51	28.60	1,322.05	
Seminole	73,101.41	71,070.09	2,031.32	5,031.53	35.00
Sumter	15,790.32	15,790.32			
Suwannee	121.02	121.02			
Taylor	93.23	58.23	35.00	25.00	
Union	673.39	597.79	75.60		
Volusia	97,529.28	95,475.41	2,053.87	2,395.69	183.20
Wakulla	1,211.90	1,211.90		25.00	
Walton	2,120.37	164.07	1,956.30		
Washington	911.76	863.76	48.00	40.00	

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by Races.
PART II.—New Buildings, Furniture, Apparatus and Libraries.

1922-1923 Counties	For New Buildings		For Furniture		For Apparatus		For Libraries	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Neg.
In State	\$2,297,045.80	\$142,931.05	\$149,188.08	\$13,607.77	\$25,037.56	\$ 279.02	\$ 7,153.60	...
Alachua	153,224.61	79.69	13,237.99	2,459.11	52.55			
Baker	22,777.44		506.85				440.34	
Bay	302.63		1,565.31		53.28			
Bradford	119.78						672.70	
Brevard	14,173.90	7,090.06	729.60	2,920.48	369.37		90.50	
Broward	14.55	439.19	233.79		5.45			
Calhoun	30,252.97		570.04		130.93			
Charlotte	653.00		145.67		224.79	15.00	8.12	
Citrus	325.30	290.00	643.53		237.54			
Clay			92.00		140.00	8.55		
Columbia		538.94	329.12					
Dade	340,753.58	14,024.25	1,798.86		7,831.10		32.50	
DeSoto	50,429.19		2,859.25		136.99			
Dixie	2,787.75		870.85					
Duval	524,818.00	92,792.71	15,813.20	3,399.90	2,819.26	90.96		
Escambia								
Flagler			29.18					
Franklin	637.74		562.78		12.60		11.65	
Gadsden	22,541.32		1,806.44		122.23			
Glades	3,755.58		1,904.21		571.67			
Hamilton	1,905.01							
Hardee	8,392.97		129.73					
Hernando	671.96		144.90					
Highlands			223.63		619.20			
Hillsborough	89,702.44	8,950.00	19,439.57	44.00	428.63	52.81	176.87	
Holmes	446.13		673.08		566.19			
Jackson	28,101.88	2,285.78	1,921.90	10.64	126.94			
Jefferson	2,601.10		1,002.55	1.00	274.52		40.00	
Lafayette								
Lake	45,236.69	7,388.79	5,680.47	370.75	689.99		88.96	
Lee	4,076.95		288.78		126.92		58.50	
Leon	117.11	25.00	190.44				299.97	
Levy	14,917.80		21.50		323.72			
Liberty	778.07		140.42					
Madison		209.84	639.90		148.66		86.51	
Manatee	129,376.66		1,644.36	5.00	530.41		2,157.75	
Marion	24,008.76		399.11		443.66			
Monroe	24,025.06		1,078.48		456.12		845.84	
Nassau								
Okaloosa	9,424.80		486.59		131.40			
Okeechobee					30.75			
Orange	226,386.98	1,608.50	22,538.03	2,873.60	335.56		768.68	
Osceola	859.83		617.64	15.80			60.00	
Palm Beach	240,813.45	561.02	9,509.50	69.85	2,843.79		441.89	
Pasco	36,751.33		4,442.82					
Pinellas	40,889.60		6,720.52	343.00	174.76			
Polk	3,440.43		7,127.29		397.15		110.00	
Putnam		1,109.78	47.58	582.15	458.79	111.70	139.15	
St. Johns								
St. Lucie	21,539.62		373.08	39.50	24.00			
Santa Rosa	15,159.81		2,446.51		669.00			
Sarasota	1,869.93		607.28	28.60	256.25			
Seminole	61,711.11	1,732.84	3,873.47	263.48	161.78		292.20	
Sumter	15,738.44		51.88					
Suwannee	121.02							
Taylor				35.00	33.23			
Union	263.34	75.60	175.83		158.62			
Volusia	78,112.66	1,772.76	12,838.70	97.91	1,796.89		331.47	
Wakulla	1,186.90							
Walton	164.07	1,956.30						
Washington	686.55		14.37	48.00	122.84			

TABLE XXIII.—Expenditures for "School Proper" by Races.
PART I.—Grand Total; Total for Whites; Total for Negroes, and Salaries of Teachers.

1922-1923 Counties	Grand Total	For Whites	For Negroes	Salaries of Teachers	
				Whites	Negroes
In State	\$5,726,033.34	\$5,275,010.80	\$ 451,022.54	\$4,223,547.94	\$ 401,747.94
Alachua	168,160.48	151,678.66	16,481.82	118,850.63	16,228.89
Baker	24,537.31	23,704.56	832.75	20,696.25	810.00
Bay	44,213.95	42,813.95	1,400.00	37,016.50	1,400.00
Bradford	25,454.33	23,515.08	1,939.25	18,387.00	1,939.25
Brevard	76,900.32	70,124.04	6,776.28	53,167.50	6,155.00
Broward	67,963.80	63,184.80	4,779.00	47,645.94	4,322.75
Calhoun	29,343.15	28,493.15	850.00	24,953.65	850.00
Charlotte	23,294.11	21,684.11	1,610.00	18,284.01	1,610.00
Citrus	36,810.47	34,541.77	2,268.70	26,849.75	2,027.00
Clay	20,006.25	18,146.30	1,859.95	15,824.75	1,536.00
Columbia	53,024.36	46,190.20	6,834.16	36,718.75	6,652.50
Dade	387,480.52	367,319.95	20,160.57	291,368.18	18,777.51
DeSoto	47,448.04	45,207.54	2,240.50	35,992.25	2,190.00
Dixie	17,121.92	16,281.92	840.00	11,535.76	840.00
Duval	745,010.73	644,774.12	100,236.61	511,852.17	79,618.12
Escambia	178,625.55	154,779.08	23,846.47	129,686.68	21,029.00
Flagler	17,724.81	16,948.61	776.20	10,295.50	750.00
Franklin	19,192.64	16,226.03	2,966.61	14,700.00	2,673.25
Gadsden	68,091.17	62,130.80	5,960.37	54,804.83	5,914.37
Glades	19,290.13	18,990.13	300.00	13,992.00	300.00
Hamilton	29,019.65	27,504.65	1,515.00	25,147.75	1,515.00
Hardee	48,499.86	48,019.86	480.00	43,711.24	480.00
Hernando	20,727.55	19,645.05	1,082.50	16,832.50	1,082.50
Highlands	38,158.37	37,358.37	800.00	31,835.75	800.00
Hillsborough	618,053.46	584,118.75	28,934.71	458,804.75	22,315.00
Holmes	29,743.85	29,188.35	555.50	28,007.73	550.00
Jackson	76,570.94	71,605.19	4,965.75	67,647.50	4,965.75
Jefferson	37,197.14	34,316.14	2,881.00	24,244.95	2,800.00
Lafayette	12,430.10	12,250.10	180.00	10,758.75	180.00
Lake	133,925.99	125,224.62	8,701.37	95,015.77	7,361.25
Lee	108,560.65	104,122.83	4,437.82	78,293.25	3,790.00
Leon	66,261.14	53,782.84	12,478.30	43,976.00	11,610.00
Levy	58,086.90	54,434.90	3,652.00	49,531.25	3,616.25
Liberty	10,571.86	9,785.61	786.25	9,420.00	786.25
Madison	51,116.11	47,693.08	3,423.03	43,554.13	3,327.55
Manatee	92,327.43	87,448.86	4,878.57	73,647.50	4,533.75
Marion	119,878.42	103,639.37	16,239.05	78,637.38	15,884.00
Monroe	59,665.06	52,435.05	7,230.01	45,817.97	6,394.00
Nassau	48,579.65	40,849.22	7,730.43	31,920.00	7,304.50
Okaloosa	38,682.83	37,002.83	1,680.00	30,744.75	1,680.00
Okeechobee	21,860.86	21,600.86	260.00	17,541.50	260.00
Orange	221,936.13	204,228.76	17,707.37	155,451.13	16,782.50
Osceola	60,185.68	55,808.38	4,377.30	43,244.00	4,220.00
Palm Beach	174,135.03	161,089.27	13,045.76	115,652.01	12,175.25
Pasco	51,240.38	49,095.41	2,144.97	39,644.75	1,995.50
Pinellas	230,111.05	221,932.85	8,178.20	184,110.88	7,952.50
Polk	316,378.38	301,176.20	15,202.18	260,804.26	14,914.75
Putnam	75,049.47	62,076.47	12,973.00	52,318.81	10,676.50
St. Johns	62,835.72	52,748.99	10,086.73	42,407.50	9,240.00
St. Lucie	66,707.45	62,973.33	3,734.12	45,003.48	3,400.00
Santa Rosa	42,147.89	41,177.89	970.00	35,037.20	970.00
Sarasota	42,547.76	40,250.76	2,297.00	32,453.75	1,760.00
Seminole	76,645.69	65,964.57	10,671.12	45,889.00	9,605.00
Sumter	49,780.02	46,359.02	3,421.00	44,157.25	3,071.00
Suwannee	54,635.41	53,683.41	952.00	46,102.00	952.00
Taylor	63,550.65	61,447.25	2,103.40	52,705.72	2,005.00
Union	22,387.49	21,130.59	1,256.90	18,785.75	1,225.00
Volusia	243,667.37	225,430.29	18,237.08	141,942.75	16,268.75
Wakulla	14,517.06	12,249.39	2,267.67	10,865.70	2,253.75
Walton	40,783.77	38,293.06	2,490.71	34,575.60	2,365.50
Washington	32,189.08	29,133.58	3,055.50	26,183.88	3,055.50

TABLE XXIII.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper" by Races.
PART II.—Repairs of Buildings, Insurance, Rent and Janitors.

1922-1923 Counties	Repairs of Buildings		Insurance		Rent		Janitors	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$208,993.79	\$14,745.87	\$87,033.77	\$9,809.12	\$12,232.04	\$2,523.44	\$144,774.29	\$9,281.45
Alachua	2,056.84	252.33	2,814.08	.....	1,395.00	.....	3,885.73	.....
Baker	247.34	7.75	535.42	.....	95.25	.....	92.50	.....
Bay	2,107.15	.....	500.63	.....	.....	.....	854.43	.....
Bradford	929.99	.....	208.55	.....	.....	.....	275.50	.....
Brevard	2,084.14	61.79	215.90	250.00	60.00	140.00	1,433.33	.....
Broward	2,964.34	298.15	511.25	24.69	.....	108.00	3,336.15	21.75
Charlotte	585.73	.....	40.00	.....	16.00	.....	240.00	.....
Calhoun	1,056.08	.....	652.47	.....	197.50	.....	260.45	.....
Citrus	1,415.88	21.50	512.17	20.74	.....	12.00	590.35	8.00
Clay	204.73	220.75	247.20	.....	.....	.....	247.70	46.50
Columbia	2,148.02	51.08	339.86	105.08	.....	.....	834.37	.....
Dade	4,255.77	169.96	9,537.61	540.00	36.25	80.00	21,284.54	590.00
DeSoto	1,057.68	.....	768.67	.....	76.00	.....	1,036.03	.....
Dixie	439.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....
Duval	33,762.60	3,902.11	23,240.62	6,476.50	240.00	487.00	15,868.92	4,173.03
Escambia	4,068.42	712.18	4,435.84	728.00	659.00	223.00	5,258.10	.....
Flagler	1,037.85	.....	129.75	.....	7.00	10.00	298.40	.....
Franklin	261.79	8.58	94.33	100.63	.....	.....	600.13	90.00
Gadsden	3,065.18	.....	873.45	46.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....
Glades	353.51	.....	395.26	.....	.....	.....	701.75	.....
Hamilton	136.75	.....	621.20	.....	.....	.....	120.00	.....
Hardee	2,764.52	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	537.80	.....
Hernando	388.66	.....	17.50	.....	40.00	.....	501.40	.....
Highlands	2,099.05	.....	362.98	.....	225.00	.....	727.25	.....
Hillsborough	50,497.20	4,159.42	5,398.92	246.45	108.00	33.00	20,396.12	1,095.95
Holmes	292.56	.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	1,321.41	.....	290.10	.....	262.01	.....	329.74	.....
Jefferson	331.19	23.75	362.31	.....	88.32	52.00	335.60	.....
Lafayette	371.98	.....	387.00	.....	.....	.....	56.50	.....
Lake	6,544.98	670.43	2,673.70	164.66	.....	.....	2,285.65	.....
Lee	5,458.47	360.00	2,263.29	.....	150.00	287.82	2,939.93	.....
Leon	2,462.05	284.50	152.68	.....	926.78	133.62	2,066.90	128.50
Levy	1,426.01	35.75	553.73	.....	72.00	.....	479.25	.....
Liberty	143.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	.....
Madison	474.95	29.38	786.81	43.82	.....	.....	228.00	.....
Manatee	5,866.18	184.98	2,482.47	55.00	.....	30.00	2,807.40	32.50
Marion	2,882.68	19.45	1,504.63	.....	.....	15.00	1,311.38	120.00
Monroe	1,890.30	.....	400.00	200.00	.....	.....	2,476.00	360.00
Nassau	1,537.71	216.98	119.28	.....	274.55	18.00	635.00	105.00
Okaloosa	2,127.87	.....	114.50	.....	162.00	.....	75.10	.....
Okeechobee	1,279.37	.....	424.20	.....	.....	.....	600.00	.....
Orange	5,999.85	123.39	5,036.15	.....	.....	.....	7,909.12	464.47
Osceola	777.03	5.50	145.15	.....	340.00	.....	1,400.00	80.00
Palm Beach	13,533.65	323.85	2,662.34	106.40	4,648.75	90.00	4,750.00	.....
Pasco	830.26	27.75	1,718.17	112.00	270.76	6.00	403.50	.....
Pinellas	3,858.98	225.70	2,369.86	.....	.....	.....	7,184.40	.....
Polk	9,513.77	47.43	1,984.64	.....	120.00	100.00	7,193.21	140.00
Putnam	640.09	837.99	770.77	20.80	90.00	49.00	1,358.17	360.00
St. Johns	1,815.91	61.50	488.84	37.30	.....	112.00	2,116.00	240.00
St. Lucie	1,331.05	209.70	657.00	.....	857.37	.....	2,175.00	.....
Santa Rosa	753.11	.....	1,160.15	.....	.....	.....	540.00	.....
Sarasota	2,931.01	.....	578.02	.....	.....	537.00	1,045.25	.....
Seminole	1,022.22	152.87	930.15	225.05	.....	.....	2,389.55	199.00
Sumter	1,159.09	.....	337.96	.....	.....	.....	111.75	350.00
Suwannee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512.00	.....	537.50	.....
Taylor	478.53	56.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	758.25	.....
Union	214.52	23.16	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Volusia	7,858.50	941.65	1,265.87	261.00	260.00	.....	8,177.19	676.75
Wakulla	467.04	13.92	.....	.....	17.50	.....	.....	.....
Walton	1,127.39	3.74	1,268.75	45.00	.....	.....	405.00	.....
Washington	821.74	.....	421.57	.....	.....	.....	304.00	.....

TABLE XXIII.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper" by Races.
PART III.—Fuel, Free Books, Transportation of Pupils and Incidentals.

1922-1923 Counties.	Fuel		Free Books		Transportation		Incidentals	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$27,597.57	\$ 3,597.82	\$ 7,383.34	\$ 199.45	\$293,000.73	\$284.00	\$275,447.33	\$8,833.45
Alachua	956.34		29.13		19,047.14		2,643.77	
Baker	42.20		111.53		1,386.22		497.85	15.00
Bay	259.60		17.93		1,060.00		997.71	
Bradford	43.00		65.59		180.00		3,425.45	
Brevard	209.35	6.00	9.09		10,997.50	100.00	1,947.23	63.49
Broward			2.44		7,220.13		1,504.55	3.66
Calhoun	80.00		222.28				1,070.72	
Charlotte					1,816.20		1,202.17	
Citrus	109.45		1,137.19	150.61	3,705.96		721.02	28.85
Clay	54.35	12.00	22.91		927.05		617.61	44.70
Columbia	334.82	17.50			4,861.65		952.73	8.00
Dade					22,842.72		17,994.88	3.10
DeSoto	16.00		5.71		4,522.08		1,733.12	50.50
Dixie	35.00		885.30		2,192.32		1,190.80	
Duval	8,246.86	1,943.26	289.51	3.99	27,282.17		23,991.27	3,632.60
Escambia	2,168.78	607.95	24.71	8.00	4,072.60		4,404.95	538.34
Flagler	64.00				4,564.00		552.11	16.20
Franklin	264.09	34.51	2.40				303.27	59.64
Gadsden	358.26				1,514.80		1,489.28	
Glades					2,004.04		1,543.57	
Hamilton	110.81				333.75		1,034.39	
Hardee					110.75		855.55	
Hernando	130.20		774.07		822.78		137.94	
Highlands	40.50				933.15		1,134.69	
Hillsborough	4,214.34	196.55	857.72		19,763.19		24,578.51	888.34
Holmes			75.29				702.77	5.50
Jackson	309.89		113.62		640.00		690.92	
Jefferson	143.61				6,788.75		2,021.41	5.25
Lafayette	27.90		201.86		373.10		73.01	
Lake	210.28		51.94		11,789.10		6,653.20	505.03
Lee	147.40		525.99		9,794.18		4,550.32	
Leon	355.50	114.00			1,732.20		2,110.73	207.68
Levy	69.00		26.07		888.25		1,889.34	
Liberty							216.23	
Madison	218.25	11.10	71.92		1,224.99		1,134.03	11.18
Manatee	327.93	27.60	371.49		369.68		2,076.21	14.74
Marion	464.57	40.25	8.43		15,756.75		3,073.55	160.35
Monroe	314.28	62.85	44.47				1,492.03	213.16
Nassau	152.70	46.25			1,755.35		4,454.63	39.70
Okaloosa	85.45				2,107.92		1,585.24	
Okeechobee			24.23		1,578.71		152.85	
Orange	622.58	4.71	427.20		12,674.10		16,108.63	332.40
Osceola	123.50	27.00	61.68		7,057.50		2,659.52	44.80
Palm Beach	1,324.99	119.66			8,488.01		10,029.52	230.60
Pasco	36.25		124.58		5,470.15		596.99	3.72
Pinellas	413.42				7,516.00		16,479.31	
Polk	358.64		62.34		9,779.29		11,360.05	
Putnam	216.75	117.00	9.40	36.85	5,148.60		1,523.88	874.86
St. Johns	934.00	67.95			1,420.00		3,566.74	327.98
St. Lucie	23.50	14.00	117.78		9,499.00	44.00	3,309.15	66.42
Santa Rosa	309.37		46.99		862.08		2,468.99	
Sarasota	49.00		55.36		1,314.00		1,824.37	
Seminole	97.15	42.00	54.65		11,461.00	140.00	4,620.85	307.20
Sumter	42.70		121.71				428.56	
Suwannee	326.00				252.50		5,953.41	
Taylor	280.88				5,004.63		2,219.24	42.10
Union	6.00		136.06		652.50		1,255.76	8.74
Volusia	1,791.38	79.43	28.97		7,912.71		56,192.92	9.50
Wakulla					899.15			
Walton	75.25	6.25	44.74		489.50		356.83	70.22
Washington	1.50		119.06		1,190.83		91.00	

TABLE XXIV.—Expenditures for Administration, Itemized.
PART I.—Cost of Officials.

1922-1923 Counties.	Total	Salaries of Superin- tendents	Traveling Expenses of Superin- tendents	Per Diem and Mileage of School Boards	Incidental Expenses of Board and Superin- tendent
In State	\$2,254,503.36	\$139,664.97	\$ 11,139.25	\$ 32,391.35	\$ 65,388.53
Alachua	73,315.41	3,600.00	50.00	388.80	1,001.45
Baker	4,914.29	1,500.00	.....	428.40	256.82
Bay	7,803.64	2,100.00	254.10	220.00	351.42
Bradford	11,069.96	1,800.00	.....	226.00	388.59
Brevard	23,522.62	2,100.00	26.05	412.60	337.72
Broward	49,519.13	2,400.00	4.93	517.10	101.57
Calhoun	11,898.24	1,550.00	.....	371.60	638.08
Charlotte	6,504.60	2,000.00	.....	410.40	67.13
Citrus	8,206.86	1,800.00	305.64	346.60	468.24
Clay	7,125.82	1,500.00	44.19	427.90	205.14
Columbia	7,274.45	1,800.00	10.00	288.60	139.64
Dade	250,860.74	4,266.66	620.00	1,790.83	2,107.13
DeSoto	19,244.35	2,700.00	300.00	313.60	201.39
Dixie	2,808.00	1,200.00	25.00	278.40	557.22
Duval	532,408.40	7,500.00	540.71	1,800.00	15,858.41
Escambia	113,719.75	4,200.00	22.58	2,187.40	3,950.68
Flagler	3,258.92	1,500.00	13.70	419.15	105.50
Franklin	5,567.16	1,375.00	25.34	230.30	538.19
Gadsden	19,844.03	2,880.00	254.02	407.80	380.34
Glades	9,488.39	2,166.65	380.76	440.80	675.03
Hamilton	3,667.36	1,500.00	.....	268.80	240.79
Hardee	18,648.65	2,406.66	300.84	448.60	244.98
Hernando	9,990.38	1,800.00	.....	214.20	83.30
Highlands	11,089.18	1,625.00	41.00	389.20	441.65
Hillsborough	114,708.98	4,200.00	600.00	1,900.00	4,913.85
Holmes	7,361.21	1,500.00	.....	485.60	380.44
Jackson	24,197.62	2,100.00	52.25	480.10	160.89
Jefferson	3,785.82	1,500.00	76.45	263.90	926.22
Lafayette	12,904.76	1,215.00	.....	255.20	858.30
Lake	74,823.97	2,350.00	918.47	913.80	2,697.36
Lee	23,048.92	3,125.00	.....	460.00	1,301.47
Leon	15,650.72	3,000.00	88.05	373.40	165.16
Levy	11,096.54	1,800.00	.....	355.60	550.14
Liberty	5,049.49	1,500.00	.....	297.60	394.03
Madison	17,556.41	2,135.00	4.00	295.20	31.50
Manatee	49,962.23	3,000.00	655.43	456.90	2,715.54
Marion	32,250.34	2,400.00	291.66	515.55	316.57
Monroe	19,364.05	2,400.00	51.75	672.00	107.55
Nassau	4,021.69	1,200.00	.....	465.20	45.68
Okaloosa	11,606.00	1,875.00	200.00	508.40	1,273.28
Okeechobee	12,157.94	1,680.00	300.00	244.80	39.19
Orange	52,661.21	3,500.00	565.84	378.00	786.40
Osceola	9,436.17	2,100.00	.....	325.40	833.13
Palm Beach	82,695.64	3,300.00	731.86	937.40	3,057.12
Pasco	21,837.50	.....	212.00	460.80	264.80
Pinellas	102,468.80	3,900.00	671.65	448.60	1,148.58
Polk	89,587.56	2,970.00	630.00	2,400.00	1,257.97
Putnam	28,122.94	3,000.00	300.00	218.80	341.59
St. Johns	16,904.95	2,400.00	250.00	233.60	149.49
St. Lucie	18,210.22	1,800.00	172.28	522.00	1,332.52
Santa Rosa	14,036.65	1,800.00	.....	423.37	1,243.03
Sarasota	9,117.43	3,000.00	15.00	347.40	839.41
Seminole	19,475.70	2,400.00	.....	300.80	491.28
Sumter	15,541.26	1,800.00	.....	268.40	184.22
Suwannee	28,335.23	1,800.00	.....	223.40	120.00
Taylor	18,453.07	2,200.00	.....	496.10	2,908.28
Union	7,958.94	1,475.00	.....	319.40	125.55
Volusia	35,926.28	3,600.00	503.70	917.55	3,481.35
Wakulla	4,006.85	1,070.00	.....	332.20	349.88
Walton	19,118.81	1,800.00	390.00	437.60	161.70
Washington	9,811.13	1,500.00	240.00	230.20	194.65

* \$1,800.00 paid by County Commissioners.

TABLE XXIV.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.
PART II.—Sundry Incidental Expenses, Interest, Etc.

1922-1923 Counties.	Printing	Tuition County Line Pupils	Institutes and Summer Schools	Books, Furniture, Etc., Not Distributed	Interest on Debts, Bonds, Etc.	All Other Purposes
In State	\$18,523.02	\$ 6,658.76	\$ 6,518.28	\$36,486.28	\$1,118,163.64	\$819,574.28
Alachua	411.45			2,833.80	40,754.56	24,275.35
Baker	234.76		150.00		2,344.31	
Bay	57.25			28.35	4,711.56	80.96
Bradford	126.65	69.13			8,459.59	
Brevard	128.50		300.00	925.03	18,261.32	1,031.40
Broward	243.69			142.15	12,894.38	33,215.31
Calhoun	445.50		800.00	34.50	4,794.44	3,264.12
Charlotte	246.04				2,210.39	1,570.64
Citrus	218.40		845.07		3,634.97	587.64
Clay	150.50	71.40	225.00		1,614.95	2,886.74
Columbia	101.40			527.00	4,305.35	102.46
Dade	1,371.64			9,691.93	165,988.14	65,024.41
DeSoto	228.15	420.00	20.00	106.26	9,363.48	5,591.47
Dixie	51.00			50.51		645.87
Duval	962.24			5,015.04	142,317.86	358,414.14
Escambia	1,060.88	574.50	600.00	1,257.43	59,164.45	40,701.83
Flagler	158.40		20.00		79.46	962.71
Franklin	160.00				2,238.03	1,002.30
Gadsden	51.50				14,086.05	1,784.32
Glades	56.50	680.00			3,024.11	2,064.54
Hamilton	62.00			284.50	982.50	378.77
Hardee	470.55	181.50			10,435.98	4,159.54
Hernando	261.50				6,703.91	927.47
Highlands	201.48				3,523.22	4,867.63
Hillsborough	1,475.90	244.00	20.00		63,367.66	37,987.57
Holmes	61.50	80.00			3,505.69	1,347.98
Jackson	189.64			192.17	9,898.08	11,124.49
Jefferson	51.05		20.00		523.75	424.45
Lafayette	150.00				3,732.16	6,694.10
Lake	792.04		73.21	6,242.44	58,715.24	2,121.41
Lee	230.45				13,327.00	4,605.00
Leon	96.75		20.00		6,413.62	5,493.74
Levy	97.00				1,768.07	6,525.73
Liberty	60.00				681.03	2,116.83
Madison	101.35	298.60	7.77	166.10	5,853.89	8,663.00
Manatee	561.80		51.25	326.50	40,709.46	1,485.35
Marion	428.22				14,524.99	13,773.35
Monroe	236.50				7,960.53	7,935.72
Nassau	179.42				1,166.39	965.00
Okaloosa	418.94				2,483.12	4,847.26
Okeechobee	212.90		35.34		4,574.81	5,070.90
Orange	139.00		478.25		39,180.76	7,632.96
Osceola	136.81		37.50	502.67	1,588.73	3,911.93
Palm Beach	472.95		645.00	1,833.74	42,157.74	29,559.83
Pasco	401.98	225.14	315.00		11,774.40	7,683.58
Pinellas	512.78				90,249.19	5,538.00
Polk	726.88	454.00			46,485.52	34,663.19
Putnam	172.31	3,011.74			17,568.33	3,610.17
St. Johns	168.63				8,806.79	4,896.44
St. Lucie	89.00				13,961.13	333.29
Santa Rosa	365.00				9,556.92	648.33
Sarasota	99.05				4,121.57	695.00
Seminole	485.54	20.00			11,362.50	4,415.58
Sumter	234.50			1,850.33	4,116.02	7,087.79
Suwannee	95.00				26,096.83	
Taylor	636.29	60.00	1,829.89	1,578.20	4,027.92	4,716.39
Union	94.50	68.75	20.00		4,393.11	1,462.63
Volusia	538.26			619.46	10,385.11	15,880.85
Wakulla	107.75	200.00			272.35	1,674.67
Walton	114.55			2,278.17	3,795.48	10,141.31
Washington	128.80				7,216.74	300.74

TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures Per Capita; of Population; of Youth of School Age; of Pupils Enrolled; of Pupils in Daily Attendance.
(Note—The \$ is omitted from lack of space in table.)

1922-1923 Counties	Of Population			Of Youth of School Age			Of Pupils Enrolled			Of Pupils in Daily Attendance		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	10.23	15.01	2.13	31.87	43.82	7.49	41.33	52.34	11.77	54.90	69.18	15.85
Alachua	11.93	21.14	1.51	35.96	63.74	4.56	43.23	67.68	6.44	50.60	78.74	7.60
Baker	9.05	11.72	.66	25.83	29.33	3.37	32.93	37.58	4.17	45.06	51.72	5.51
Bay	4.60	6.28	.87	14.38	18.81	2.84	18.45	21.15	6.02	24.47	28.04	8.00
Bradford	3.74	4.75	1.05	11.05	13.56	5.04	16.42	20.33	4.95	23.28	29.25	6.11
Brevard	13.22	15.64	7.41	36.48	44.39	19.19	57.19	67.69	32.05	72.67	86.76	39.90
Broward	22.29	32.02	4.62	57.92	80.76	12.69	67.97	91.01	16.77	88.19	117.19	21.41
Calhoun	8.04	11.53	.37	19.95	25.07	1.34	25.80	29.06	2.99	41.83	48.58	4.00
Charlotte	10.32	11.41	4.44	31.01	34.23	13.27	43.53	46.77	21.92	57.66	63.53	24.90
Citrus	9.12	14.93	1.41	19.79	29.89	3.42	32.11	46.95	5.87	41.71	61.80	7.44
Clay	4.66	6.94	1.24	12.11	18.21	2.88	19.63	23.13	8.02	27.16	31.75	11.39
Columbia	4.41	8.27	1.12	10.25	17.58	2.78	15.08	23.17	4.73	20.78	31.73	6.56
Dade	20.86	29.15	3.27	68.97	78.71	20.66	78.26	89.54	23.15	106.03	118.89	34.80
DeSoto	16.31	21.25	1.45	45.75	58.26	4.37	58.79	68.41	8.15	77.23	90.15	10.20
Dixie	7.80	9.04	1.91	30.17	33.29	9.34	37.71	42.39	10.35	58.39	64.49	17.97
Duval	14.23	23.57	4.62	64.43	89.20	26.40	73.72	96.41	32.95	95.69	120.19	46.25
Escambia	5.10	6.96	1.99	18.22	23.83	7.68	29.14	32.98	17.86	36.92	42.47	24.06
Flagler	8.15	10.66	1.34	29.23	34.33	6.96	51.38	61.22	11.54	64.46	75.21	15.80
Franklin	4.96	7.86	1.61	17.32	28.80	5.26	27.38	36.69	11.22	37.50	50.78	15.17
Gadsden	4.98	15.12	.41	13.33	36.90	1.13	17.36	38.76	1.67	24.01	53.23	2.34
Glades	14.05	19.77	.56	41.18	57.57	1.66	64.24	78.65	3.93	94.37	113.11	6.26
Hamilton	3.57	6.11	.39	8.32	13.37	1.00	14.00	18.99	2.30	19.39	27.57	2.87
Hardee	7.93	8.88	.61	19.83	21.76	1.80	25.09	26.25	4.18	33.26	34.88	5.32
Hernando	6.73	11.89	.74	17.96	24.80	2.91	26.89	34.82	5.10	36.89	48.15	6.85
Highlands	9.49	11.31	1.20	28.38	33.76	3.62	35.92	40.98	5.70	52.95	59.62	9.12
Hillsborough	9.19	10.81	2.48	30.48	35.83	8.25	39.30	42.77	15.97	47.99	51.52	21.46
Holmes	2.99	3.34	.44	7.57	8.05	1.76	9.66	10.01	3.28	15.97	16.76	4.40
Jackson	3.93	6.85	.60	10.82	16.87	1.92	14.02	18.62	3.34	21.13	28.70	4.85
Jefferson	3.08	10.38	.30	9.39	24.94	1.02	13.69	38.44	1.45	17.34	48.76	1.83
Lafayette	4.72	5.97	.31	13.58	15.57	1.39	18.35	18.89	6.18	27.18	28.18	7.92
Lake	19.84	28.27	4.83	56.30	73.03	16.63	61.92	76.46	20.77	87.18	102.14	34.52
Lee	13.64	15.54	3.44	40.90	45.96	11.19	48.60	55.03	17.93	68.56	73.54	26.06
Leon	4.47	13.75	1.17	10.69	29.80	2.89	15.15	38.45	4.24	21.76	55.66	6.16
Levy	8.44	14.51	1.51	20.52	30.86	4.39	29.38	38.94	7.96	38.01	52.29	9.52
Liberty	2.94	5.13	.34	9.59	13.15	2.16	13.56	14.43	7.69	18.28	19.50	10.21
Madison	3.91	7.51	.59	9.32	17.80	1.41	13.46	23.37	2.22	20.43	35.54	3.89
Manatee	18.08	21.99	2.48	53.97	72.80	5.30	72.55	98.40	7.03	90.79	121.64	9.08
Marion	7.12	14.74	1.43	19.89	42.08	3.94	26.69	46.14	6.30	35.62	60.87	8.51
Monroe	5.57	6.80	1.87	28.23	37.65	7.53	36.77	44.51	13.12	45.24	54.94	15.38
Nassau	4.56	7.09	1.60	14.71	18.70	6.99	24.20	31.96	10.72	32.67	43.50	14.30
Okaloosa	6.39	10.83	.51	18.47	21.02	4.21	19.92	21.45	6.65	28.91	31.88	8.04
Okeechobee	13.65	15.30	1.31	37.21	40.61	4.49	51.20	53.60	10.45	59.32	61.54	14.31
Orange	25.88	37.43	3.45	74.81	103.06	11.00	89.03	111.10	15.88	111.57	144.02	19.35
Osceola	9.31	10.46	3.85	27.81	33.13	9.04	37.61	42.87	14.46	48.12	54.50	19.17
Palm Beach	21.90	30.86	2.36	87.40	106.56	14.27	108.70	133.52	17.25	149.23	183.77	23.47
Pasco	12.50	16.33	1.37	37.04	48.34	4.06	53.14	63.69	7.87	71.80	87.32	10.01
Pinellas	13.61	15.89	2.13	44.47	52.18	6.79	56.27	64.64	9.59	73.12	83.65	13.39
Polk	10.21	13.92	1.59	28.43	35.47	5.63	32.91	37.91	8.90	40.72	46.58	11.41
Putnam	7.01	11.30	2.71	23.39	35.27	9.71	29.26	40.75	13.43	38.27	52.55	17.91
St. Johns	6.11	7.62	3.09	24.39	31.29	11.70	30.34	39.31	14.30	41.97	53.49	20.37
St. Lucie	12.55	16.28	2.09	33.73	42.73	6.02	48.48	59.13	9.78	60.01	73.48	13.09
Santa Rosa	5.24	7.39	.28	14.30	18.04	1.05	19.87	21.89	3.00	26.73	29.65	3.82
Sarasota	11.62	13.77	2.91	39.76	48.91	8.72	52.94	57.83	20.30	72.31	79.90	25.75
Seminole	14.60	24.52	2.74	42.02	73.13	7.57	48.24	81.61	8.98	63.52	100.81	12.82
Sumter	9.71	14.14	1.47	25.43	35.13	4.27	30.11	39.12	5.87	34.89	45.57	6.70
Tuwannee	4.13	6.90	.18	12.57	19.11	.65	20.13	22.98	2.62	28.35	31.23	4.74
Taylor	6.87	12.00	.51	21.19	29.38	2.33	29.95	35.10	5.71	45.18	53.12	8.49
Union	3.77	4.75	.85	10.87	12.61	3.37	17.80	20.58	5.50	26.56	30.57	8.36
Volusia	13.97	22.00	2.30	47.78	65.08	10.16	55.16	72.45	12.76	72.96	98.24	15.91
Wakulla	3.64	5.69	1.19	9.89	16.45	3.01	14.22	22.11	4.67	17.73	28.14	5.69
Walton	5.17	6.31	2.07	12.48	13.38	7.79	15.92	17.18	9.91	24.24	27.93	9.86
Washington	3.62	4.56	1.22	10.40	13.35	3.37	11.52	13.51	4.81	16.46	19.99	6.14

TABLE XXVI.—Financial Condition of County Boards June 30, 1923.
PART I.—Total Indebtedness of District and County.

1922-1923 Counties	Total	District Funds.			County Funds	
		Warrants Outstanding	Time Warrants and Notes Outstanding	Bonds Outstanding	Warrants Outstanding	Time Warrants and Notes Outstanding
In State	\$16,278,456.24	\$ 54,291.33	\$ 506,898.61	\$10,973,115.22	\$ 111,593.42	\$ 4,632,557.66
Alachua	687,490.52	2,420.04	73,510.40	344,900.00	194.48	268,465.60
Baker	38,666.32	778.38	635.00	20,000.00	3,602.94	13,650.00
Bay	45,698.40	81.40	117.00	41,000.00	.....	4,500.00
Bradford	116,279.50	628.94	1,486.00	41,000.00	.....	73,164.56
Brevard	301,979.55	1,285.00	.....	265,000.00	.....	35,694.55
Broward	228,552.50	340.10	10,774.00	102,000.00	420.95	115,017.45
Calhoun	49,638.28	424.42	5,800.00	42,000.00	1,413.86	.....
Charlotte	23,723.92	17.92	6,200.00	6,500.00	6.00	11,000.00
Citrus	48,185.13	121.00	800.00	18,000.00	4,264.13	25,000.00
Clay	31,260.79	11.95	.....	.....	435.36	30,813.48
Columbia	75,449.74	404.10	6,720.00	.....	215.64	68,110.00
Dade	1,608,757.22	504.32	.....	1,079,000.00	5,529.90	523,723.00
DeSoto	188,681.74	20.00	12,916.97	159,000.00	157.85	16,586.92
Dixie	1,537.18	106.35	.....	.....	1,430.83	.....
Duval	2,319,657.35	3.00	.....	2,203,000.00	6,654.35	110,000.00
Escambia	838,749.13	419.92	.....	490,000.00	2,729.21	345,600.00
Flagler	9,383.05	50.00	.....	.....	106.20	9,226.85
Franklin	41,815.44	65.44	1,350.00	30,000.00	70.00	10,330.00
Gadsden	95,782.50	750.00	.....	89,000.00	32.50	6,000.00
Glades	68,446.00	16.00	7,130.00	55,000.00	.....	6,300.00
Hamilton	5,135.68	2,181.28	.....	.....	14.40	2,940.00
Hardee	166,208.96	665.62	23,146.19	118,500.00	.....	25,897.15
Hernando	96,700.54	41.91	2,488.24	65,000.00	170.39	29,000.00
Highlands	148,873.72	142.58	4,231.14	138,500.00	.....	8,000.00
Hillsborough	1,187,972.36	1,956.88	.....	896,600.00	415.48	289,000.00
Holmes	81,497.22	747.22	.....	28,000.00	750.00	52,000.00
Jackson	139,467.57	200.70	.....	105,000.00	1,266.87	33,000.00
Jefferson	53,822.00	2.00	3,500.00	.....	30.00	50,290.00
Lafayette	119,284.06	9.22	.....	.....	.....	119,274.84
Lake	336,338.80	5,203.00	74,148.82	237,250.00	278.20	19,458.45
Lee	265,650.79	27.27	8,440.00	186,000.00	33.00	71,150.52
Leon	65,685.84	23.20	6,856.00	18,000.00	2,406.14	38,400.00
Levy	130,904.15	2,583.00	.....	57,500.00	321.15	70,500.00
Liberty	18,574.36	6.00	14.47	.....	453.70	18,100.19
Madison	75,712.52	327.50	3,580.00	8,800.00	5.02	63,000.00
Manatee	656,855.95	71.65	.....	158,000.00	284.30	498,500.00
Marion	257,841.48	5,944.28	.....	96,315.22	3,151.98	152,430.00
Monroe	138,969.15	954.15	.....	75,000.00	15.00	63,000.00
Nassau	12,258.57	3,606.75	3,686.00	.....	535.23	4,430.59
Okaloosa	113,041.45	87.55	4,203.80	45,500.00	157.60	63,092.50
Okeechobee	41,034.50	4.00	.....	40,000.00	1,030.50	.....
Orange	880,878.84	6,300.56	42,231.36	819,750.00	11,596.92	10,000.00
Osceola	12,782.50	232.51	.....	.....	1,549.99	11,000.00
Palm Beach	700,032.27	2,306.63	14,775.42	567,000.00	3,137.72	112,812.50
Pasco	170,093.20	50.00	.....	74,000.00	43.20	96,000.00
Pinellas	914,348.10	3,999.90	.....	695,500.00	5,348.20	209,500.00
Polk	709,480.05	1,330.51	131,023.79	496,000.00	1,135.97	79,989.78
Putnam	234,971.50	324.75	17,000.00	130,000.00	246.75	87,400.00
St. Johns	138,117.88	.....	.....	.....	5,643.15	132,474.71
St. Lucie	173,024.00	24.00	.....	86,000.00	.....	87,000.00
Santa Rosa	94,341.80	.....	4,189.66	32,000.00	.....	58,152.14
Sarasota	5,321.95	735.98	.....	4,000.00	585.97	.....
Seminole	212,575.00	.....	1,575.00	195,000.00	.....	16,000.00
Sumter	67,865.39	385.15	6,236.00	29,000.00	23,294.24	8,950.00
Suwannee	190,298.16	1,141.91	.....	70,000.00	156.25	119,000.00
Taylor	45,748.61	1,741.71	10,085.50	.....	888.02	33,033.33
Union	24,121.92	411.92	710.00	23,000.00	.....	.....
Volusia	546,153.77	470.97	12,675.00	398,500.00	14,507.80	120,000.00
Wakulla	6,952.66	356.41	.....	5,000.00	96.25	1,500.00
Walton	114,942.33	1,162.50	.....	50,000.00	4,779.83	59,000.00
Washington	95,842.90	81.55	4,662.85	43,000.00	.....	48,098.50

TABLE XXVI.—Financial Condition of County Boards June 30, 1923, by District and County.

PART II.—Cash on Hand, Net Indebtedness and Net Cash.

1922-1923 Counties	Cash on Hand		Net Indebtedness		Net Cash	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$2,613,365.01	\$512,645.91	\$8,939,994.51	\$4,246,764.74	\$19,054.36	\$15,259.57
Alachua	92,220.41	26,583.92	328,610.03	240,076.16		
Baker	3,855.74	3,851.92	17,557.04	13,301.02		
Bay	6,542.07	1,099.66	34,656.83	8,400.34		
Bradford	17,621.28	1,027.57	25,493.66	72,136.99		
Brevard	72,206.56	644.98	194,078.44	35,049.57		
Broward	11,610.26	25,990.21	101,503.84	89,448.19		
Calhoun	19,519.68	5,744.95	28,704.74			4,331.09
Charlotte	4,793.08	2,005.30	7,924.84	9,000.70		
Citrus	6,523.29	5,609.31	12,397.71	23,654.82		
Clay	396.17	1,118.98		30,129.86	384.22	
Columbia	2,207.85	4,660.03	4,916.25	63,665.61		
Dade	164,900.35	17,322.66	914,603.97	511,930.24		
DeSoto	42,824.49	493.56	129,112.48	16,251.21		
Dixie	5,485.01	8,009.76			5,376.66	6,578.93
Duval	544,142.52	62,270.57	1,658,860.48	54,383.78		
Escambia	8,585.61	7,048.84	481,834.31	341,280.37		
Flagler	3,031.14	3,795.23		5,537.82	2,981.14	
Franklin	15,192.95	7,014.36	16,222.49	3,385.64		
Gadsden	13,633.45	3,475.51	76,116.55	2,556.99		
Glades	7,140.77	296.94	55,005.23	6,003.06		
Hamilton	865.69	991.26	1,315.59	1,963.14		
Hardee	21,013.62	344.21	119,298.19	25,552.94		
Hernando	11,583.60	7,412.58	55,946.55	21,757.81		
Highlands	17,035.10	886.07	123,838.62	7,113.93		
Hillsborough	300,025.17	28,583.02	598,531.71	260,832.46		
Holmes	3,375.32	11,010.36	25,371.90	41,739.64		
Jackson	11,612.02	12,386.86	93,588.68	21,880.01		
Jefferson	3,213.91	2,700.43	288.09	47,619.57		
Lafayette	4,107.88	5,469.08		113,805.76	4,098.66	
Lake	33,858.38	3,247.81	282,743.77	16,488.84		
Lee	11,578.65	3,756.85	182,888.62	67,426.67		
Leon	477.04	4,030.42	24,402.16	36,775.72		
Levy	25,147.81	27,104.17	34,935.19	43,716.98		
Liberty	945.89	1,244.63		17,308.37	925.42	
Madison	1,455.85	6,527.09	11,251.65	56,477.93		
Manatee	39,756.89	36,927.47	118,314.76	461,856.83		
Marion	42,591.65	8,044.49	59,667.85	147,537.49		
Monroe	52,059.89	3,374.79	28,594.26	59,840.21		
Nassau	815.48	4,263.00	6,477.27	702.82		
Okaloosa	5,765.18	2,249.03	44,026.17	61,001.07		
Okeechobee	11,409.49	2,316.67	28,594.51			1,286.17
Orange	212,534.44	15,320.20	655,747.48	6,276.72		
Osceola	3,535.28	3,981.17		8,568.82	3,302.77	
Palm Beach	135,674.79	10,941.70	448,407.26	105,008.52		
Pasco	18,604.20	17,977.23	55,445.80	78,065.97		
Pinellas	240,249.84	27,642.03	459,250.06	187,206.17		
Polk	130,059.69	7,765.79	498,264.61	73,359.96		
Putnam	14,801.52	5,927.23	132,523.23	81,719.52		
St. Johns	30.86	5,647.09		132,470.77	30.86	
St. Lucie	18,775.84	449.72	67,248.16	86,550.28		
Santa Rosa	9,167.03	98.41	27,022.63	58,053.73		
Sarasota	5,868.10	3,009.22			1,132.12	2,423.25
Seminole	40,755.54	7,620.91	155,819.46	8,379.09		
Sumter	17,232.76	4,517.82	18,388.39	27,726.42		
Suwannee	5,072.84	5,987.50	66,069.07	113,168.75		
Taylor	2,702.21	3,189.13	9,125.00	30,732.27		
Union	13,302.17	640.13	10,819.75			640.13
Volusia	87,543.24	27,738.64	324,102.73	106,769.16		
Wakulla	6,178.92	893.09		703.16	822.51	
Walton	3,118.58	1,137.21	48,043.92	62,642.62		
Washington	7,061.97	1,127.14	40,742.43	46,971.36		

TABLE XXVII.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.
PART I.—Debits.

1922-1923 Counties	Grand Total	Total Receipts, Including Cash June 30, 1922	Warrants and Notes and Bonds Outstanding June 30, 1922
In State	\$ 32,395,036.03	\$ 16,116,579.79	\$ 16,278,456.24
Alachua	1,305,128.56	617,638.04	687,490.52
Baker	108,134.04	69,467.72	38,666.32
Bay	124,930.12	79,231.72	45,698.40
Bradford	190,044.73	73,765.23	116,279.50
Brevard	537,002.67	235,023.12	301,979.55
Broward	440,866.56	212,314.06	228,552.50
Calhoun	149,860.55	100,222.27	49,638.28
Charlotte	71,379.61	47,655.69	23,723.92
Citrus	123,229.67	75,044.54	48,185.13
Clay	76,482.86	45,222.07	31,260.79
Columbia	164,180.34	88,730.60	75,449.74
Dade	3,368,206.82	1,759,449.60	1,608,757.22
DeSoto	413,918.99	225,237.25	188,681.74
Dixie	38,002.89	36,465.71	1,537.18
Duval	4,864,105.61	2,544,448.26	2,319,657.35
Escambia	1,173,911.17	335,162.04	838,749.13
Flagler	42,490.56	33,107.51	9,383.05
Franklin	95,953.63	54,138.19	41,815.44
Gadsden	272,594.25	176,811.75	95,782.50
Glades	139,886.47	71,440.47	68,446.00
Hamilton	65,541.20	60,405.52	5,135.68
Hardee	288,350.44	122,141.48	166,208.96
Hernando	158,097.51	61,396.97	96,700.54
Highlands	230,946.45	82,072.73	148,873.72
Hillsborough	2,601,770.75	1,413,798.89	1,187,972.36
Holmes	151,363.73	69,866.51	81,497.22
Jackson	320,207.37	180,739.80	139,467.57
Jefferson	119,434.72	65,612.72	53,822.00
Lafayette	156,753.59	37,469.53	119,284.06
Lake	641,468.06	305,129.26	336,338.80
Lee	452,676.97	187,026.18	265,650.79
Leon	201,828.71	136,143.37	65,685.34
Levy	269,750.04	138,845.89	130,904.15
Liberty	38,194.19	19,619.83	18,574.30
Madison	160,668.11	84,955.59	75,712.52
Manatee	1,119,602.31	462,746.36	656,855.95
Marion	591,003.72	333,162.24	257,841.48
Monroe	237,692.51	98,723.36	138,969.15
Nassau	84,423.82	72,165.25	12,258.57
Okaloosa	223,072.15	110,030.70	113,041.45
Okeechobee	107,105.81	66,071.31	41,034.50
Orange	1,678,949.64	789,070.80	889,878.84
Osceola	116,885.04	104,102.54	12,782.50
Palm Beach	1,369,026.35	668,994.08	700,032.27
Pasco	368,049.89	197,956.69	170,093.20
Pinellas	1,650,783.23	736,435.13	914,348.10
Polk	1,406,111.66	696,631.61	709,480.05
Putnam	390,905.47	153,933.97	236,971.50
St. Johns	243,718.51	105,600.65	138,117.86
St. Lucie	339,346.43	164,322.43	175,024.00
Santa Rosa	200,861.33	103,519.53	94,341.80
Sarasota	88,126.62	82,804.67	5,321.95
Seminole	449,164.25	236,589.25	212,575.00
Sumter	154,738.62	86,873.23	67,865.39
Suwannee	287,098.95	96,800.79	190,298.16
Taylor	155,753.84	110,005.23	45,748.61
Union	79,061.65	54,939.73	24,121.92
Volusia	1,106,010.13	559,856.36	546,153.77
Wakulla	43,852.37	36,899.71	6,952.66
Walton	178,220.42	63,278.09	114,942.33
Washington	168,109.37	72,266.47	95,842.90

TABLE XXVII.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.
PART II.—Credits.

1922-1923 Counties	Grand Total	All School Expenditures	Borrowed Money Paid	Warrants and Bonds and Notes Outstand- ing June 30, 1922	Cash on Hand June 30, 1923	Bonds and Time Warrants Sold During Year
In State	\$32,396,036.03	\$10,748,356.50	\$1,956,097.56	\$14,953,561.10	\$3,125,310.52	\$1,611,710.35
Alachua	1,305,128.56	411,344.41	104,772.45	591,717.37	118,804.33	78,500.00
Baker	108,134.04	53,176.23	15,469.50	31,680.65	7,807.63	.....
Bay	124,930.12	53,938.81	13,525.00	49,824.58	7,641.73	.....
Bradford	190,044.73	37,316.77	12,200.00	121,870.11	18,648.85	.....
Brevard	537,002.67	125,427.48	27,594.55	271,129.10	72,851.54	40,000.00
Broward	440,866.56	119,150.83	1,975.00	237,140.26	37,600.47	45,000.00
Calhoun	149,860.55	72,069.85	5,000.00	38,726.07	25,264.63	10,800.00
Charlotte	71,379.61	30,731.81	10,125.50	23,723.92	6,798.38	.....
Citrus	123,229.67	47,414.57	16,150.00	47,532.50	12,132.60	.....
Clay	76,482.86	27,486.61	12,000.00	35,481.10	1,515.15	.....
Columbia	164,180.34	61,315.42	19,156.00	70,312.04	6,867.88	6,529.00
Dade	3,368,206.82	1,027,656.05	381,357.69	1,766,970.07	182,223.01	10,000.00
DeSoto	413,918.99	120,675.53	15,725.00	169,221.52	43,318.05	64,978.89
Dixie	38,002.89	23,588.52	.....	921.60	13,492.77	.....
Duval	4,864,105.61	1,926,197.06	.....	2,331,495.46	606,413.09	.....
Escambia	1,173,911.17	292,595.30	.....	775,581.42	15,634.45	90,100.00
Flagler	42,490.56	21,012.91	5,257.23	9,394.05	6,826.37	.....
Franklin	95,953.63	25,984.57	8,890.00	38,871.75	22,207.31	.....
Gadsden	272,594.25	113,905.19	45,550.00	96,030.10	17,108.96	.....
Glades	139,886.47	35,009.98	15,960.00	64,527.37	7,437.71	16,951.41
Hamilton	65,541.20	34,592.02	21,548.99	7,543.24	1,856.95	.....
Hardee	288,850.44	75,671.21	25,399.06	155,922.34	21,357.83	10,000.00
Hernando	158,097.51	31,534.79	5,050.00	94,516.54	18,996.18	8,000.00
Highlands	230,946.45	50,090.38	4,747.82	158,187.08	17,921.17	.....
Hillsborough	2,601,770.75	846,606.76	160,000.00	1,126,555.80	328,608.19	140,000.00
Holmes	151,363.73	38,790.46	15,000.00	83,187.59	14,385.68	.....
Jackson	320,207.37	133,396.95	22,196.70	124,614.84	23,998.88	16,000.00
Jefferson	119,434.72	44,915.38	14,815.00	53,790.00	5,914.34	.....
Lafayette	156,753.59	25,334.86	.....	121,841.77	9,576.98	.....
Lake	641,468.06	268,205.61	1,000.00	261,524.86	37,106.19	73,631.40
Lee	452,676.97	136,160.72	27,650.48	273,530.27	15,335.50	.....
Leon	201,828.71	82,544.38	47,050.88	67,725.99	4,507.46	.....
Levy	269,750.04	84,446.46	.....	94,551.60	52,257.98	38,500.00
Liberty	38,194.19	16,539.84	.....	19,463.83	2,190.52	.....
Madison	160,668.11	69,757.46	11,321.00	71,606.71	7,982.94	.....
Manatee	1,119,602.31	278,652.90	67,751.15	696,513.90	76,684.36	.....
Marion	591,003.72	176,980.29	73,525.00	227,862.29	50,636.14	62,000.00
Monroe	237,692.51	106,097.66	13,000.00	63,160.17	55,434.68	.....
Nassau	84,423.82	52,601.34	17,558.75	6,109.25	5,078.48	3,076.00
Okaloosa	223,072.15	60,371.62	32,655.91	76,030.41	8,014.21	46,000.00
Okeechobee	107,105.81	34,049.55	18,300.00	41,030.50	13,725.76	.....
Orange	1,678,949.64	549,905.24	28,447.80	629,043.31	227,854.64	243,698.65
Osceola	116,885.04	71,175.12	26,150.00	12,043.47	7,516.45	.....
Palm Beach	1,369,026.35	516,998.94	68,107.66	377,303.26	146,616.49	260,000.00
Pasco	368,049.89	114,022.03	40,842.92	129,083.51	36,581.43	47,520.00
Pinellas	1,650,783.23	434,868.43	40,000.00	701,772.93	267,891.87	206,250.00
Polk	1,406,111.66	417,216.45	176,691.64	674,348.09	137,855.48	.....
Putnam	390,905.47	105,621.56	30,000.00	234,555.16	20,728.75	.....
St. Johns	243,718.51	79,740.67	22,048.29	136,251.60	5,677.95	.....
St. Lucie	339,346.43	106,893.87	33,600.00	156,627.00	19,225.56	23,000.00
Santa Rosa	200,861.33	74,509.86	35,953.83	81,132.20	9,265.44	.....
Sarasota	88,126.62	55,749.30	19,500.00	4,000.00	8,877.32	.....
Seminole	449,164.25	169,212.80	19,000.00	151,400.00	48,376.45	61,175.00
Sumter	154,738.62	81,111.60	8,062.84	38,813.60	21,750.58	5,000.00
Suwannee	287,098.95	83,091.66	.....	192,946.95	11,060.34	.....
Taylor	155,753.84	82,096.95	18,378.67	49,386.88	5,891.34	.....
Union	79,061.65	31,019.82	9,977.61	24,121.92	13,942.30	.....
Volusia	1,106,010.13	377,122.93	56,000.00	557,605.32	115,281.88	.....
Wakulla	43,852.37	19,735.81	11,857.64	186.91	7,072.01	5,000.00
Walton	178,220.42	62,022.95	.....	111,941.68	4,255.79	.....
Washington	168,109.37	42,911.97	24,200.00	92,868.29	8,129.11	.....

TABLE XXVIII.—(a) Visits to Schools, one hour or longer, by County Superintendents; (b) Per cent. Salary of County Supt. is of total Salary paid his Teachers; (c) Number of Pupils Transported and Cost.

1922-1923 Counties	Visits of Co. Supts. to Schools			Per Cent. Salary of Co. Supt. is Total Salaries of his Teachers	Transportation of Pupils				
	To Both	To White	To Negro		Number Transported			Total Cost	Cost per Pupil
					Both Races	White	Negro		
In State	4,210	3,610	600	3.0	11,924	11,899	25	\$293,284.73	\$24.60
Alachua	127	82	45	2.7	1,044	1,044	.....	19,047.14	18.24
Baker	39	34	5	6.9	73	73	.....	1,886.22	18.99
Bay	50	41	9	5.5	67	67	.....	1,060.00	15.82
Bradford	53	47	6	8.9	7	7	.....	180.00	25.72
Brevard	46	36	10	3.5	349	344	5	11,097.50	31.90
Broward	53	51	2	4.6	189	189	.....	7,220.13	38.20
Calhoun	56	53	3	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte	25	23	2	10.0	38	38	.....	1,316.20	34.64
Citrus	49	41	8	6.3	104	104	.....	3,705.96	35.63
Clay	39	36	3	8.6	90	90	.....	927.05	10.30
Columbia	65	39	26	4.2	343	343	.....	4,861.65	14.17
Dade	63	57	6	1.4	1,088	1,081	7	22,842.72	21.00
DeSoto	102	97	5	7.1	168	168	.....	4,522.08	26.92
Dixie	27	25	2	9.7	44	44	.....	2,192.32	49.83
Duval	130	100	30	1.3	870	870	.....	27,282.17	31.36
Escambia	42	35	7	2.8	241	241	.....	4,072.60	16.87
Flagler	29	29	.....	13.6	98	98	.....	4,564.00	46.57
Franklin	14	10	4	7.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gadsden	144	95	49	4.7	65	65	.....	1,514.80	23.30
Glades	63	62	1	15.2	100	100	.....	2,004.04	20.04
Hamilton	59	53	6	5.6	40	40	.....	333.75	8.34
Hardee	86	84	2	5.4	5	5	.....	110.75	22.15
Hernando	59	58	1	10.0	35	35	.....	822.78	23.51
Highlands	44	43	1	5.0	90	90	.....	933.15	10.37
Hillsborough	167	163	4	.9	805	805	.....	19,763.19	24.55
Holmes	75	73	2	5.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	105	99	6	2.9	65	65	.....	640.00	9.85
Jefferson	66	49	17	5.5	313	313	.....	6,788.75	21.69
Lafayette	34	32	2	11.0	20	20	.....	373.10	18.66
Lake	70	64	6	2.3	261	261	.....	11,789.10	45.34
Lee	59	56	3	3.8	299	299	.....	9,794.18	32.76
Leon	69	52	17	5.4	77	77	.....	1,732.20	22.50
Levy	59	44	15	3.4	20	20	.....	388.25	19.41
Liberty	22	19	3	14.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	98	79	19	4.6	102	102	.....	1,224.99	12.01
Manatee	59	55	4	3.9	14	14	.....	369.68	26.40
Marion	107	86	21	2.5	685	685	.....	15,756.75	23.00
Monroe	152	149	3	4.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nassau	61	43	18	3.1	60	60	.....	1,755.35	29.26
Okaloosa	72	68	4	5.8	114	114	.....	2,107.92	17.61
Okcechobee	53	50	3	9.4	98	98	.....	1,578.71	16.11
Orange	90	51	39	2.0	461	461	.....	12,674.10	27.49
Osceola	28	21	7	4.4	176	176	.....	7,057.50	40.10
Palm Beach	79	71	8	2.6	211	211	.....	8,488.01	40.23
Pasco	76	64	12	8.4	278	278	.....	5,470.15	19.68
Piellas	108	102	6	2.0	121	121	.....	7,516.00	62.12
Polk	111	109	2	1.1	464	464	.....	9,779.29	21.08
Putnam	38	25	13	4.8	353	352	1	5,148.60	14.59
St. Johns	35	30	5	4.6	64	64	.....	1,420.00	22.19
St. Lucie	66	52	14	3.7	256	256	.....	9,543.00	37.28
Santa Rosa	51	51	.....	5.0	32	32	.....	862.08	26.94
Sarasota	37	33	4	8.8	24	24	.....	1,314.00	54.75
Seminole	126	89	37	4.3	490	478	12	11,601.00	23.68
Sumter	111	102	9	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suwannee	79	79	.....	3.8	17	17	.....	252.50	14.85
Taylor	37	35	2	4.0	142	142	.....	5,004.63	35.24
Union	28	22	6	7.4	40	40	.....	652.50	16.31
Volusia	80	60	20	2.3	475	475	.....	7,912.71	16.66
Wakulla	77	63	14	8.2	41	41	.....	899.15	21.93
Walton	80	71	9	4.9	19	19	.....	439.50	22.71
Washington	81	68	13	5.1	179	179	.....	1,190.83	6.65

* Salary paid by County Commissioners.

TABLE XXIX.—(a) Number and Kinds of School Buildings; (b) Number of Rooms in Buildings.

1922-1923 Counties	Public School Buildings										Number of Rooms in Buildings		
	Grand Total	Frame			Brick			Concrete			For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
		For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes			
In State	2,454	2,117	1,542	575	254	243	11	83	62	21	7,887	6,140	1,247
Alachua	100	87	47	40	13	12	1	...	...	...	306	210	96
Baker	31	30	26	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	60	55	5
Bay	32	30	23	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	82	75	7
Bradford	33	31	24	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	76	61	15
Brevard	30	22	16	6	1	1	...	7	6	1	105	85	20
Broward	13	6	1	5	...	...	...	7	7	...	45	37	8
Calhoun	29	27	27	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	72	72	...
Charlotte	8	6	6	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	27	27	...
Citrus	24	22	17	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	57	50	7
Clay	33	32	28	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	67	58	9
Columbia	59	57	35	22	2	2	...	...	...	...	132	87	45
Dade	30	9	2	7	...	...	...	21	20	1	322	300	22
DeSoto	17	11	8	3	5	5	...	1	1	...	76	68	8
Dixie	18	17	16	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	24	23	1
Duval	67	41	26	15	25	21	4	1	1	...	463	355	108
Escambia	67	54	43	11	12	10	2	1	1	...	274	220	54
Flagler	9	9	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	1
Franklin	8	7	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	33	21	12
Gadsden	75	70	29	41	5	5	...	...	...	...	158	112	46
Glades	9	8	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	19	19	...
Hamilton	53	52	40	12	1	1	...	...	...	...	79	67	12
Hardee	32	24	24	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	92	92	...
Hernando	21	19	13	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	43	33	10
Highlands	11	8	8	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	35	35	...
Hillsborough	80	49	37	12	30	28	2	1	1	...	621	571	50
Holmes	63	61	56	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	109	103	6
Jackson	79	72	65	7	6	6	...	1	...	1	205	180	25
Jefferson	22	21	14	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	55	48	7
Lafayette	31	30	28	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	55	53	2
Lake	49	39	22	17	6	6	...	4	3	1	123	109	14
Lee	28	26	25	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	104	98	6
Leon	67	65	33	32	2	2	...	...	...	...	115	71	44
Levy	52	46	34	12	6	6	...	...	...	...	104	85	19
Liberty	16	16	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	35	4
Madison	76	73	41	32	3	3	...	...	...	...	125	88	37
Manatee	42	32	29	3	8	8	...	2	2	...	113	89	24
Marion	99	93	47	46	6	6	...	...	...	...	223	143	80
Monroe	6	4	3	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	63	50	13
Nassau	57	54	39	15	3	3	...	...	...	...	88	63	25
Okaloosa	43	39	38	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	82	80	2
Okeechobee	11	8	7	1	2	2	...	1	1	...	31	30	1
Orange	36	26	18	8	10	9	1	...	...	...	229	195	34
Osceola	14	12	8	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	44	36	8
Palm Beach	45	26	20	6	3	3	...	16	1	15	195	170	25
Pasco	34	29	27	2	5	5	...	...	...	...	91	86	5
Pinellas	32	7	6	1	18	17	1	7	5	2	175	161	14
Polk	97	80	59	21	17	17	...	...	...	...	350	297	53
Putnam	48	45	25	20	2	2	...	1	1	...	117	77	40
St. Johns	25	24	19	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	83	65	18
St. Lucie	15	12	8	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	58	50	8
Santa Rosa	59	57	57	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	107	107	...
Sarasota	12	11	11	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	33	33	...
Seminole	30	25	9	16	5	5	...	...	...	...	107	61	46
Sumter	35	30	22	8	2	2	...	3	3	...	92	76	16
Suwannee	90	89	60	29	...	...	...	1	1	...	146	112	34
Taylor	34	33	33	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	75	75	...
Union	30	28	23	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	63	58	5
Volusia	49	40	26	14	6	6	...	3	3	...	228	185	43
Wakulla	35	35	21	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	30	18
Walton	57	55	46	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	124	110	14
Washington	47	46	32	14	1	1	...	...	...	...	104	83	21

*Report of 1920-21.

TABLE XXX.—School Equipment.
PART I.—Patent Desks in Use.

1922-1923 Counties	Grand Total	Single			Double		
		For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	208,001	177,427	160,967	16,460	30,574	18,442	12,132
Alachua	9,007	7,346	6,535	811	1,661	.....	1,661
Baker	1,219	638	633	5	581	514	67
Bay	1,850	1,400	1,400	.....	450	450	.....
Bradford	1,839	1,266	1,205	61	573	443	130
Brevard	2,501	2,379	1,849	530	122	32	90
Broward	1,461	1,461	1,158	303	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	2,038	2,038	2,038	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte	648	606	606	.....	42	42	.....
Citrus	1,116	630	630	.....	486	394	92
Clay	1,870	838	738	100	532	411	121
Columbia	3,187	3,381	2,188	193	756	408	348
Dade	12,778	12,684	11,282	1,402	94	66	28
DeSoto	2,028	1,826	1,801	25	202	127	75
Dixie	491	215	211	4	276	276	.....
Duval	17,490	15,807	13,388	2,469	1,683	297	1,386
Escambia	9,202	7,832	6,849	983	1,370	390	980
Flagler	423	423	423	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	531	449	449	.....	82	57	25
Gadsden	2,820	2,347	2,347	.....	473	173	300
Glades	501	466	466	.....	35	35	.....
Hamilton	1,338	727	727	.....	611	611	.....
Hardee	3,101	2,547	2,547	.....	554	554	.....
Hernando	953	782	641	141	171	103	68
Highlands	1,147	1,069	1,069	.....	78	78	.....
Hillsborough	22,001	20,613	19,705	908	1,388	805	583
Holmes	2,884	2,065	2,033	32	819	756	63
Jackson	4,621	4,317	4,317	.....	304	164	140
Jefferson	1,025	740	740	.....	285	285	.....
Lafayette	1,314	556	556	.....	758	733	25
Lake	3,644	3,388	2,953	435	256	76	180
Lee	3,005	2,939	2,770	169	66	6	60
Leon	2,280	1,121	1,121	.....	1,159	464	695
Levy	2,368	1,297	1,278	19	1,071	731	340
Liberty	942	801	711	90	141	111	30
Madison	2,321	1,729	1,692	37	592	592	.....
Manatee	3,606	3,223	2,944	279	383	188	195
Marion	4,011	2,377	2,282	95	1,634	630	1,004
Monroe	2,325	1,960	1,960	.....	365	65	300
Nassau	1,366	784	730	54	582	440	142
Ocala	1,889	1,043	940	103	846	776	70
Okeechobee	806	725	725	.....	81	44	37
Orange	5,426	5,147	4,421	726	279	91	188
Osceola	1,243	1,139	1,065	74	104	35	69
Palm Beach	5,749	5,744	4,739	1,005	5	5	.....
Pasco	1,871	1,365	1,344	21	506	406	100
Pinellas	7,457	7,092	6,845	607	365	29	336
Polk	11,187	10,201	9,664	537	986	676	310
Putnam	3,531	3,377	2,254	1,123	154	3	151
St. Johns	2,138	1,915	1,672	243	223	7	216
St. Lucie	2,232	2,179	1,786	393	53	23	30
Santa Rosa	2,665	1,670	1,670	.....	995	995	.....
Sarasota	843	739	729	10	104	69	35
Seminole	2,695	2,450	1,805	645	245	40	205
Sumter	2,570	1,870	1,735	135	700	315	385
Suwannee	3,552	1,672	1,648	24	1,880	1,674	206
Taylor	2,287	1,935	1,583	352	352	352	.....
Union	1,272	981	988	43	291	242	49
Volusia	6,308	6,035	4,790	1,245	273	41	232
Wakulla	1,009	622	622	.....	387	162	225
Walton	2,133	1,241	1,227	14	892	792	100
Washington	2,436	2,218	2,203	15	218	158	60

TABLE XXX.—School Equipment.
PART II.—Blackboards and Libraries in the Schools.

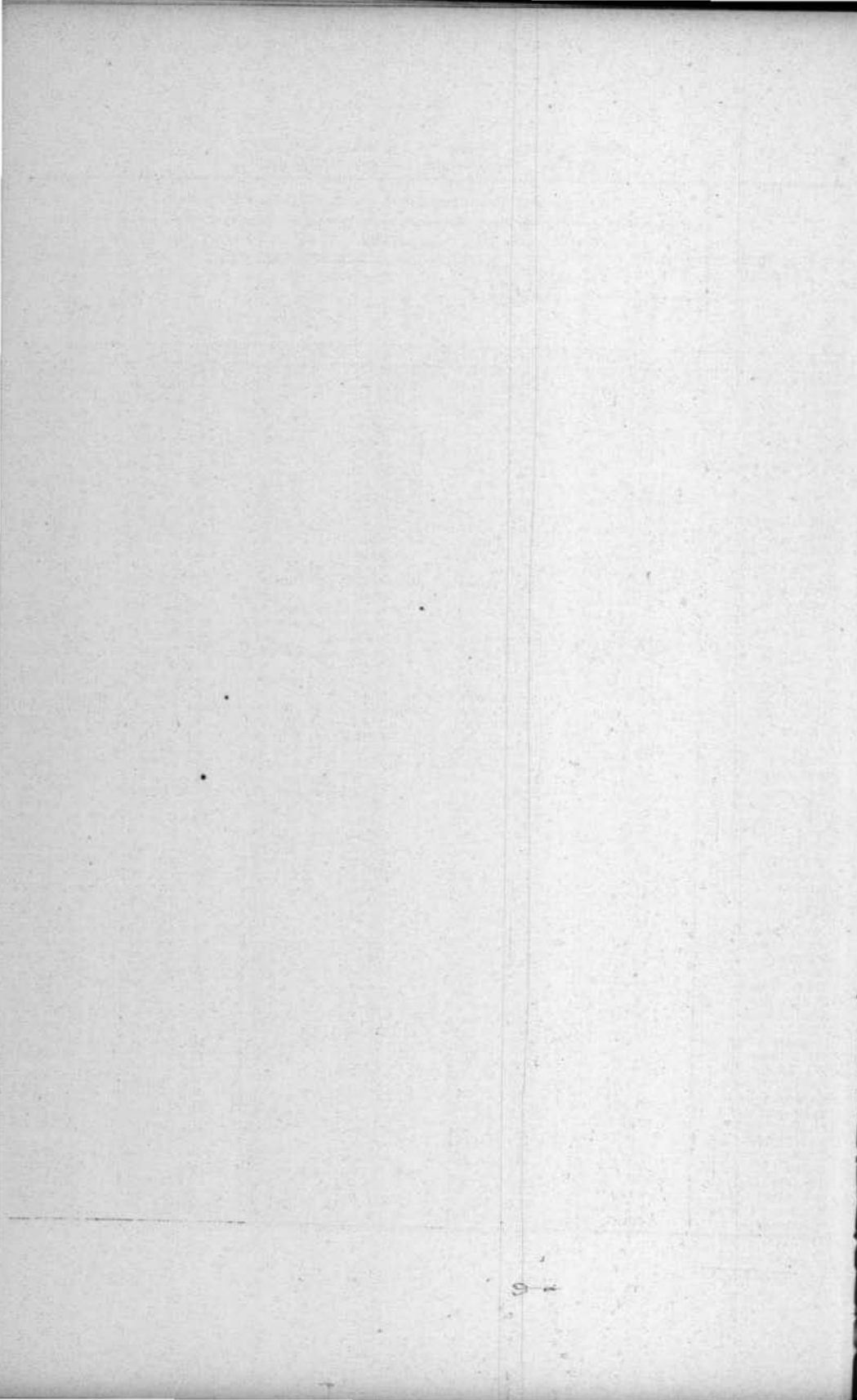
1922-1923 Counties.	Square Yards of Good Blackboard			Volumes in Libraries		
	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	107,686	96,698	10,988	190,691	184,291	6,400
Alachua	3,840	2,957	883	6,911	6,911	.....
Baker	527	501	26	1,330	1,330	.....
Bay	517	489	28	1,720	1,720	.....
Bradford	818	742	76	2,398	2,330	68
Brevard	1,641	1,393	248	4,698	4,593	105
Broward	857	807	50	1,010	983	27
Calhoun	693	693	.....	1,297	1,297	.....
Charlotte	250	250	.....	544	544	.....
Citrus	632	596	36	774	774	.....
Clay	989	729	260	828	828	.....
Columbia	2,120	1,834	286	3,772	3,549	223
Dade	10,224	9,955	269	13,189	12,907	282
DeSoto	1,047	1,014	33	2,550	2,550	.....
Dixie	454	446	8	2,079	2,079	.....
Duval	7,954	6,383	1,571	5,253	4,153	1,100
Escambia	3,765	3,263	502	3,053	3,047	6
Flagler	1,535	1,535	.....	258	258	.....
Franklin	317	252	65	967	967	.....
Gadsden	1,185	1,135	50	2,550	2,450	100
Glades	191	183	8	910	910	.....
Hamilton	683	656	27	1,300	1,300	.....
Hardee	1,020	1,020	.....	2,833	2,833	.....
Hernando	739	714	25	625	625	.....
Highlands	885	878	7	1,611	1,611	.....
Hillsborough	7,407	6,900	507	7,787	7,757	30
Holmes	933	916	17	965	965	.....
Jackson	1,272	1,182	90	5,405	5,405	.....
Jefferson	620	600	20	785	785	.....
Lafayette	308	300	8	4,310	4,310	.....
Lake	2,628	2,436	192	4,922	4,712	210
Lee	3,504	3,476	28	4,784	4,469	315
Leon	1,073	593	480	1,785	1,785	.....
Levy	990	845	145	3,940	3,940	.....
Liberty	219	203	16	1,691	1,691	.....
Madison	1,263	1,133	130	1,634	1,634	.....
Manatee	1,345	1,237	108	5,599	5,599	.....
Marion	3,163	2,680	483	3,802	3,342	460
Monroe	858	758	100	2,051	1,651	400
Nassau	622	452	170	289	289	.....
Okaloosa	806	772	34	4,916	4,916	.....
Okeechobee	426	413	13	1,666	1,666	.....
Orange	6,817	6,384	433	8,037	7,802	235
Osceola	442	385	57	1,283	1,230	53
Palm Beach	3,385	3,102	283	5,054	5,004	50
Pasco	1,047	982	65	2,815	2,815	.....
Pinellas	2,565	2,210	355	8,127	7,631	496
Polk	5,521	5,083	438	7,609	7,202	407
Putnam	1,306	1,011	295	4,535	3,435	1,100
St. Johns	1,294	1,016	278	1,059	909	150
St. Lucie	1,250	1,097	153	1,716	1,716	.....
Santa Rosa	868	868	.....	4,300	4,300	.....
Sarasota	526	506	20	2,098	2,098	.....
Seminole	1,391	1,060	331	2,215	1,780	435
Sumter	1,332	1,184	148	1,250	1,250	.....
Suwannee	1,582	1,368	214	4,517	4,517	.....
Taylor	516	497	19	3,225	3,225	.....
Union	582	542	40	1,593	1,593	.....
Volusia	4,851	4,213	638	8,745	8,597	148
Wakulla	237	174	63	365	365	.....
Walton	1,027	951	76	1,182	1,182	.....
Washington	827	744	83	2,175	2,175	.....

TABLE XXXI.—Value of Equipment in the Schools.
PART I.—Furniture, Apparatus, Libraries.

1922-1923 Counties.	Total	Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
		For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$2,176,603.82	\$1,504,592.57	\$114,475.25	\$318,249.45	\$ 13,647.26	\$216,729.79	\$8,909.50
Alachua	80,920.00	55,930.00	12,485.00	6,130.00	385.00	5,990.00	.....
Baker	11,745.00	8,750.00	550.00	630.00	30.00	1,785.00	.....
Bay	15,240.00	11,825.00	.....	1,170.00	70.00	2,175.00	.....
Bradford	16,445.00	10,805.00	1,175.00	1,860.00	415.00	2,130.00	60.00
Brevard	26,030.00	11,270.00	2,855.00	3,130.00	425.00	8,250.00	100.00
Broward	14,655.00	10,200.00	525.00	1,550.00	.....	2,330.00	50.00
Calhoun	14,610.00	12,180.00	.....	1,440.00	.....	990.00	.....
Charlotte	4,773.00	3,268.00	.....	870.00	.....	635.00	.....
Citrus	14,605.00	9,248.00	550.00	3,695.00	80.00	1,032.00	.....
Clay	17,328.00	13,465.00	1,110.00	1,521.00	35.00	1,172.00	25.00
Columbia	28,695.00	17,240.00	2,770.00	3,700.00	370.00	4,415.00	200.00
Dade	255,553.00	180,660.00	5,275.00	53,280.00	310.00	15,728.00	300.00
DeSoto	18,356.00	11,275.00	75.00	4,150.00	75.00	2,781.00	.....
Dixie	7,570.00	4,050.00	40.00	1,150.00	.....	2,330.00	.....
Duval	118,085.47	70,485.00	9,735.00	31,600.47	470.00	5,385.00	410.00
Escambia	91,460.00	71,915.00	5,050.00	8,960.00	500.00	4,810.00	255.00
Flagler	1,727.50	1,410.00	50.00	60.00	.....	207.50	.....
Franklin	7,485.00	4,605.00	440.00	1,365.00	.....	1,075.00	.....
Gadsden	29,560.00	19,185.00	1,500.00	6,225.00	100.00	2,450.00	100.00
Glades	5,825.00	4,040.00	.....	1,125.00	.....	660.00	.....
Hamilton	12,215.00	8,568.00	435.00	1,200.00	.....	2,012.00	.....
Hardee	22,365.00	16,450.00	.....	2,565.00	.....	3,350.00	.....
Hernando	8,090.00	5,840.00	445.00	830.00	140.00	835.00	.....
Highlands	13,731.00	9,601.00	.....	2,645.00	.....	1,485.00	.....
Hillsborough	161,385.00	129,675.00	6,910.00	17,090.00	350.00	7,335.00	25.00
Holmes	11,668.50	8,986.00	175.00	1,510.00	.....	997.50	.....
Jackson	46,905.00	34,575.00	1,750.00	4,970.00	310.00	5,300.00	.....
Jefferson	15,250.00	12,975.00	525.00	640.00	.....	1,110.00	.....
Lafayette	15,610.00	8,185.00	75.00	2,585.00	25.00	4,740.00	.....
Lake	44,086.00	30,400.00	825.00	6,000.00	550.00	6,000.00	311.00
Lee	49,684.00	34,115.00	1,000.00	8,995.00	.....	5,274.00	300.00
Leon	21,460.00	15,825.00	2,110.00	1,695.00	75.00	1,755.00	.....
Levy	19,980.00	12,640.00	1,230.00	2,385.00	240.00	3,485.00	.....
Liberty	8,613.00	4,710.00	200.00	1,703.00	100.00	1,900.00	.....
Madison	22,885.00	19,905.00	1,040.00	680.00	.....	1,260.00	.....
Manatee	49,117.50	30,058.00	2,010.00	6,807.50	2,735.00	7,507.00	.....
Marion	45,938.00	23,810.00	6,330.00	6,415.00	493.00	5,815.00	3,075.00
Monroe	13,827.00	9,420.00	1,000.00	1,250.00	100.00	1,657.00	400.00
Nassau	6,378.73	4,934.00	75.00	645.00	25.00	699.73	.....
Okaloosa	22,067.00	13,690.00	850.00	3,157.00	375.00	3,995.00	.....
Okeechobee	12,785.00	7,700.00	150.00	2,260.00	.....	2,675.00	.....
Orange	99,059.00	72,560.00	6,540.00	11,214.00	32.00	8,590.00	123.00
Osceola	13,035.00	8,625.00	525.00	1,885.00	95.00	1,855.00	50.00
Palm Beach	87,518.78	60,405.57	3,030.25	17,959.64	2,194.76	3,893.06	35.50
Pasco	20,195.00	15,580.00	600.00	1,495.00	.....	2,520.00	.....
Pinellas	80,478.00	51,676.00	2,860.00	17,653.00	80.00	7,609.00	600.00
Polk	124,248.84	96,314.00	5,260.00	13,389.84	180.00	8,980.00	125.00
Putnam	40,450.00	26,950.00	3,775.00	4,000.00	350.00	3,675.00	1,700.00
St. Johns	14,334.50	8,302.00	1,585.00	3,060.00	202.50	985.00	200.00
St. Lucie	20,940.00	13,550.00	1,750.00	3,800.00	40.00	1,750.00	50.00
Santa Rosa	21,775.00	14,375.00	.....	3,200.00	.....	4,200.00	.....
Sarasota	18,535.00	13,875.00	135.00	2,310.00	.....	2,215.00	.....
Seminole	38,810.00	27,250.00	5,795.00	2,460.00	365.00	2,605.00	335.00
Sumter	17,555.00	12,990.00	1,375.00	1,515.00	200.00	1,475.00	.....
Suwannee	25,780.00	17,250.00	1,750.00	2,800.00	200.00	3,780.00	.....
Taylor	20,284.00	11,359.00	.....	4,490.00	50.00	4,385.00	.....
Union	12,824.00	7,286.00	445.00	1,853.00	.....	3,240.00	.....
Volusia	72,615.00	40,270.00	6,180.00	10,375.00	565.00	15,145.00	80.00
Wakulla	4,460.00	3,120.00	490.00	350.00	145.00	355.00	.....
Walton	19,113.00	13,812.00	525.00	2,896.00	.....	1,880.00	.....
Washington	19,885.00	15,175.00	565.00	1,905.00	165.00	2,075.00	.....

TABLE XXXI.—Value of All School Property
PART II.—Equipment, Lots and Buildings.

1922-1923 Counties	Lots and Buildings; and Total, Including Equipment.					
	Grand Total	Total of Lots and Buildings	Lots		Buildings	
			For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$20,112,904.87	\$17,936,301.05	\$2,862,040.82	\$152,524.15	\$13,755,444.61	\$1,166,291.47
Alachua	684,250.00	603,330.00	110,425.00	9,105.00	389,575.00	94,225.00
Baker	60,105.00	48,360.00	1,950.00	150.00	44,910.00	1,350.00
Bay	97,525.00	82,285.00	10,865.00	70.00	70,550.00	800.00
Bradford	85,445.00	69,000.00	7,475.00	625.00	57,400.00	3,500.00
Brevard	434,130.00	408,100.00	37,650.00	2,200.00	347,550.00	20,700.00
Broward	189,955.00	175,300.00	27,300.00	900.00	144,000.00	3,100.00
Calhoun	93,800.00	79,190.00	3,680.00	.....	75,510.00	.....
Charlotte	40,473.00	35,700.00	3,550.00	.....	32,150.00	.....
Citrus	117,853.00	103,248.00	11,998.00	700.00	87,000.00	3,550.00
Clay	97,443.00	80,115.00	12,660.00	825.00	59,130.00	7,500.00
Columbia	201,990.00	173,295.00	23,645.00	1,750.00	126,800.00	21,100.00
Dade	1,795,953.00	1,540,400.00	642,000.00	15,900.00	818,000.00	64,500.00
DeSoto	276,481.00	258,125.00	16,300.00	75.00	240,750.00	1,000.00
Dixie	24,805.00	17,235.00	470.00	15.00	16,450.00	300.00
Duval	2,501,080.47	2,382,995.00	171,200.00	24,445.00	1,771,250.00	416,100.00
Escambia	873,945.00	782,485.00	59,660.00	5,350.00	663,000.00	54,475.00
Flagler	10,852.50	91,25.00	1,775.00	50.00	7,100.00	200.00
Franklin	50,085.00	42,600.00	2,800.00	1,300.00	34,500.00	4,000.00
Gadsden	259,560.00	230,000.00	28,025.00	1,000.00	195,975.00	5,000.00
Glades	51,075.00	45,250.00	2,550.00	.....	42,700.00	.....
Hamilton	61,050.00	48,835.00	5,490.00	170.00	41,700.00	1,475.00
Hardee	182,815.00	160,450.00	11,350.00	.....	149,100.00	.....
Hernando	100,690.00	92,600.00	11,975.00	425.00	78,800.00	1,400.00
Highlands	83,041.00	69,310.00	14,110.00	.....	55,200.00	.....
Hillsborough	1,685,935.00	1,534,550.00	198,925.00	15,125.00	1,267,450.00	53,050.00
Holmes	81,213.50	69,545.00	7,420.00	250.00	61,125.00	750.00
Jackson	289,355.00	242,450.00	22,350.00	1,850.00	207,750.00	10,500.00
Jefferson	92,625.00	77,375.00	7,925.00	525.00	67,525.00	1,400.00
Lafayette	95,790.00	80,180.00	1,695.00	10.00	78,175.00	300.00
Lake	389,041.00	344,955.00	41,110.00	2,245.00	272,750.00	28,850.00
Lee	483,659.00	433,975.00	77,475.00	1,000.00	352,500.00	3,000.00
Leon	154,510.00	133,050.00	16,340.00	1,785.00	96,005.00	18,920.00
Levy	142,340.00	122,860.00	8,465.00	405.00	108,390.00	5,100.00
Liberty	29,968.00	21,355.00	1,055.00	150.00	18,850.00	1,300.00
Madison	111,895.00	89,010.00	3,680.00	365.00	80,315.00	4,650.00
Manatee	325,962.50	276,845.00	34,295.00	3,120.00	226,430.00	13,000.00
Marion	354,933.00	308,995.00	49,380.00	5,515.00	218,125.00	35,975.00
Monroe	178,137.00	164,310.00	40,500.00	8,000.00	105,810.00	10,000.00
Nassau	63,358.73	56,980.00	3,420.00	300.00	48,730.00	4,530.00
Nesau	104,457.00	82,390.00	4,465.00	50.00	77,375.00	500.00
Okaloosa	94,860.00	82,075.00	6,425.00	150.00	73,500.00	2,000.00
Okeechobee	1,260,649.00	1,461,500.00	373,190.00	3,900.00	734,900.00	49,600.00
Orange	116,605.00	103,570.00	13,125.00	645.00	85,700.00	4,100.00
Osceola	865,991.83	778,473.05	140,302.82	5,364.15	604,454.61	28,351.47
Palm Beach	151,715.00	131,520.00	5,405.00	300.00	123,815.00	2,000.00
Pasco	976,028.00	895,550.00	100,650.00	9,700.00	750,700.00	34,500.00
Pinellas	968,788.84	844,540.00	153,815.00	3,350.00	671,825.00	15,550.00
Polk	263,705.00	223,255.00	55,055.00	4,250.00	147,350.00	16,600.00
Putnam	160,284.50	145,950.00	31,975.00	3,025.00	102,900.00	8,050.00
St. Johns	235,390.00	214,450.00	32,850.00	900.00	176,100.00	4,600.00
St. Lucie	125,300.00	103,525.00	11,425.00	.....	92,100.00	.....
Santa Rosa	107,335.00	88,800.00	37,650.00	.....	51,150.00	.....
Sarasota	265,860.00	227,050.00	24,200.00	5,300.00	170,550.00	27,000.00
Seminole	127,155.00	109,600.00	8,400.00	800.00	93,850.00	6,550.00
Sumter	143,430.00	117,650.00	6,000.00	700.00	103,950.00	7,000.00
Suwannee	77,084.00	56,800.00	2,900.00	.....	53,810.00	.....
Taylor	66,454.00	53,630.00	4,805.00	175.00	47,650.00	1,000.00
Union	868,195.00	795,580.00	91,875.00	6,830.00	645,625.00	51,250.00
Volusia	24,620.00	20,160.00	350.00	325.00	14,760.00	4,125.00
Wakulla	132,203.00	113,090.00	18,815.00	560.00	88,825.00	4,890.00
Walton	113,670.00	93,785.00	4,735.00	500.00	85,525.00	3,025.00
Washington						



STATISTICAL TABLES
1923-24

CHANGES IN ANNUAL REPORTS

In January, 1924, a complete revision of the annual reports of County Superintendents was made. In making this revision, two things were kept in view. First, there is a growing demand for complete and accurate data concerning all educational affairs. Second, the County Superintendents desired such changes as would shorten and simplify their reports.

The revised forms of the annual reports call for all the useful information contained in the old reports, eliminate much data now regarded as useless, and call for much useful data not collected heretofore.

The names of teachers, the average monthly salary of each, and the three pages which purported to give the expenditures for each school separately, have been eliminated. The new forms carry the name of the school and the total salaries paid the teachers in each. These changes alone reduce the number of pages about 80% in the reports of some of the larger counties, yet the new forms give more information than the old forms.

Many minor changes were introduced to make the report conform to the new laws now in force.

It was found impossible to draft a financial report that could be used well in each of the sixty-three counties. However, a general form was drafted, and it has worked well for the annual reports of 1923-24. This form will need to be changed frequently, on account of the various methods of handling bonds, time warrants, notes, sinking funds, coupon accounts, etc.

Many County Superintendents have reported that the new forms of their annual reports require only half the time necessary to make their reports on the old forms, and that the new reports are much easier made because they conform to official records.

Since the time for making these reports comes at the time when the County Superintendents are busy closing up the work of one year, and planning the work of the next year, it is important that as much as possible of their time be saved. In many counties, the Boards of Public Instruction employ help to make these reports. In these counties there is a saving in cost.

In purchasing the first supply of the new forms for the annual reports the State saved more than one thousand dollars.

TABLE 1.—Total Population and School Population, Estimated from U. S. Census of 1920.

1923-1924 Counties	Total Population			School Population		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
In State	1,075,256	685,232	390,024	336,930	229,405	107,525
Alachua	34,440	18,368	16,072	11,420	6,090	5,330
Baker	5,475	4,047	1,428	2,150	1,600	550
Bay	12,200	8,470	3,730	3,810	2,702	1,108
Bradford	8,550	6,050	2,500	3,006	2,066	940
Brevard	9,665	6,874	2,791	3,250	2,246	1,004
Broward	7,000	5,180	1,820	2,640	2,050	590
Calhoun	9,300	6,300	3,000	3,646	2,938	708
Charlotte	3,068	2,600	468	913	753	160
Citrus	5,202	2,981	2,221	1,950	1,230	720
Clay	5,600	3,600	2,000	1,670	1,168	502
Collier	2,150	2,000	150	400	400	.....
Columbia	14,000	6,946	7,054	5,500	2,872	2,628
Dade	56,010	38,395	17,615	17,515	14,080	3,435
DeSoto	7,400	5,540	1,860	2,650	2,030	620
Dixie	3,800	3,060	740	880	720	160
Duval	180,856	66,310	64,546	29,475	17,568	11,907
Escambia	51,000	32,000	19,000	12,470	8,413	4,057
Flagler	2,300	1,705	595	600	470	130
Franklin	6,200	3,760	2,440	1,300	730	570
Gadsden	23,257	7,512	15,745	8,645	3,014	5,631
Glades	2,000	1,400	600	550	450	100
Hamilton	8,600	4,986	3,614	3,530	2,060	1,470
Hardee	8,855	7,734	1,121	3,600	3,240	360
Hendry	2,000	1,900	100	400	400	.....
Hernando	5,050	2,703	2,347	1,700	1,200	500
Highlands	5,700	4,640	1,060	1,700	1,400	300
Hillsborough	98,257	79,086	19,171	27,800	23,000	4,800
Holmes	11,760	10,312	1,448	4,625	4,234	391
Jackson	31,165	16,542	14,623	11,516	7,016	4,500
Jefferson	15,310	4,226	11,084	5,032	1,400	3,632
Lafayette	5,400	4,314	1,086	1,880	1,630	250
Lake	15,068	9,925	5,143	5,840	4,260	1,580
Lee	10,000	9,000	1,000	3,000	2,500	500
Leon	19,300	5,075	14,225	7,949	2,215	5,734
Levy	9,350	5,286	4,064	3,560	2,460	1,100
Liberty	5,200	3,000	2,200	1,675	1,175	500
Madison	17,000	8,000	9,000	6,800	3,160	3,640
Manatee	15,990	12,690	3,300	5,370	3,850	1,520
Marion	24,000	10,900	13,400	9,260	4,500	4,760
Monroe	19,054	14,312	4,742	3,560	2,585	975
Nassau	11,550	6,219	5,331	2,800	1,770	1,030
Okaloosa	10,260	5,830	4,430	3,550	3,050	500
Okeechobee	2,800	2,400	400	950	830	120
Orange	25,060	17,230	7,830	8,901	6,420	2,481
Osceola	7,800	6,400	1,400	2,550	2,000	550
Palm Beach	24,548	16,658	7,890	6,250	4,877	1,373
Pasco	9,050	6,739	2,311	3,053	2,274	779
Pinellas	37,340	31,540	5,800	10,610	8,850	1,760
Polk	45,300	33,000	12,300	16,774	13,374	3,400
Putnam	15,500	7,977	7,523	4,665	2,567	2,098
St. Johns	13,700	9,095	4,605	3,540	2,228	1,312
St. Lucie	9,050	6,700	2,350	3,200	2,400	800
Santa Rosa	14,250	9,950	4,300	5,220	4,070	1,150
Sarasota	5,250	4,350	900	1,530	1,250	280
Seminole	12,420	6,820	5,600	4,500	2,450	2,050
Sumter	8,570	5,650	2,920	3,300	2,300	1,000
Suwannee	20,650	12,350	8,300	6,650	4,300	2,350
Taylor	12,000	6,650	5,350	3,900	2,720	1,180
Union	6,765	5,140	1,625	2,200	1,680	520
Volusia	27,561	16,855	10,706	8,400	6,000	2,400
Wakulla	5,500	3,000	2,500	2,000	1,040	960
Walton	11,800	8,600	3,200	4,900	4,060	840
Washington	12,000	8,650	3,350	4,250	3,020	1,230

TABLE II.—(a) School Population (6 to 21), Divided as to Race and Sex;
(b) Percentage of School Population in Average Attendance.

1923-1924 Counties	Total (6 to 21)	Whites		Negroes		Percentage Attended			
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Whites		Negroes	
						Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	336,930	114,923	114,482	52,886	54,656	63	64	45	52
Alachua	11,420	3,089	3,001	2,571	2,759	78	78	54	58
Baker	2,150	750	850	270	280	43	47	17	24
Bay	3,810	1,300	1,402	542	566	73	73	34	43
Bradford	3,006	1,044	1,022	460	480	54	56	36	50
Brevard	3,250	1,100	1,146	500	504	69	60	49	57
Broward	2,640	1,016	1,034	295	295	58	58	57	52
Calhoun	3,646	1,500	1,438	350	358	52	55	45	47
Charlotte	913	370	383	80	80	57	66	63	68
Citrus	1,950	600	630	340	380	55	57	57	54
Clay	1,670	594	574	245	257	58	58	50	51
Collier	400	200	200	.....	.....	44	42	.....	.....
Columbia	5,500	1,441	1,431	1,266	1,362	62	65	46	52
Dade	17,515	6,997	7,083	1,690	1,745	63	65	45	51
DeSoto	2,650	1,025	1,005	300	320	61	62	36	56
Dixie	880	360	360	77	83	45	45	38	50
Duval	29,475	8,840	8,728	5,878	6,029	73	73	48	55
Escambia	12,470	4,188	4,225	2,014	2,043	59	66	39	50
Flagler	600	230	240	62	68	60	55	44	50
Franklin	1,300	370	360	280	290	59	74	47	51
Gadsden	8,645	1,484	1,530	2,840	2,791	64	67	49	52
Glades	550	230	220	45	55	54	55	50	47
Hamilton	3,530	1,021	1,039	690	780	57	59	31	40
Hardee	3,600	1,680	1,580	175	185	66	67	41	44
Hendry	400	200	200	.....	.....	60	57	.....	.....
Hernando	1,700	582	618	240	260	49	48	35	38
Highlands	1,700	697	703	145	155	54	54	57	63
Hillsborough	27,800	11,830	11,170	2,300	2,500	68	72	48	51
Holmes	4,625	2,129	2,105	190	201	53	59	32	33
Jackson	11,516	3,470	3,546	2,225	2,275	79	81	44	56
Jefferson	5,032	690	710	1,790	1,842	59	62	51	59
Lafayette	1,880	825	805	130	120	50	48	25	22
Lake	5,840	2,172	2,088	770	810	66	65	48	56
Lee	3,000	1,345	1,155	250	250	63	67	44	52
Leon	7,949	1,134	1,081	2,993	2,841	58	62	40	52
Levy	3,560	1,260	1,200	512	588	57	60	43	40
Liberty	1,675	570	605	250	250	61	59	42	44
Madison	6,800	1,560	1,600	1,830	1,810	51	50	32	37
Manatee	5,370	1,950	1,900	750	770	65	63	56	68
Marion	9,260	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,460	55	56	50	56
Monroe	3,560	1,314	1,271	501	474	65	67	46	38
Nassau	2,800	850	920	500	530	50	54	52	55
Okaloosa	3,550	1,470	1,580	220	280	55	53	54	44
Okeechobee	950	403	425	60	60	64	60	38	45
Orange	8,901	3,160	3,260	1,200	1,281	70	64	49	58
Osceola	2,550	995	1,005	250	300	64	66	44	49
Palm Beach	6,250	2,430	2,447	700	673	61	60	65	71
Pasco	3,053	1,152	1,122	387	392	62	62	34	44
Pinellas	10,610	4,400	4,450	815	945	66	67	54	58
Polk	16,774	6,740	6,634	1,660	1,740	68	68	59	66
Putnam	4,665	1,310	1,257	1,065	1,033	63	67	54	59
St. Johns	3,540	1,100	1,128	620	692	60	60	55	58
St. Lucie	3,200	1,175	1,225	385	415	65	61	60	60
Santa Rosa	5,220	2,025	2,045	565	585	58	59	31	35
Sarasota	1,530	635	615	144	138	64	62	53	60
Seminole	4,500	1,248	1,202	970	1,080	64	67	53	57
Sumter	3,300	1,100	1,200	490	510	76	69	52	56
Suwannee	6,650	2,130	2,170	1,120	1,130	57	55	20	23
Taylor	3,900	1,330	1,390	600	580	48	53	25	42
Union	2,200	855	825	255	265	49	52	40	47
Volusia	8,400	3,000	3,000	1,200	1,200	63	64	57	66
Wakulla	2,000	540	500	480	480	63	72	46	57
Walton	4,900	2,016	2,044	412	428	48	47	41	50
Washington	4,250	1,520	1,500	625	605	59	61	33	41

TABLE III.—(a) Number of Schools Taught; (b) Aggregate Days' Attendance of Pupils; (c) Average Length of Term in Days.

1923-1924 Counties	Number of Schools			Aggregate Days' Attendance of Pupils			Average Length of Term in Days		
	Both	White	Negro	Both Races	Whites	Negroes	Both Races	Whites	Negroes
In State	2,539	1,771	768	28,315,384	22,330,949	5,984,435	143	154	114
Alachua	92	52	40	984,891	727,510	257,381	127	153	85
Baker	29	25	4	95,844	87,329	8,515	115	121	74
Bay	40	29	11	311,721	278,701	33,020	129	141	77
Bradford	29	23	6	169,596	139,494	30,102	111	123	75
Brevard	29	21	8	289,619	223,809	65,810	149	159	124
Broward	17	12	5	234,742	194,634	40,108	155	164	125
Calhoun	41	33	8	222,964	203,328	19,636	118	129	60
Charlotte	11	8	3	87,478	75,255	12,223	154	162	118
Citrus	28	17	11	134,659	102,563	32,096	127	149	80
Clay	30	25	5	100,850	77,472	23,378	108	114	92
Collier	8	8	...	25,349	25,349	...	150	150	...
Columbia	61	35	26	366,811	245,392	121,419	118	134	94
Dade	37	26	11	1,711,433	1,450,472	260,961	161	161	160
DeSoto	16	13	3	234,860	202,665	32,195	152	161	112
Dixie	20	17	3	53,801	44,439	9,162	140	139	131
Duval	80	47	33	3,376,814	2,296,038	1,080,776	177	178	174
Escambia	70	51	19	1,056,919	798,569	258,350	150	152	143
Flagler	7	5	2	51,427	43,153	8,274	153	160	136
Franklin	9	6	3	112,482	74,762	37,720	147	154	132
Gadsden	69	27	42	534,073	311,230	222,843	111	158	78
Glades	10	9	1	41,034	39,119	1,915	141	161	40
Hamilton	54	42	12	193,289	151,361	41,928	112	126	81
Hardee	29	25	4	320,102	305,329	13,773	139	142	90
Hendry	5	5	...	40,296	40,296	...	171	171	...
Hernando	19	12	7	99,594	91,883	7,711	130	158	42
Highlands	16	12	4	149,924	132,588	17,336	159	174	96
Hillsborough	90	70	20	3,132,899	2,764,063	368,236	169	171	154
Holmes	63	58	5	253,017	242,769	10,248	102	103	81
Jackson	98	67	31	579,991	440,178	139,813	112	123	89
Jefferson	43	12	31	280,778	131,251	149,527	99	155	75
Lafayette	31	28	3	96,654	90,500	6,154	113	114	103
Lake	48	31	17	548,948	450,351	98,597	151	161	119
Lee	22	20	2	301,463	262,963	38,500	162	163	160
Leon	70	24	46	474,316	219,945	254,371	119	166	95
Levy	60	46	14	187,503	151,954	35,549	129	145	80
Liberty	20	15	5	98,575	81,253	17,322	107	115	80
Madison	73	41	32	320,916	229,562	91,354	112	143	72
Manatee	47	35	12	446,859	377,845	69,014	133	157	73
Marion	87	36	51	636,285	389,490	246,795	127	156	91
Monroe	8	7	1	381,058	306,513	74,545	179	179	180
Nassau	48	34	14	186,474	119,346	67,128	126	128	122
Okaloosa	50	42	8	221,065	201,861	19,204	117	122	80
Okeechobee	11	10	1	83,614	79,650	3,964	142	157	80
Orange	41	28	13	926,430	728,712	197,718	161	165	148
Osceola	17	10	7	270,271	230,446	39,825	173	176	154
Palm Beach	38	29	9	621,950	493,340	128,610	160	167	138
Pasco	34	27	7	250,015	220,880	29,135	146	157	95
Pinellas	44	37	7	1,138,583	984,771	153,812	165	167	155
Polk	93	72	21	1,617,455	1,435,268	182,187	144	157	85
Putnam	38	20	18	419,348	278,769	140,579	147	166	119
St. Johns	23	15	8	319,490	217,982	101,508	152	162	135
St. Lucie	23	15	8	291,369	238,980	52,389	146	158	107
Santa Rosa	62	53	9	301,991	272,009	29,982	109	114	79
Sarasota	18	16	2	152,158	128,578	23,580	161	163	149
Seminole	24	10	14	394,655	254,958	139,697	146	160	125
Sumter	33	24	9	291,240	248,060	43,180	132	149	79
Suwannee	68	60	8	301,895	273,828	28,067	104	114	57
Taylor	37	33	4	231,436	195,447	35,989	132	143	92
Union	27	21	6	113,170	95,088	18,082	105	112	80
Volusia	46	26	20	828,441	627,136	201,305	157	165	136
Wakulla	37	23	14	118,364	76,892	41,472	99	110	84
Walton	66	55	11	272,750	239,846	32,904	118	125	85
Washington	45	36	9	223,586	187,125	36,461	98	103	80

TABLE IV.—(a) Enrollment by Races and Sexes; (b) Percentage of School Population (6 to 21) Enrolled.

1923-1924 Counties	Enrollment							Percentage Enrolled		
	Total	White	White Males	White Females	Negro	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	Whites	Negroes
In State	266,318	195,204	97,794	97,410	71,114	32,790	38,324	79	85	66
Alachua	8,920	5,485	2,795	2,690	3,435	1,599	1,836	78	90	64
Baker	1,428	1,246	583	663	182	75	107	66	78	33
Bay	3,112	2,558	1,236	1,322	554	236	318	82	95	50
Bradford	2,154	1,639	842	797	515	217	298	72	79	56
Brevard	2,558	1,807	912	895	751	346	405	79	80	75
Broward	2,148	1,717	855	862	429	222	207	81	85	73
Calhoun	2,787	2,379	1,194	1,185	408	202	206	76	81	58
Charlotte	760	622	286	336	138	67	71	83	82	86
Citrus	1,439	916	445	471	523	252	271	74	74	73
Clay	1,269	955	490	465	314	151	163	76	82	63
Collier	296	296	148	148	.....	.....	.....	74	74	.....
Columbia	4,338	2,428	1,166	1,262	1,870	821	1,049	79	86	71
Dade	14,858	12,442	6,172	6,270	2,416	1,145	1,271	85	88	70
DeSoto	2,012	1,656	833	823	356	131	225	76	82	59
Dixie	668	552	267	285	116	47	69	76	77	72
Duval	24,716	15,965	8,149	7,816	8,751	4,174	4,577	84	91	74
Escambia	8,915	6,816	3,298	3,518	2,099	907	1,192	71	81	52
Flagler	444	354	193	161	90	40	50	74	75	69
Franklin	1,016	628	297	331	388	181	207	78	86	68
Gadsden	6,839	2,672	1,285	1,387	4,167	2,014	2,153	79	89	74
Glades	439	388	202	186	51	23	28	80	86	51
Hamilton	2,401	1,719	838	881	682	268	414	68	83	46
Hardee	3,073	2,879	1,484	1,395	194	90	104	85	89	54
Hendry	366	366	189	177	.....	.....	.....	90	90	.....
Hernando	1,113	825	401	424	288	131	157	65	69	57
Highlands	1,445	1,203	602	601	242	106	136	85	86	81
Hillsborough	22,641	19,475	9,974	9,501	3,166	1,427	1,739	82	85	66
Holmes	3,971	3,776	1,835	1,941	195	93	102	86	89	50
Jackson	7,885	5,629	2,741	2,888	2,256	982	1,274	69	80	50
Jefferson	3,676	1,130	547	583	2,546	1,178	1,368	73	81	70
Lafayette	1,355	1,265	640	625	90	45	45	72	78	36
Lake	4,986	3,754	1,912	1,842	1,232	563	669	85	88	78
Lee	2,478	2,123	1,133	900	355	168	187	83	85	71
Leon	5,397	1,722	870	852	3,675	1,620	2,055	67	78	64
Levy	2,599	2,004	1,020	984	595	284	311	73	82	54
Liberty	1,176	907	445	462	269	122	147	70	77	54
Madison	4,724	2,523	1,278	1,245	2,201	999	1,202	70	80	60
Manatee	4,355	3,129	1,593	1,536	1,226	549	677	81	81	81
Marion	7,121	3,509	1,712	1,797	3,612	1,629	1,983	77	78	76
Monroe	2,629	2,177	1,085	1,092	452	265	187	74	84	46
Nassau	2,074	1,345	628	717	729	355	374	74	76	71
Okaloosa	2,911	2,627	1,268	1,359	284	128	156	82	86	57
Okeechobee	784	713	360	353	71	32	39	83	86	59
Orange	7,713	5,879	2,979	2,900	1,834	834	1,000	87	92	74
Osceola	2,101	1,699	829	870	402	179	223	82	85	73
Palm Beach	5,325	4,131	2,088	2,043	1,194	599	595	85	84	86
Pasco	2,392	1,954	975	979	438	188	250	78	86	56
Pinellas	9,293	7,870	3,906	3,964	1,423	648	775	88	89	81
Polk	14,581	12,050	6,118	5,932	2,531	1,176	1,355	87	90	75
Putnam	3,691	2,172	1,116	1,056	1,519	725	794	79	85	72
St. Johns	2,735	1,735	864	871	1,000	463	537	77	78	78
St. Lucie	2,621	1,964	988	976	657	327	330	82	82	82
Santa Rosa	3,755	3,277	1,639	1,638	478	223	255	72	81	42
Sarasota	1,305	1,113	560	553	192	93	99	85	89	69
Seminole	3,699	2,083	1,060	1,023	1,616	750	866	82	85	80
Sumter	2,573	1,919	964	955	654	305	349	65	83	78
Suwannee	4,301	3,473	1,745	1,728	828	391	437	65	81	35
Taylor	2,621	2,178	1,014	1,164	443	163	280	67	80	58
Union	1,536	1,246	628	618	287	129	158	70	74	55
Volusia	7,340	5,396	2,687	2,709	1,944	934	1,010	87	90	81
Wakulla	1,430	845	422	423	585	264	321	72	81	61
Walton	3,723	3,149	1,632	1,517	574	251	323	76	78	70
Washington	3,352	2,750	1,377	1,373	602	264	338	80	91	50

TABLE V.—(a) Average Daily Attendance of Pupils by Races and Sexes;
(b) Percentage of Enrollment in Daily Attendance.

1923-1924 Counties	Average Daily Attendance							Percentages		
	Both Races	Whites	White Males	White Females	Negroes	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	White	Negro
In State	197,482	145,042	71,884	73,158	52,440	24,067	28,373	74	74	74
Alachua	7,747	4,742	2,408	2,334	3,005	1,394	1,611	87	86	87
Baker	836	723	322	401	113	45	68	59	58	62
Bay	2,410	1,981	956	1,025	429	185	244	78	78	78
Bradford	1,533	1,131	562	569	402	167	235	71	69	78
Brevard	1,938	1,406	723	683	532	246	286	76	78	71
Broward	1,509	1,189	587	602	320	167	153	70	69	75
Calhoun	1,897	1,572	787	785	325	159	166	68	66	80
Charlotte	567	463	211	252	104	50	54	75	75	75
Citrus	1,089	688	330	358	401	194	207	76	75	77
Clay	927	674	344	330	253	121	132	73	71	81
Collier	168	168	87	81	.....	.....	.....	57	57	.....
Columbia	3,112	1,826	890	936	1,286	577	709	72	75	69
Dade	10,641	9,004	4,430	4,574	1,637	754	883	72	72	68
DeSoto	1,548	1,260	626	634	288	108	180	77	76	81
Dixie	390	320	160	160	70	29	41	58	58	60
Duval	19,095	12,885	6,483	6,402	6,210	2,917	3,293	77	81	71
Escambia	7,056	5,255	2,483	2,772	1,801	779	1,022	79	77	86
Flagler	332	271	139	132	61	27	34	75	77	68
Franklin	763	485	220	265	278	131	147	75	77	72
Gadsden	4,827	1,971	946	1,025	2,856	1,403	1,453	71	74	69
Glades	291	243	123	120	48	22	26	66	63	94
Hamilton	1,719	1,198	587	611	521	212	309	72	70	76
Hardee	2,300	2,147	1,087	1,060	153	72	81	75	75	79
Henry	236	236	122	114	.....	.....	.....	65	65	.....
Hernando	764	582	283	299	182	83	99	69	71	63
Highlands	940	760	376	384	180	82	98	65	63	74
Hillsborough . .	18,529	16,148	8,078	8,070	2,381	1,093	1,288	82	83	75
Holmes	2,496	2,369	1,123	1,246	127	60	67	63	63	65
Jackson	5,151	3,577	1,677	1,900	1,574	662	912	65	64	70
Jefferson	2,853	847	406	441	2,006	914	1,092	78	75	79
Lafayette	857	797	409	388	60	32	28	63	63	67
Lake	3,628	2,802	1,435	1,367	826	372	454	73	75	67
Lee	1,857	1,617	842	775	240	110	130	75	76	68
Leon	3,977	1,321	654	667	2,656	1,169	1,487	74	77	72
Levy	1,868	1,418	712	706	450	218	232	72	71	76
Liberty	925	709	350	359	216	106	110	79	78	80
Madison	2,866	1,603	800	803	1,263	593	670	61	64	57
Manatee	3,353	2,403	1,200	1,203	950	423	527	77	77	77
Marion	5,001	2,494	1,200	1,294	2,507	1,135	1,372	70	71	69
Monroe	2,124	1,710	856	854	414	231	183	81	79	92
Nassau	1,477	927	429	498	550	261	289	71	62	75
Okaloosa	1,895	1,654	800	854	241	119	122	65	63	85
Okeechobee . . .	566	516	259	257	50	23	27	72	72	70
Orange	5,757	4,423	2,226	2,197	1,334	588	746	75	75	73
Osceola	1,564	1,306	641	665	258	111	147	74	77	62
Palm Beach . . .	3,895	2,961	1,488	1,473	934	453	481	73	72	78
Pasco	1,714	1,408	713	695	306	133	173	72	72	70
Pinellas	6,885	5,893	2,911	2,982	992	442	550	74	75	70
Polk	11,266	9,133	4,600	4,533	2,133	979	1,154	77	76	84
Putnam	2,859	1,678	830	848	1,181	577	604	78	77	78
St. Johns	2,095	1,347	666	681	748	340	408	77	78	75
St. Lucie	1,980	1,504	757	747	476	228	248	75	78	72
Santa Rosa	2,765	2,384	1,170	1,214	381	176	205	74	73	80
Sarasota	945	787	404	383	158	77	81	72	71	82
Seminole	2,708	1,595	793	802	1,113	501	612	73	77	69
Sumter	2,210	1,666	835	831	544	256	288	86	87	83
Suwannee	2,894	2,405	1,206	1,199	489	229	260	67	69	59
Taylor	1,759	1,366	633	733	393	148	245	67	63	88
Union	1,073	847	418	429	226	102	124	70	68	79
Volusia	5,284	3,808	1,883	1,925	1,476	686	790	72	71	76
Wakulla	1,191	699	340	359	492	219	273	83	83	84
Walton	2,305	1,920	968	952	385	171	214	62	61	67
Washington . . .	2,275	1,820	900	920	455	206	249	68	66	76

1919
964
12883

TABLE VI.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART I.—Chart Class, First and Second Grades.

1923-1924 Counties	Chart			First Grade			Second Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	29,760	11,852	17,908	37,971	25,465	12,506	32,598	22,098	10,500
Alachua	1,447	371	1,076	1,204	672	532	1,194	561	633
Baker	287	215	72	182	148	34	202	172	30
Bay	487	274	163	414	329	85	359	265	94
Bradford	310	179	131	283	217	66	315	212	103
Brevard	298	64	234	312	216	96	347	231	116
Broward	186	37	149	299	236	63	259	200	59
Calhoun	443	320	113	444	334	110	323	253	70
Charlotte	79	32	47	94	71	23	96	82	14
Citrus	250	60	190	164	98	66	192	100	92
Clay	151	75	76	186	123	63	144	91	53
Collier	50	50	.....	42	42	.....	43	43	.....
Columbia	783	270	513	535	255	280	522	226	296
Dade	1,324	643	381	2,158	1,699	459	1,671	1,404	267
DeSoto	192	114	78	233	177	56	233	159	74
Dixie	110	81	29	73	48	25	85	71	14
Duval	1,949	134	1,815	3,269	2,119	1,150	2,953	1,930	1,023
Escambia .....	.....	.....	.....	1,928	1,269	659	933	692	241
Flagler	40	14	26	50	35	15	57	46	11
Franklin .....	.....	.....	.....	262	127	135	122	67	55
Gadsden	1,242	178	1,064	1,302	248	1,054	928	261	667
Glades	25	4	21	92	89	3	54	42	12
Hamilton	383	128	255	325	225	100	297	100	107
Hardee	276	210	66	343	315	28	332	289	43
Hendry	30	30	.....	25	25	.....	42	42	.....
Hernando .....	.....	.....	.....	281	133	148	129	93	36
Highlands	155	55	100	225	187	38	167	136	31
Hillsborough	1,837	1,091	746	3,122	2,659	463	2,849	2,488	361
Holmes	671	612	59	587	557	30	500	466	34
Jackson	1,419	873	546	1,194	641	553	973	619	354
Jefferson	567	94	473	693	169	524	589	122	467
Lafayette	281	243	38	182	165	17	140	124	16
Lake	434	110	324	661	460	201	607	393	214
Lee	125	62	63	354	259	95	357	301	56
Leon	1,252	129	1,123	963	236	727	783	169	614
Levy	374	195	179	333	236	97	328	212	116
Liberty	186	140	46	165	96	69	143	116	27
Madison	1,061	248	813	706	232	474	554	224	330
Manatee	619	214	405	551	302	249	543	347	196
Marion	1,191	121	1,070	931	425	506	857	357	500
Monroe	182	122	60	467	353	114	324	257	67
Nassau	363	165	198	265	141	124	288	179	109
Okaloosa	394	338	56	314	267	47	393	339	54
Okeechobee	44	26	18	129	119	10	121	105	16
Orange	471	83	388	1,003	808	195	935	647	288
Osceola	224	94	130	221	174	47	233	185	48
Palm Beach	335	46	289	724	560	164	570	407	163
Pasco	322	152	170	297	253	44	264	196	68
Pinellas	608	207	401	1,108	961	147	1,051	843	208
Polk	1,363	614	749	1,892	1,498	394	1,758	1,395	363
Putnam	341	45	296	646	325	321	455	233	222
St. Johns	294	47	247	368	240	128	339	190	149
St. Lucie	250	78	172	382	271	111	328	239	89
Santa Rosa	539	388	151	428	345	83	412	337	75
Sarasota	103	55	48	174	147	27	131	111	20
Seminole	398	.....	398	571	289	282	428	232	196
Sumter .....	.....	.....	.....	511	360	151	320	209	111
Suwannee	627	364	263	579	440	139	486	365	121
Taylor	320	226	94	371	291	80	392	283	109
Union	284	182	102	158	117	41	186	144	42
Volusia	503	29	474	961	744	217	919	622	297
Wakulla	282	93	189	203	107	96	202	108	94
Walton	554	424	130	519	409	110	451	380	71
Washington	505	404	101	513	372	141	390	296	94

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART II—Third, Fourth and Fifth Grades.

1923-1924 Counties	Third Grade			Fourth Grade			Fifth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	33,537	23,596	9,941	31,435	23,408	8,027	26,352	21,197	5,155
Alachua	1,051	581	470	961	628	333	792	616	176
Baker	208	187	21	175	161	14	133	125	8
Bay	432	340	92	336	261	75	298	269	29
Bradford	258	182	76	249	216	33	247	210	37
Brevard	271	173	98	297	213	84	235	183	52
Broward	269	219	50	213	178	35	185	161	24
Calhoun	387	333	54	318	286	32	305	279	26
Charlotte	84	72	12	92	79	13	71	60	11
Citrus	188	114	74	157	101	56	110	82	28
Clay	183	144	39	149	110	39	131	114	17
Collier	42	42	.....	23	23	.....	36	36	.....
Columbia	579	293	286	509	276	233	390	258	132
Dade	1,759	1,387	372	1,580	1,317	263	1,430	1,296	134
DeSoto	225	191	34	248	208	40	197	162	35
Dixie	116	97	19	92	80	12	74	65	9
Duval	3,399	2,112	1,287	3,164	2,064	1,100	2,680	1,827	853
Escambia	948	795	253	1,153	891	262	952	707	245
Flagler	59	42	17	55	42	13	44	40	4
Franklin	141	75	66	123	69	54	106	69	37
Gadsden	812	304	508	751	331	420	531	308	223
Glades	51	41	10	45	44	1	38	35	3
Hamilton	314	217	97	258	192	66	259	226	33
Hardee	358	335	23	350	330	20	316	310	6
Hendry	54	54	.....	28	28	.....	36	36	.....
Hernando	152	90	62	113	90	23	94	86	8
Highlands	199	169	30	160	133	27	134	126	8
Hillsborough	2,852	2,511	341	2,838	2,397	441	2,477	2,211	266
Holmes	520	480	40	529	512	17	405	395	10
Jackson	932	625	307	935	685	250	738	584	154
Jefferson	572	131	441	439	137	302	309	120	189
Lafayette	155	142	13	166	164	2	136	133	3
Lake	598	456	142	587	410	177	490	413	77
Lee	323	258	65	257	226	31	327	313	14
Leon	658	223	465	548	190	358	332	151	181
Levy	314	236	78	299	229	70	273	243	30
Liberty	179	131	48	115	82	33	125	89	36
Madison	575	302	273	472	304	168	409	308	101
Manatee	497	343	154	501	395	106	422	345	77
Marion	917	357	560	880	401	479	616	383	233
Monroe	342	277	65	296	248	48	228	205	23
Nassau	278	189	89	228	174	54	196	137	59
Okaloosa	417	375	42	390	344	46	278	253	25
Okeechobee	85	77	8	120	113	7	79	72	7
Orange	935	678	257	901	673	228	812	643	169
Osceola	250	200	50	242	213	29	236	200	36
Palm Beach	648	472	176	664	509	155	465	379	86
Pasco	272	223	49	277	228	49	246	217	29
Pinellas	1,056	845	210	1,006	826	180	861	753	108
Polk	1,756	1,420	336	1,695	1,436	259	1,568	1,353	215
Putnam	533	271	262	434	266	168	359	251	108
St. Johns	369	212	157	289	192	97	282	178	104
St. Lucie	300	221	79	274	202	72	270	209	61
Santa Rosa	512	450	62	474	424	50	398	365	33
Sarasota	165	120	45	190	171	19	137	121	16
Seminole	495	274	221	378	196	182	360	262	98
Sumter	516	212	104	359	247	112	296	233	63
Suwannee	313	409	104	534	454	80	427	376	51
Taylor	336	278	58	303	266	37	255	218	37
Union	211	164	47	194	169	25	170	154	16
Volusia	856	618	238	887	640	247	725	544	181
Wakulla	209	119	90	175	128	47	131	95	36
Walton	493	385	108	526	445	81	368	332	36
Washington	430	323	107	434	361	73	322	273	49

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
Part III—Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades.

1923-1924 Counties	Sixth Grade			Seventh Grade			Eighth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	21,055	17,787	3,268	16,581	14,734	1,847	13,829	12,778	1,051
Alachua	636	523	113	489	441	48	381	353	28
Baker	104	101	3	67	67	.....	40	40	.....
Bay	197	184	13	216	213	3	173	173	.....
Bradford	176	141	35	107	84	23	118	107	11
Brevard	200	157	43	174	153	21	147	140	7
Broward	181	152	29	135	122	13	121	114	7
Calhoun	176	174	2	159	158	1	130	130	.....
Charlotte	56	53	3	58	49	9	55	52	3
Citrus	77	63	14	101	99	2	66	65	1
Clay	120	106	14	60	52	8	52	47	5
Collier	21	21	.....	22	22	.....	17	17	.....
Columbia	335	261	74	200	174	26	160	143	17
Dade	1,258	1,138	120	1,049	987	62	755	741	14
DeSoto	157	148	9	129	110	19	126	115	11
Dixie	47	39	8	42	42	.....	17	17	.....
Duval	2,228	1,634	594	1,616	1,246	370	1,303	1,031	272
Escambia	701	579	122	662	523	139	548	485	63
Flagler	44	41	3	29	28	1	29	29	.....
Franklin	91	71	20	59	48	11	51	41	10
Gadsden	400	255	145	263	219	44	253	233	20
Glades	38	37	1	34	34	.....	20	20	.....
Hamilton	198	179	19	122	120	2	114	111	3
Hardee	285	279	6	231	230	1	262	261	1
Hendry	46	46	.....	39	39	.....	22	22	.....
Hernando	69	63	6	83	78	5	64	64	.....
Highlands	101	93	8	87	87	.....	74	74	.....
Hillsborough	1,885	1,659	226	1,587	1,465	122	1,129	1,032	97
Holmes	325	320	5	209	209	.....	133	133	.....
Jackson	569	511	58	444	415	29	334	329	5
Jefferson	186	94	92	119	75	44	88	74	14
Lafayette	104	103	1	78	78	.....	64	64	.....
Lake	397	347	50	321	291	30	258	245	13
Lee	125	112	13	181	171	10	149	141	8
Leon	240	119	121	153	116	37	131	111	20
Levy	203	184	19	167	163	4	147	145	2
Liberty	86	76	10	79	79	.....	61	61	.....
Madison	302	273	29	214	203	11	206	205	1
Manatee	313	288	25	241	232	9	222	218	4
Marion	518	382	136	399	317	82	328	293	35
Monroe	220	194	26	156	148	8	181	165	16
Nassau	146	117	29	109	81	28	77	65	12
Okaloosa	278	266	12	152	150	2	160	160	.....
Okeechobee	57	52	5	44	44	.....	30	30	.....
Orange	683	560	123	581	508	73	456	393	63
Osceola	194	163	25	165	133	32	129	124	5
Palm Beach	432	372	60	382	339	43	390	366	24
Pasco	191	169	22	150	148	2	141	136	5
Pinellas	789	700	89	653	617	36	643	615	28
Polk	1,212	1,115	97	939	865	74	821	787	34
Putnam	276	218	58	197	157	40	155	135	20
St. Johns	213	171	42	186	151	35	141	120	21
St. Lucie	176	144	32	197	178	19	161	146	15
Santa Rosa	332	313	19	255	250	5	238	238	.....
Sarasota	109	99	10	92	85	7	60	60	.....
Seminole	296	201	95	209	144	65	198	147	51
Sumter	262	207	55	195	153	42	154	138	16
Suwannee	384	352	32	279	254	25	261	248	13
Taylor	206	190	16	164	152	12	126	126	.....
Union	127	115	12	85	84	1	52	51	1
Volusia	637	487	150	568	487	81	458	409	49
Wakulla	109	89	20	53	42	11	47	46	1
Walton	280	256	24	191	179	12	195	193	2
Washington	251	225	26	154	146	8	207	204	3

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART IV—Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

1923-1924 Counties	Ninth Grade			Tenth Grade			Eleventh Grade			Twelfth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	9,639	9,274	465	6,145	5,877	268	4,212	4,099	113	3,104	3,039	65
Alachua	325	314	11	192	186	6	142	133	9	106	106	..
Baker	15	15	..	10	10	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
Bay	107	107	..	73	73	..	43	43	..	27	27	..
Bradford	53	53	..	14	14	..	10	10	..	14	14	..
Brevard	102	102	..	79	79	..	61	61	..	35	35	..
Broward	121	121	..	68	68	..	64	64	..	45	45	..
Calhoun	67	67	..	30	30	..	8	8	..	7	7	..
Charlotte	27	24	3	17	17	..	19	19	..	12	12	..
Citrus	60	60	..	40	40	..	20	20	..	14	14	..
Clay	56	56	..	16	16	..	13	13	..	8	8	..
Collier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Columbia	105	99	6	68	61	7	71	71	..	41	41	..
Dade	794	764	30	474	463	11	348	345	3	258	258	..
DeSoto	105	105	..	80	80	..	45	45	..	42	42	..
Dixie	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Duval	1,031	885	146	548	482	66	333	289	44	243	212	31
Escambia	331	384	47	247	214	33	184	170	14	128	107	21
Flagler	16	16	..	13	13	..	3	3	..	5	5	..
Franklin	28	28	..	16	16	..	9	9	..	8	8	..
Gadsden	154	148	6	99	89	10	59	53	6	45	45	..
Glades	18	18	..	12	12	..	8	8	..	4	4	..
Hamilton	69	69	..	34	34	..	8	8	..	20	20	..
Hardee	122	122	..	94	94	..	57	57	..	47	47	..
Hendry	18	18	..	17	17	..	5	5	..	4	4	..
Hernando	39	39	..	46	46	..	30	30	..	13	13	..
Highlands	57	57	..	34	34	..	33	33	..	19	19	..
Hillsborough	797	747	50	569	540	29	385	368	17	314	307	7
Holmes	40	40	..	29	29	..	7	7	..	16	16	..
Jackson	177	177	..	63	63	..	68	68	..	39	39	..
Jefferson	49	49	..	25	25	..	25	25	..	15	15	..
Lafayette	24	24	..	11	11	..	14	14	..	..	..	..
Lake	271	267	4	156	156	..	124	124	..	82	82	..
Lee	102	102	..	76	76	..	58	58	..	44	44	..
Leon	139	127	12	81	70	11	50	44	6	37	37	..
Levy	75	75	..	39	39	..	32	32	..	15	15	..
Liberty	23	23	..	13	13	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Madison	117	116	1	54	54	..	38	38	..	16	16	..
Manatee	172	171	1	121	121	..	79	79	..	74	74	..
Marion	223	216	7	112	108	4	83	83	..	66	66	..
Monroe	132	129	3	50	28	22	30	30	..	21	21	..
Nassau	57	47	10	32	26	6	12	7	5	23	17	6
Okaloosa	73	73	..	38	38	..	17	17	..	7	7	..
Okeechobee	24	24	..	27	27	..	15	15	..	9	9	..
Orange	380	348	32	282	264	18	159	159	..	115	115	..
Osceola	81	81	..	58	58	..	33	33	..	35	35	..
Palm Beach	264	241	23	209	198	11	155	155	..	87	87	..
Pasco	99	99	..	49	49	..	46	46	..	38	38	..
Pinellas	502	489	13	445	442	3	321	321	..	251	251	..
Polk	653	648	5	433	428	5	303	303	..	188	188	..
Putnam	120	108	12	73	70	3	60	51	9	42	42	..
St. Johns	84	72	12	91	83	8	42	42	..	37	37	..
St. Lucie	116	109	7	74	74	..	53	53	..	40	40	..
Santa Rosa	65	65	..	46	46	..	20	20	..	36	36	..
Sarasota	53	53	..	36	36	..	31	31	..	24	24	..
Seminole	127	114	13	101	86	15	71	71	..	67	67	..
Sumter	82	82	..	48	48	..	17	17	..	13	13	..
Suwannee	92	92	..	58	58	..	34	34	..	27	27	..
Taylor	81	81	..	31	31	..	25	25	..	11	11	..
Union	31	31	..	16	16	..	11	11	..	8	8	..
Volusia	318	308	10	211	211	..	169	169	..	128	128	..
Wakulla	18	17	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Walton	72	72	..	37	37	..	18	18	..	19	19	..
Washington	74	74	..	29	29	..	28	28	..	15	15	..

TABLE VII.—(a) Number of Teachers' Positions Filled; (b) Number of Teachers Employed.

1923-1924 Counties	Teachers' Positions Filled			Teachers Employed						
	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	White Males	White Females	Negro	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	7,836	6,287	1,549	8,322	6,811	1,127	5,674	1,511	208	1,805
Alachua	281	199	82	253	201	37	164	52	12	40
Baker	46	42	4	48	44	16	28	4	1	3
Bay	88	76	12	97	85	19	66	12	1	11
Bradford	63	53	10	63	53	14	39	10	3	7
Brevard	93	70	23	106	81	12	69	25	3	22
Broward	70	61	9	70	61	13	48	9	2	7
Calhoun	82	73	9	95	86	31	55	9	4	5
Charlotte	29	24	5	30	25	5	20	5	1	4
Citrus	54	40	14	59	45	8	37	14	1	13
Clay	48	40	8	46	40	5	35	6	2	4
Collier	12	12	.....	12	12	2	10	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	125	84	41	121	83	14	69	38	6	32
Dade	407	363	44	557	500	41	459	57	6	51
DeSoto	57	49	8	60	52	10	42	8	1	7
Dixie	28	25	3	32	29	9	20	3	.....	3
Duval	693	513	180	834	616	59	557	218	14	204
Escambia	263	205	58	287	229	20	209	58	5	53
Flagler	17	15	2	17	15	3	12	2	.....	2
Franklin	33	22	11	33	22	4	18	11	1	10
Gadsden	143	93	50	135	99	13	86	36	6	30
Glades	18	17	1	19	18	3	15	1	.....	1
Hamilton	82	66	16	88	71	5	68	17	2	15
Hardee	84	80	4	95	91	22	69	4	.....	4
Hendry	18	18	.....	21	21	6	15	.....	.....	.....
Hernando	36	27	9	40	31	3	28	9	2	7
Highlands	49	43	6	47	42	10	32	5	.....	5
Hillsborough	620	552	68	649	581	55	526	68	3	65
Holmes	107	102	5	91	86	36	50	5	.....	3
Jackson	207	168	39	205	178	47	131	27	15	12
Jefferson	77	43	34	67	43	7	36	24	10	14
Lafayette	57	54	3	58	54	12	42	4	2	2
Lake	175	141	34	185	149	31	118	36	3	33
Lee	75	67	8	81	73	9	64	8	1	7
Leon	125	65	60	126	65	6	59	61	9	52
Levy	102	86	16	99	86	25	61	13	2	11
Liberty	41	34	7	39	32	11	21	7	4	3
Madison	122	86	36	118	89	26	63	29	8	21
Manatee	133	104	29	148	117	18	99	31	3	28
Marion	218	123	95	219	138	23	115	81	5	76
Monroe	75	61	14	75	61	4	57	14	1	13
Nassau	81	57	24	81	57	6	51	24	7	17
Okaloosa	92	82	10	92	82	26	56	10	.....	10
Okeechobee	26	25	1	26	25	7	18	1	.....	1
Orange	242	202	40	242	202	26	176	40	4	36
Osceola	59	49	10	60	50	6	44	10	2	8
Palm Beach	159	129	30	186	153	20	133	33	3	30
Pasco	75	65	10	86	74	15	59	12	2	10
Pinellas	258	229	29	273	244	29	215	29	3	26
Polk	417	353	64	417	353	50	303	64	5	59
Putnam	125	86	39	125	86	10	76	39	2	37
St. Johns	77	55	22	82	60	7	53	22	5	17
St. Lucie	75	61	14	78	67	7	60	11	2	9
Santa Rosa	118	105	13	118	105	35	70	13	1	12
Sarasota	47	42	5	48	43	5	38	5	.....	5
Seminole	101	64	37	101	64	9	55	37	1	36
Sumter	81	68	13	92	79	17	62	13	3	10
Suwannee	120	108	12	120	117	31	86	12	3	9
Taylor	83	74	9	97	87	36	51	10	3	7
Union	55	47	8	56	48	14	34	8	.....	5
Volusia	239	183	56	257	199	26	173	58	7	51
Wakulla	48	30	18	42	37	3	24	15	2	13
Walton	109	95	14	109	96	26	70	13	3	10
Washington	96	82	14	90	79	22	57	11	4	7

TABLE VIII.—PART I.—Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers Employed, and Teachers Without Certificates.

1923-1924 Counties	Grand Total	Third Grade			Second Grade			First Grade			L. First Grade		
		Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	8,322	1,432	925	507	2,524	1,957	567	1,282	1,163	119	280	248	32
Alachua	253	51	31	20	92	72	20	29	22	7	7	7	7
Baker	48	16	13	3	18	17	1	8	8	1	1	1	1
Bay	97	24	15	9	33	30	3	19	19	1	1	1	1
Bradford	63	18	13	5	25	22	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Brevard	106	20	10	10	41	30	11	18	16	2	2	2	2
Broward	79	4	2	2	25	21	4	10	9	1	1	1	1
Calhoun	95	30	25	5	37	34	3	22	21	1	1	1	1
Charlotte	30	3	1	2	10	8	2	6	6	3	2	1	1
Citrus	59	9	4	5	17	11	6	16	16	1	1	1	1
Clay	46	8	5	3	15	13	2	6	5	1	2	2	2
Collier	12	4	4	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1
Columbia	121	23	12	11	41	27	14	13	13	11	8	3	3
Dade	557	34	27	7	81	71	10	84	81	3	16	15	1
DeSoto	60	6	3	3	16	11	5	19	19	1	1	1	1
Dixie	32	1	1	1	17	15	2	5	5	1	1	1	1
Duval	834	70	10	60	158	83	75	108	85	23	44	42	2
Escambia	287	54	34	20	107	75	32	12	12	9	9	9	9
Flagler	17	1	1	1	10	9	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Franklin	33	5	5	1	14	4	10	7	6	1	1	1	1
Gadsden	135	25	17	8	33	25	8	23	21	2	2	2	2
Glades	19	4	3	1	5	5	1	4	4	1	1	1	1
Hamilton	88	26	19	7	26	20	6	16	14	2	1	1	1
Hardee	95	12	10	2	40	39	1	20	19	1	1	1	1
Hendry	21	1	1	1	6	6	1	5	5	1	1	1	1
Hernando	40	7	6	1	13	9	4	8	7	1	3	3	3
Highlands	47	9	6	3	14	12	2	11	11	1	1	1	1
Hillsborough	620	86	65	21	217	187	30	121	113	8	44	43	1
Holmes	91	25	21	4	33	32	1	11	11	1	1	1	1
Jackson	205	58	44	14	63	57	6	35	33	2	10	8	2
Jefferson	67	19	8	11	18	16	2	7	6	1	1	1	1
Lafayette	58	15	14	1	23	23	1	13	11	2	1	1	1
Lake	185	29	17	12	56	37	19	25	24	1	6	6	6
Lee	81	7	6	1	17	16	1	13	12	1	3	3	3
Leon	126	37	11	26	21	14	7	13	9	4	8	6	2
Levy	99	29	21	8	40	36	4	12	12	1	1	1	1
Liberty	39	14	11	3	16	14	2	7	6	1	1	1	1
Madison	118	26	17	9	37	28	9	32	29	3	2	2	2
Manatee	148	23	13	10	44	29	15	26	23	3	2	2	2
Marion	219	39	13	26	79	48	31	28	26	2	2	2	2
Monroe	75	17	8	9	29	27	2	7	7	6	5	1	1
Nassau	81	19	10	9	29	20	9	5	5	5	3	2	2
Okaloosa	92	34	29	5	32	27	5	15	15	1	1	1	1
Okeechobee	26	1	1	1	10	9	1	7	7	1	1	1	1
Orange	242	29	17	12	63	40	23	31	29	2	10	8	2
Osceola	60	6	4	2	15	7	8	15	15	7	7	7	7
Palm Beach	186	17	11	6	55	38	17	27	24	3	5	4	1
Pasco	86	11	6	5	32	25	7	24	24	3	3	3	3
Pinellas	273	43	35	8	63	52	11	44	36	8	1	1	1
Polk	417	62	49	13	108	79	29	85	78	7	20	17	3
Putnam	125	22	11	11	46	29	17	18	13	5	4	3	1
St. Johns	82	12	8	4	30	15	15	7	7	3	3	3	3
St. Lucie	78	15	12	3	34	31	3	4	3	1	1	1	1
Santa Rosa	118	46	40	6	40	38	2	8	8	1	1	1	1
Sarasota	48	9	5	4	17	17	1	6	6	1	1	1	1
Seminole	101	22	7	15	39	23	16	17	12	5	2	1	1
Sumter	92	19	12	7	39	33	6	12	12	3	3	3	3
Suwannee	129	25	16	9	69	66	3	12	12	3	3	3	3
Taylor	97	22	15	7	17	17	1	38	36	2	3	3	3
Union	56	16	13	3	21	17	4	7	7	1	1	1	1
Volusia	257	39	20	19	64	46	18	45	35	10	6	1	5
Wakulla	42	20	10	10	24	19	5	7	7	1	1	1	1
Walton	109	37	34	3	50	40	10	5	5	1	1	1	1
Washington	90	18	15	3	39	35	4	15	12	3	1	1	1

TABLE VIII.—PART II.—(Continued.)—Other Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

1923-1924 Counties	Temporary Certificates			Other Certificates			No Certificate		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	415	300	115	18	15	3	449	373	76
Alachua	15	14	1	1	1				
Baker									
Bay	1	1							
Bradford	8	6	2						
Brevard	2	2							
Broward	5	5		2	2		1		1
Calhoun	1	1							
Charlotte	1	1							
Citrus	5	2	3						
Clay	8	8							
Collier	2	2							
Columbia	16	6	10						
Dade	41	40	1	2	1	1	145	122	23
DeSoto	1	1							
Dixie	4	3	1						
Duval	17	17		2	2		195	155	40
Escambia	17	17					24	24	
Flagler	1	1							
Franklin									
Gadsden	21	5	16	1	1				
Glades	1	1							
Hamilton	7	5	2				5	5	
Hardee	2	2							
Hendry	2	2		1	1				
Hernando	3		3						
Highlands	1	1							
Hillsborough	18	18							
Holmes	13	13							
Jackson	5	3	2				5	5	
Jefferson	12	2	10						
Lafayette	4	3	1						
Lake	1	1					5	2	3
Lee	4	4							
Leon	20	1	19	1		1			
Levy	7	6	1						
Liberty	1	1							
Madison	7		7						
Manatee	6	6							
Marion	26	6	20						
Monroe	1	1		1		1	4	3	1
Nassau	7	5	2				6	4	2
Okaloosa	4								
Okeechobee				1	1				
Orange	3	2	1				12	12	
Osceola									
Palm Beach	2	2		1	1		36	31	5
Pasco	3	3							
Pinellas	17	17					8	7	1
Polk	3	2	1						
Putnam	3	2	1						
St. Johns	8	8							
St. Lucie	2	1	1						
Santa Rosa	11	6	5						
Sarasota	1	1							
Seminole	5	5		1	1				
Sumter	1	1					2	2	
Suwannee	3	3							
Taylor	2	1	1	1	1				
Union	9	9							
Volusia	11	8	3	1	1				
Wakulla									
Walton	8	8							
Washington	5	4	1	2	2				

*Substitutes, etc.

†104 Substitutes, 33 Cadets, 18 No Certificates.

‡38 Substitutes, 2 No Certificates.

TABLE IX.—Results of the Florida Uniform Examinations for Teachers.
PART I.—(a) Total Number of Examinees. (b) Total Number of Examinees Receiving Certificates. (c) Total Number of Examinees Failing Entirely. (d) Examinees for Third Grade Certificates.

1923-1924 Counties	Total Number of Examinees		Total Number of Examinees Receiving Certificates		Total Number of Examinees Failing Entirely		Examinees for Third Grade Certificates					
							Total Number		Number Receiving Certificates		Number Failing Entirely	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	3,517	1,081	2,063	275	1,454	806	790	383	272	50	518	333
Alachua	103	34	68	15	35	19	13	10	6	3	7	7
Baker	25	1	23	...	2	1	7	1	6	...	1	1
Bay	59	2	30	1	29	1	22	1	8	...	14	1
Bradford	40	12	22	1	18	11	17	9	6	...	11	9
Brevard	45	28	32	7	13	21	6	3	3	...	3	3
Broward	32	18	20	2	12	16	3	7	2	...	1	7
Calhoun	89	...	38	...	51	...	22	...	3	...	19	...
Charlotte	19	7	8	...	11	7	4	5	...	...	...	5
Citrus	24	2	15	...	9	2	2	2	...	...	2	2
Clay	20	4	11	1	9	3	11	4	4	1	7	3
Collier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbia	70	76	47	17	23	59	11	29	4	4	7	25
Dade	122	53	83	19	39	34	16	12	10	1	6	11
DeSoto	17	3	13	...	4	3	2	1	2	...	...	1
Dixie	21	1	7	...	14	1	12	...	...	...	12	...
Duval	87	52	51	13	36	39	9	18	2	2	7	16
Escambia	163	71	89	19	74	52	42	9	14	...	28	9
Flagler	11	1	5	1	6	...	2	1	...	1	2	...
Franklin	20	8	10	2	10	6	4	6	1	...	3	6
Franklin	71	45	39	15	32	30	9	24	3	6	6	18
Glades	17	...	11	...	6	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
Hamilton	54	23	25	6	29	17	6	4	1	...	5	4
Hardee	70	1	33	...	37	1	10	1	...	...	10	1
Hendry	13	...	4	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Hernando	19	11	12	...	7	11	4	2	...	...	2	2
Highlands	32	...	26	...	6	...	7	...	5	...	2	...
Hillsborough	220	26	186	5	54	21	34	7	17	1	17	6
Holmes	94	4	34	1	60	3	35	3	4	...	31	3
Jackson	122	45	69	11	53	34	15	21	2	4	13	17
Jefferson	45	26	24	6	21	20	4	26	2	6	2	20
Lafayette	58	...	42	...	16	...	5	...	3	...	2	...
Lake	52	6	36	...	16	6	9	...	5	...	4	...
Lee	33	2	16	...	17	2	3	1	2	...	1	1
Leon	49	43	26	4	23	39	16	25	6	...	10	25
Levy	42	13	24	2	18	11	16	5	7	1	9	4
Liberty	40	...	20	...	20	...	11	...	1	...	10	...
Madison	117	16	66	1	51	15	10	13	6	1	4	12
Manatee	53	6	38	1	15	5	9	2	5	...	4	2
Marion	78	47	50	21	28	26	6	12	2	2	4	10
Monroe	40	22	33	8	7	14	2	5	1	3	1	2
Nassau	16	25	12	14	4	11	7	8	5	...	2	8
Okaloosa	77	5	20	1	57	4	52	5	6	1	46	4
Okeechobee	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Orange	82	46	54	25	28	21	12	1	5	...	7	1
Osceola	21	2	17	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	1	...
Palm Beach	46	29	29	11	17	18	3	4	3	...	...	4
Pasco	46	19	26	...	20	19	4	6	3	...	1	6
Pinellas	80	32	66	4	14	28	27	7	25	...	2	7
Polk	135	45	103	2	32	43	30	5	16	...	14	5
Putnam	36	1	25	...	11	1	10	...	4	...	6	...
St. Johns	23	17	16	4	7	13	5	9	3	1	2	8
St. Lucie	32	3	21	...	11	3	6	3	3	...	3	3
Santa Rosa	96	13	34	2	62	11	51	13	10	2	41	11
Sarasota	15	6	11	1	4	5	2	1	2	...	...	1
Seminole	30	13	16	5	14	8	11	3	4	1	7	2
Sumter	30	1	17	...	13	1	6	1	2	...	4	1
Suwannee	116	24	63	7	53	17	19	4	4	1	15	3
Taylor	47	...	20	...	27	...	8	...	1	...	7	...
Union	31	10	12	1	19	9	11	3	6	...	5	3
Volusia	72	33	62	6	10	27	7	6	7	1	...	5
Wakulla	53	28	23	8	30	20	28	19	4	5	24	14
Walton	101	7	35	1	66	6	56	6	9	...	47	6
Washington	43	13	12	4	31	9	13	10	3	2	10	8

TABLE IX.—PART II.—(a) Examinees for Second Grade Certificates; (b) Examinees for Special Certificates.

1923-1924 Counties	Examinees for Second Grade Certificates								Examinees for Special Certificates					
	Total Number		Number Receiving Second Grade Certificates		Number Receiving Third Grade Certificates		Number Failing Entirely		Total Number of Examinees		Number Receiving Certificates		Number Failing Entirely	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	1,886	643	620	46	639	154	627	443	371	11	210	4	161	7
Alachua	61	19	20	...	21	7	20	12	15	...	9	...	6	...
Baker	15	...	11	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Bay	22	1	4	...	7	1	11	...	9	...	7	...	12	...
Bradford	20	3	8	...	6	1	6	2	1	...	...	...	1	...
Brevard	23	24	11	1	6	5	6	18	6	...	3	...	3	...
Broward	12	11	4	1	5	1	3	9	11	...	7	...	4	...
Calhoun	50	...	12	...	16	...	22	...	7	...	2	...	5	...
Charlotte	12	2	3	...	2	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citrus	17	...	6	...	7	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	2	...
Clay	7	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Collier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbia	47	47	20	6	12	7	15	34	6	...	6	...	...	...
Dade	53	30	18	...	20	12	15	18	23	2	14	2	9	...
DeSoto	11	2	7	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Dixie	7	1	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duval	49	27	22	2	10	6	17	19	16	1	8	1	8	...
Escambia	95	61	33	6	27	13	35	42	9	1	6	...	3	1
Flagler	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Franklin	13	2	3	2	4	...	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Gadsden	45	18	9	...	15	8	21	10	8	2	5	...	3	2
Glades	10	...	2	...	5	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	2	...
Hamilton	34	19	6	...	16	6	12	13	3	...	...	...	3	...
Hardee	43	...	13	...	10	...	20	...	5	...	3	...	2	...
Hendry	5	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	2	...
Hernando	11	9	1	...	6	...	4	9	3	...	...	...	1	...
Highlands	16	...	8	...	4	...	4	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Hillsborough	130	18	55	...	46	3	29	15	22	...	19	...	3	...
Holmes	43	1	5	...	17	1	21	...	7	...	...	...	7	...
Jackson	82	22	19	...	34	7	29	15	11	...	6	...	5	...
Jefferson	25	...	3	...	10	...	12	...	8	...	6	...	2	...
Lafayette	37	...	11	...	15	...	11	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Lake	29	6	13	...	10	...	6	6	6	...	3	...	4	...
Lee	18	...	4	...	4	...	10	...	5	1	1	...	3	1
Leon	18	18	5	...	7	4	6	14	5	...	3	...	2	...
Levy	20	5	4	...	8	...	8	5	3	...	2	...	1	...
Liberty	18	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Madison	53	3	17	...	17	...	19	3	32	...	10	...	22	...
Manatee	35	3	16	...	13	1	6	2	4	...	1	...	3	...
Marion	49	33	17	6	17	12	15	15	11	...	4	...	7	...
Monroe	29	17	13	...	13	5	3	12	8	...	6	...	2	...
Nassau	6	17	3	7	3	7	...	3	2	...	...	...	2	...
Okaloosa	23	...	3	...	10	...	10	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Okeechobee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange	43	40	18	7	14	15	11	18	17	1	10	...	7	1
Osceola	9	2	4	...	3	...	2	2	5	...	4	...	1	...
Palm Beach	30	25	14	4	7	7	9	14	7	...	2	...	5	...
Pasco	22	12	5	...	6	...	11	12	12	...	7	...	5	...
Pinellas	32	22	10	...	17	3	5	19	9	1	6	1	3	...
Polk	75	38	29	...	38	2	8	36	9	...	5	...	4	...
Putnam	24	1	8	...	13	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Johns	13	8	...	...	2	3	3	5	1	...	1	...	...	...
St. Lucie	19	...	8	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Rosa	38	...	6	...	14	...	18	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Sarasota	11	5	3	...	4	1	4	4	2	...	2	...	...	...
Seminole	12	10	3	1	5	3	4	6	3	...	1	...	2	...
Sumter	19	...	6	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suwannee	81	18	26	...	23	5	32	13	6	1	2	...	4	1
Taylor	24	...	2	...	8	...	14	...	6	...	3	...	3	...
Union	19	5	3	...	2	1	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Volusia	32	26	18	...	12	5	2	21	16	...	12	...	4	...
Wakulla	20	8	6	1	9	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walton	38	1	13	1	6	...	19	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Washington	29	3	5	1	3	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE IX.—PART III.—(a) Examinees for First Grade Certificates; (b) Life First Grade Certificates Granted; (c) Life Graduate State Certificates Granted.

1923-1924 Counties	Examinees for First Grade Certificates										Life First Grade Certi- ficates		Life Graduate State Certi- ficates	
	Total Number		Number Receiving First Grade Certi- ficates		Number Receiving Second Grade Certi- ficates		Number Receiving Third Grade Certi- ficates		Number Failing Entirely		Number Granted		Number Granted	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	332	39	111	2	78	10	60	8	83	19	61	2	70	1
Alachua	9	5	4	...	2	3	1	2	2	...	2	...	4	...
Baker	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bay	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Bradford	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brevard	10	1	...	...	5	1	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Broward	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calhoun	7	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Charlotte	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Citrus	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Clay	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collier	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Columbia	6	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
Dade	19	6	3	1	6	...	5	2	5	3	2	...	2	...
DeSoto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Dixie	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Duval	7	6	2	1	1	1	3	...	1	4	4	...	3	...
Escambia	9	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	2	...
Flagler	5	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Gadsden	9	1	2	...	1	...	4	1	2	...	2	...	1	...
Glades	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hamilton	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Hardee	12	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Hendry	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hernando	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Highlands	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Hillsborough	19	1	6	...	10	...	1	1	2	...	5	...	3	...
Holmes	7	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Jackson	13	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	6	2	2	...	...	...
Jefferson	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Lafayette	10	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake	5	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Lee	5	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	...	...	...
Leon	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
Levy	3	3	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Liberty	8	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Madison	21	...	9	...	6	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	1	...
Manatee	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Marion	9	2	4	...	2	1	1	...	2	1	4	...	3	...
Monroe	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Nassau	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Okaloosa	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Okeechobee	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange	9	4	2	...	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	...	2	...
Osceola	5	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Palm Beach	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Pasco	6	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	1	...
Pinellas	5	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	3	...
Polk	20	2	8	...	3	...	4	...	5	2	2	...	11	...
Putnam	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
St. Johns	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
St. Lucie	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Rosa	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sarasota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Seminole	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Sumter	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Suwannee	10	1	6	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	4	...	1	1
Taylor	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
Union	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Volusia	14	1	7	...	4	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	4	...
Wakulla	5	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Walton	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

TABLE IX.—PART IV.—(a) Examinees for Primary Certificates; (b) Professional Certificates; (c) Temporary Certificates Granted; (d) Life Primary Certificates Granted; (e) All Other Certificates Granted.

1923-1924 Counties	Primary				Professional				Tempo- rary		Life Primary		All Other Certifi- cates	
	Number of Examinees		Number Receiving Certifi- cates		Number of Examinees		Number Receiving Certifi- cates		Number Certi- ficates Granted		Number Certi- ficates Granted		Number Granted	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	118	3	59	....	14	2	6	1	557	63	40	2	18	....
Alachua	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	4	....	2	....	4	....
Baker .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bay	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Bradford .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	3	....	....	....	....
Brevard .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Broward	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Calhoun	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Charlotte	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Citrus	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	....	....	....
Clay .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	1	....	....	....	....
Collier .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Columbia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Dade	11	1	7	....	....	2	....	1	40	1	6	....	....	....
DeSoto	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Dixie .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Duval	6	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	1	....
Escambia	7	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	40	3	10	....	1	....
Flagler .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Franklin .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Gadsden .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	17	....	....	....	....
Glades .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hamilton	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	1	....	....	....
Hardee .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Hendry .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hernando .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....
Highlands .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hillsborough	15	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	40	1	4	....	....	....
Holmes	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	27	4	....	....	....	....
Jackson	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	1	....
Jefferson	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	1	....	....
Lafayette	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Lee	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	2	....	....	....
Leon	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	15	1	....	3	....
Levy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Liberty .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Madison .....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	5	1	....	....	....
Manatee	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	2	....	....	....
Marion	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Monroe .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Nassau .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	....
Okaloosa .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	....
Okeechobee	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Orange	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
Osceola	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Palm Beach	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	1	....	1	....
Pasco	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	1	....	....	....
Pinellas	7	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	2	....	1	....
Polk	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	6	1	1	....
Putnam	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	1	....	....	....
St. Johns	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	....
St. Lucie	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	....
Santa Rosa	4	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarasota .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....
Seminole	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Sumter	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Suwannee .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Taylor .....	....	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	1	....
Union .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Volusia	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	29	3	....	....	....	....
Wakulla .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Walton .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	1	....	....	....
Washington .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	2	....	....	....

TABLE X.—Facts Relative to Teachers Employed.

1923-1924 Counties	Non-Resident Teachers						Graduates of Normal Schools		Attendants at Summer Schools		Attendants at Teachers' Association	
	Of County			Of State			White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro						
In State	970	783	187	466	439	27	1,188	318	1,500	258	728	174
Alachua	38	35	3	7	7	...	25	7	82	6	16	7
Baker	19	17	2	5	5	...	5	1	16	1	6	1
Bay	24	20	4	3	3	...	...	...	23	5	...	...
Bradford	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	10	3	1	2
Brevard	12	5	7	2	2	...	...	...	7	3	11	8
Broward	6	6	...	8	8	...	6	...	10	...	6	...
Calhoun	32	25	7	3	3	...	1	2	15	3	5	1
Charlotte	11	7	4	1	1	...	5	2	10	3	10	1
Citrus	33	23	10	1	1	...	10	...	10	...	1	...
Clay	15	11	4	5	5	...	6	2	1	1	3	...
Collier	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...
Columbia	18	17	1	12	12	...	26	1	19	11	2	...
Dade	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	7	42	19
DeSoto	15	13	2	9	9	...	21	...	16	14	2	...
Dixie	13	12	1	4	3	1	3	...	9	1	...	...
Duval	15	13	2	107	105	2	129	40	163	41	51	13
Escambia	6	6	...	15	15	...	15	...	40	20	6	...
Flagler	13	11	2	3	3	...	2	...	13	2	1	...
Franklin	8	7	1	2	2	...	5	...	11	1	1	...
Gadsden	30	23	7	17	13	4	5	3	26	11	4	2
Glades	6	5	1	2	2	...	5	1	7	1	6	...
Hamilton	1	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...
Hardee	12	12	...	...	...	...	2	2	23	1	3	...
Hendry	9	9	...	2	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Hernando	16	13	3	...	...	...	1	2	6	...	...	...
Highlands	14	8	6	2	2	...	...	...	10	2	5	...
Hillsborough	43	40	3	21	21	...	141	24	104	12	57	15
Holmes	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Jackson	28	28	...	16	16	...	18	...	14	...	2	3
Jefferson	24	17	7	10	...	10	7	...	17	12	13	...
Lafayette	14	10	4	1	1	...	2	...	5	1	2	...
Lake	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	8	18	10
Lee	6	6	...	17	17	...	24	7	26	3	4	1
Leon	18	18	...	5	5	...	23	13	15	17	1	...
Levy	24	24	...	4	4	...	11	...	31	...	...	...
Liberty	11	8	3	2	2	...	3	1	17	2	...	...
Madison	29	13	16	8	7	1	3	3	23	...	2	3
Manatee	30	22	8	6	6	...	35	24	22	10	22	8
Marion	66	51	15	18	12	6	41	25	22	6	10	7
Monroe	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	4	...	1
Nassau	10	9	1	6	6	...	7	1	14	...	...	1
Okaloosa	8	8	...	1	1	...	5	...	9	...	...	...
Okeechobee	16	15	1	1	1	...	11	1	9	...	13	...
Orange	8	8	...	31	31	...	122	18	50	1	53	...
Osceola	14	9	5	2	2	...	16	...	11	...	5	...
Palm Beach	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	29	25	2	88	22
Pasco	8	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	13	1	4	4
Pinellas	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	11	75	7	22	9
Polk	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	16	114	9	37	7
Putnam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	13	4	...
St. Johns	10	9	1	17	16	1	18	7	17	4	9	4
St. Lucie	29	25	4	8	8	...	26	3	23	1	53	5
Santa Rosa	10	10	...	9	9	...	7	...	57	...	...	...
Sarasota	16	13	3	6	6	...	6	1	9	1	7	1
Sumter	27	19	8	3	3	...	18	...	29	...	25	...
Seminole	12	8	4	7	7	...	23	19	14	2	35	9
Suwannee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taylor	13	13	...	13	13	...	4	...	5	...	6	...
Union	12	12	...	2	2	...	...	1	13	...	14	1
Volusia	59	36	23	32	32	...	59	37	45	4	38	9
Wakulla	6	6	...	2	2	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
Walton	24	17	7	4	4	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Washington	26	19	7	2	2	...	1	...	4	1	...	...

TABLE XI.—(a) Average Age of Teachers; (b) Average Experience in Months; (c) Percentage of Males.

1923-1924 Counties	Average Age in Years					Average Experience in Months					Percentage of Males		
	All Teachers	White		Negro		All Teachers	White		Negro		Both Races	White	Negro
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female			
In State	26	35	26	43	28	48	59	41	122	53	16	17	14
Alachua	30	33	29	38	32	55	53	46	107	76	19	18	30
Baker	25	28	22	35	27	40	51	30	104	58	35	36	25
Bay	26	29	24	40	29	37	53	31	60	41	21	22	8
Bradford	30	31	26	40	33	37	43	30	53	57	27	26	30
Brevard	30	42	28	35	27	57	111	44	119	61	14	15	12
Broward	29	42	27	39	25	53	85	43	66	46	21	21	22
Calhoun	24	24	21	39	22	32	22	28	150	31	42	36	44
Charlotte	26	41	25	53	23	53	106	38	91	16	20	20	20
Citrus	28	33	27	36	26	44	76	41	64	29	15	18	7
Clay	30	37	28	43	34	52	94	35	145	80	24	12	33
Collier	36	48	28	...	...	57	170	41	...	...	17	17	...
Columbia	29	33	27	39	30	41	52	35	67	46	16	20	19
Dade	29	32	29	39	23	45	52	45	97	89	10	8	10
DeSoto	26	26	25	46	28	44	43	42	20	60	18	20	12
Dixie	26	29	26	...	26	39	38	39	...	39	28	31	...
Duval	25	26	23	33	27	63	66	54	140	84	9	10	6
Escambia	30	39	29	35	28	59	62	53	118	70	9	9	9
Flagler	27	34	24	...	23	54	87	42	...	77	18	20	...
Franklin	31	33	22	57	27	54	81	45	200	47	15	22	9
Gadsden	27	32	25	44	28	41	46	27	160	53	14	13	16
Glades	25	36	22	...	34	27	81	14	...	59	16	17	...
Hamilton	27	30	24	39	28	27	77	25	30	21	8	7	12
Hardee	26	29	24	...	25	29	31	27	...	53	23	24	...
Hendry	30	32	29	...	...	30	40	26	...	...	29	29	...
Hernando	28	34	26	32	26	45	49	44	66	24	13	11	29
Highlands	33	36	32	...	30	53	90	43	...	39	21	25	...
Hillsborough	30	39	29	36	30	68	95	63	143	75	9	10	5
Holmes	38	30	25	55	26	39	44	29	219	21	42	42	40
Jackson	27	26	24	48	30	49	49	29	214	69	30	26	56
Jefferson	29	26	26	51	25	46	29	30	155	15	25	17	42
Lafayette	28	30	24	46	42	43	60	32	145	93	24	22	50
Lake	30	32	26	51	29	47	61	39	170	54	13	21	8
Lee	30	35	28	33	24	55	73	49	71	29	12	12	12
Leon	33	24	31	55	33	62	19	48	172	63	12	9	15
Levy	26	28	33	58	28	23	31	17	87	26	27	30	15
Liberty	26	26	23	42	23	41	33	26	165	12	38	34	56
Madison	27	26	26	40	24	40	42	36	127	19	28	28	28
Manatee	29	33	29	42	27	57	57	53	159	58	14	15	10
Marion	28	33	27	35	26	40	46	41	87	32	13	20	7
Monroe	26	42	24	57	28	60	130	50	225	65	7	7	7
Nassau	33	39	30	46	38	54	94	51	87	36	16	10	29
Okaloosa	24	28	21	...	26	30	44	21	...	39	28	32	...
Okeechobee	32	44	28	...	26	54	92	42	...	16	27	28	...
Orange	30	33	28	45	31	58	70	51	125	76	12	13	10
Osceola	33	31	33	41	29	68	52	69	98	66	13	12	20
Palm Beach	34	39	31	44	30	65	45	65	126	53	12	13	10
Pasco	30	39	28	34	27	50	84	41	104	47	20	20	17
Pinellas	31	36	30	43	30	58	68	54	165	68	12	12	10
Polk	29	34	27	39	30	45	65	40	167	67	13	14	8
Putnam	30	34	29	43	31	55	61	50	147	61	10	12	5
St. Johns	32	35	31	43	28	68	96	64	142	46	14	12	23
St. Lucie	33	43	33	43	25	57	91	48	164	48	12	10	18
Santa Rosa	27	26	25	41	36	31	31	26	27	61	30	33	8
Sarasota	28	36	27	...	28	42	57	39	...	58	10	12	...
Seminole	29	37	30	41	27	48	71	43	150	49	10	14	3
Sumter	29	38	26	46	31	33	52	27	80	35	22	22	23
Suwannee	28	34	27	37	24	38	46	38	18	19	26	27	25
Taylor	28	31	26	49	24	47	64	34	64	36	40	41	30
Union	26	32	24	36	28	22	21	18	57	17	30	29	37
Volusia	31	33	31	43	28	64	75	63	180	52	13	13	12
Wakulla	26	29	24	50	26	28	43	21	80	28	12	11	13
Walton	26	27	24	44	36	35	26	21	128	123	26	27	23
Washington	27	26	27	40	26	41	35	35	149	52	30	29	36

TABLE XII.—Aggregate Days Taught.

1923-1924 Counties	Total, Both Races	Whites			Negroes		
		Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females
In State	1,101,380	928,057	149,325	778,732	173,332	25,040	148,292
Alachua	37,232	29,020	5,315	24,605	7,312	1,876	5,436
Baker	4,971	4,673	1,660	3,013	208	78	220
Bay	11,010	10,130	2,275	7,855	880	80	800
Bradford	6,219	5,469	1,677	3,792	750	220	530
Brevard	13,785	11,170	1,410	9,760	2,615	380	2,235
Broward	10,848	9,728	2,100	7,628	1,122	370	752
Calhoun	9,368	8,828	2,645	6,183	540	240	300
Charlotte	4,500	3,920	860	3,060	580	140	440
Citrus	6,583	5,455	1,180	4,275	1,128	80	1,048
Clay	5,080	4,370	683	3,687	690	170	520
Collier	1,780	1,780	320	1,460	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	14,587	10,565	2,020	8,545	4,022	645	3,377
Dade	65,854	58,924	5,090	53,834	6,930	966	5,964
DeSoto	8,637	7,762	1,405	6,357	875	120	755
Dixie	3,665	3,265	1,213	2,052	400	.....	400
Duval	109,992	81,141	7,590	73,551	28,851	2,429	26,422
Escambia	37,981	30,666	2,537	28,129	7,315	760	6,555
Flagler	2,589	2,349	480	1,869	240	.....	240
Franklin	5,180	3,520	680	2,840	1,660	160	1,500
Gadsden	18,187	14,505	2,106	12,399	3,682	750	2,932
Glades	2,800	2,760	480	2,280	40	.....	40
Hamilton	9,352	8,072	655	7,417	1,280	160	1,120
Hardee	11,403	11,023	2,397	8,626	380	.....	380
Hendry	2,725	2,725	665	2,060	.....	.....	.....
Hernando	4,620	4,200	480	3,720	420	40	380
Hillbush	7,269	6,834	1,760	5,074	435	.....	435
Hillsborough	101,901	91,772	8,397	83,375	10,129	480	9,649
Holmes	9,980	9,585	3,704	5,881	395	160	235
Jackson	23,641	20,106	5,585	14,521	3,535	2,140	1,395
Jefferson	9,087	6,563	1,137	5,426	2,524	1,160	1,364
Lafayette	5,992	5,688	1,251	4,437	304	144	160
Lake	25,164	21,112	4,405	16,707	4,052	400	3,652
Lee	12,040	10,760	1,440	9,320	1,280	160	1,120
Leon	15,020	9,180	1,020	8,160	5,840	880	4,960
Levy	13,045	11,765	3,345	8,420	1,280	160	1,120
Liberty	4,360	3,795	1,195	2,600	565	400	165
Madison	13,949	11,445	3,489	8,056	2,504	790	1,714
Manatee	17,820	15,720	2,272	13,448	2,100	220	1,880
Marion	25,810	16,934	3,039	13,895	8,876	800	8,076
Monroe	13,898	10,878	691	10,187	2,520	180	2,340
Nassau	9,873	7,013	850	6,163	2,860	840	2,020
Okaloosa	10,940	10,140	3,240	6,900	800	.....	800
Okeechobee	3,985	3,905	1,059	2,846	80	.....	80
Orange	50,685	45,070	6,105	38,965	5,615	535	5,080
Osceola	9,940	8,480	1,120	7,360	1,460	320	1,140
Palm Beach	25,514	21,112	2,644	18,468	4,402	420	3,982
Pasco	10,961	9,982	2,245	7,737	979	274	705
Pinellas	40,871	36,555	4,555	32,000	4,316	460	3,856
Polk	55,440	49,920	7,477	42,443	5,520	420	5,100
Putnam	19,020	14,340	1,660	12,680	4,680	280	4,400
St. Johns	11,383	8,460	1,115	7,345	2,923	710	2,213
St. Lucie	11,296	9,885	1,180	8,705	1,411	238	1,173
Santa Rosa	12,280	11,260	3,820	7,440	1,020	80	940
Sarasota	7,538	6,818	840	5,978	720	.....	720
Seminole	14,750	10,050	1,440	8,610	4,700	160	4,540
Sumter	10,608	9,616	1,993	7,623	992	240	752
Suwannee	12,385	11,715	2,897	8,818	670	150	520
Taylor	10,685	9,905	3,521	6,384	780	220	560
Union	5,877	5,302	1,342	3,960	575	175	400
Volusia	34,286	27,502	4,320	23,182	6,784	860	5,924
Wakulla	4,665	3,211	380	2,831	1,454	240	1,214
Walton	11,881	10,709	2,696	8,013	1,122	250	872
Washington	9,172	8,052	2,173	5,879	1,120	430	690

TABLE XIII.—Aggregate Salaries Paid All Teachers.

1923-1924 Counties	Grand Total	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	\$5,470,585.37	\$1,071,485.32	\$3,936,394.94	\$ 87,409.67	\$ 375,295.44
Alachua	155,302.17	33,964.75	101,881.75	6,264.17	13,191.50
Baker	19,369.50	7,474.00	11,205.00	175.50	515.00
Bay	44,321.25	13,701.25	29,300.00	120.00	120.00
Bradford	25,957.15	8,551.23	15,828.42	530.00	1,047.50
Brevard	65,911.25	10,342.50	47,070.00	1,660.00	6,838.75
Broward	66,774.25	18,166.50	45,121.75	1,190.00	2,296.00
Calhoun	31,267.75	11,956.75	18,421.00	400.00	490.00
Charlotte	24,340.51	7,735.01	14,380.50	665.00	1,560.00
Citrus	30,037.00	8,810.00	19,175.00	160.00	1,892.00
Clay	20,011.50	4,684.00	13,552.50	585.00	1,190.00
Collier	8,228.75	1,823.75	6,405.00	.....	.....
Columbia	51,818.76	12,917.50	31,139.51	1,628.75	6,133.00
Dade	455,867.52	64,707.09	360,902.81	4,861.75	24,895.87
DeSoto	41,195.63	9,275.00	29,741.88	480.00	1,698.75
Dixie	16,639.55	6,083.80	9,200.75	.....	1,355.00
Duval	656,867.43	78,812.89	492,681.42	12,070.00	73,003.12
Escambia	171,946.68	19,123.95	129,789.35	3,024.00	20,099.38
Flagler	13,168.25	3,640.00	8,568.25	.....	960.00
Franklin	20,846.00	4,115.00	13,095.00	600.00	3,036.00
Gadsden	71,529.31	16,375.00	48,029.56	1,786.25	5,338.50
Glades	15,453.25	4,870.00	10,483.25	.....	100.00
Hamilton	29,390.75	4,526.25	23,264.50	200.00	1,400.00
Hardee	52,760.00	16,288.75	35,806.25	.....	665.00
Hendry	15,276.25	4,985.00	10,291.25	.....	.....
Hernando	20,052.75	3,800.00	15,567.75	105.00	580.00
Highlands	38,588.62	12,072.50	25,378.62	.....	1,137.50
Hillsborough	579,570.24	76,972.18	474,565.56	2,615.00	25,417.50
Holmes	32,323.03	14,023.02	17,478.78	340.00	481.25
Jackson	81,160.12	28,596.50	46,907.00	4,021.00	1,635.62
Jefferson	29,630.29	6,774.79	19,400.00	1,620.50	1,835.00
Lafayette	20,922.85	6,475.00	13,775.85	352.00	320.00
Lake	137,655.75	39,224.40	88,403.50	1,570.00	8,457.85
Lee	66,798.00	12,315.00	50,603.00	800.00	3,080.00
Leon	61,524.11	9,390.00	40,514.11	2,300.00	9,320.00
Levy	61,677.75	19,257.50	39,630.25	340.00	2,450.00
Liberty	14,619.75	5,083.75	8,126.00	1,080.00	330.00
Madison	51,093.40	19,628.00	27,628.50	1,307.00	2,531.90
Manatee	83,965.30	14,920.80	63,212.00	915.00	4,217.50
Marion	107,497.92	18,442.15	71,159.77	2,370.00	15,526.00
Monroe	51,832.65	6,327.50	39,255.65	945.00	5,304.50
Nassau	38,502.50	5,760.00	25,207.50	2,880.00	4,655.00
Okaloosa	39,408.25	15,572.00	22,361.25	.....	1,475.00
Okeechobee	21,103.83	6,763.00	14,080.83	.....	260.00
Orange	207,542.34	33,604.98	156,587.36	2,330.00	15,020.00
Osceola	51,480.00	9,945.00	36,925.00	1,190.00	3,420.00
Palm Beach	147,844.87	24,087.25	109,651.37	3,030.00	11,076.25
Pasco	51,727.75	15,791.25	33,521.25	721.50	1,693.75
Pinellas	254,515.84	45,271.22	196,338.12	2,245.00	10,661.50
Polk	322,220.50	59,340.75	245,249.25	2,065.00	15,565.50
Putnam	80,856.00	10,610.00	57,146.00	1,840.00	11,260.00
St. Johns	57,725.00	10,138.75	37,143.75	3,152.50	7,290.00
St. Lucie	56,394.23	10,547.50	41,955.23	954.00	2,937.50
Santa Rosa	48,125.93	18,828.00	27,567.93	200.00	1,530.00
Sarasota	38,950.00	6,415.00	30,085.00	.....	2,450.00
Seminole	60,526.50	10,005.00	39,434.00	1,000.00	10,087.50
Sumter	52,322.25	16,249.50	33,420.00	796.00	1,856.75
Suwannee	48,801.25	15,596.75	31,859.50	381.00	964.00
Taylor	51,627.95	21,502.00	28,010.95	875.00	1,240.00
Union	21,464.00	6,760.25	13,410.00	493.75	800.00
Volusia	191,246.74	38,452.36	134,771.63	3,850.00	14,232.75
Wakulla	13,860.95	1,780.00	9,430.00	500.00	2,150.95
Walton	38,859.50	11,646.00	24,814.50	695.00	1,704.00
Washington	33,486.20	10,585.70	20,545.50	1,130.00	1,225.00

TABLE XIV.—Average Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

1923-1924 Counties	All	Whites		Negroes	
		Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$ 99.34	\$ 143.51	\$ 101.79	\$ 69.82	\$ 50.62
Alachua	83.42	127.81	82.81	66.88	48.53
Baker	77.89	50.05	74.38	45.00	46.82
Bay	80.51	120.45	74.65	30.00	30.00
Bradford	83.48	101.68	83.48	48.18	39.53
Brevard	94.91	146.70	96.46	87.36	61.19
Broward	123.11	173.01	118.34	64.33	61.06
Calhoun	66.75	90.41	59.58	33.33	32.67
Charlotte	108.18	179.88	94.00	95.00	70.91
Citrus	91.26	149.32	89.71	40.00	36.10
Clay	79.10	137.16	73.52	68.82	45.72
Collier	92.46	114.00	87.74	.....	.....
Columbia	71.05	127.89	72.84	50.50	36.32
Dade	138.36	256.27	134.82	100.66	83.49
DeSoto	93.39	131.67	93.58	80.00	45.00
Dixie	90.80	100.31	90.06	.....	37.75
Duval	119.44	207.68	133.97	99.38	55.49
Escambia	90.54	150.76	92.28	79.58	61.05
Flagler	101.73	151.66	91.70	.....	80.00
Franklin	80.51	121.03	92.22	75.00	40.48
Gadsden	78.66	155.51	77.46	47.63	36.42
Glades	110.38	202.92	91.98	.....	50.00
Hamilton	62.85	138.21	62.73	25.00	25.00
Hardee	89.70	135.91	79.70	.....	35.00
Hendry	112.12	149.92	99.92	.....	.....
Hernando	86.81	158.33	83.69	52.50	30.52
Highlands	106.19	137.18	100.03	.....	52.30
Hillsborough	113.75	183.33	113.84	108.95	52.69
Holmes	72.00	75.71	59.44	42.50	40.91
Jackson	68.63	102.23	64.61	37.58	23.45
Jefferson	65.21	119.17	71.51	27.94	26.91
Lafayette	69.84	105.52	62.09	48.89	40.00
Lake	109.40	178.09	105.82	78.50	46.32
Lee	110.96	171.04	108.59	100.00	55.00
Leon	81.92	184.12	99.30	52.28	37.58
Levy	94.56	115.14	94.13	42.50	47.11
Liberty	67.06	85.09	62.51	54.00	40.00
Madison	72.73	112.51	68.58	33.09	29.54
Manatee	93.45	131.35	94.61	83.18	44.87
Marion	83.30	121.37	102.42	59.25	38.45
Monroe	77.37	183.14	77.08	105.00	45.34
Nassau	74.05	135.53	81.80	68.57	46.09
Okaloosa	71.13	96.12	64.82	.....	36.88
Okeechobee	105.92	127.72	98.95	.....	65.00
Orange	87.10	110.09	79.32	87.10	59.13
Osceola	103.58	177.58	100.33	74.38	60.00
Palm Beach	115.86	182.20	118.75	144.29	55.53
Pasco	94.38	140.23	86.65	52.20	48.05
Pinellas	124.54	198.78	122.71	97.52	55.30
Polk	116.24	157.40	115.56	98.33	61.04
Putnam	85.02	127.83	90.14	131.43	51.18
St. Johns	101.42	181.86	101.14	88.80	65.87
St. Lucie	99.84	178.76	96.40	80.17	50.09
Santa Rosa	78.38	98.58	74.11	50.00	32.55
Sarasota	103.34	152.74	100.65	.....	68.06
Seminole	82.07	139.96	91.60	125.00	44.44
Sumter	94.20	141.30	85.44	66.33	49.38
Suwannee	78.61	107.17	72.26	42.33	37.08
Taylor	96.65	122.13	87.75	79.55	44.28
Union	74.31	100.75	69.48	56.43	40.00
Volusia	111.27	178.02	116.22	89.53	48.05
Wakulla	59.42	93.66	66.62	41.66	35.43
Walton	65.69	86.39	61.93	55.60	39.08
Washington	73.02	97.43	69.72	52.56	35.50

TABLE XV.—Highest and Lowest Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

1923-1924 Counties	Highest				Lowest			
	To Whites		To Negroes		To Whites		To Negroes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$466.66	\$300.00	\$185.00	\$135.00	\$ 35.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 22.50	\$ 20.00
Alachua	360.00	135.00	125.00	75.00	50.00	20.00	45.00	40.00
Baker	200.00	110.00	45.00	50.00	80.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
Bay	250.00	100.00	30.00	30.00	50.00	50.00	30.00	30.00
Bradford	200.00	100.00	60.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	35.00	35.00
Brevard	225.00	200.00	100.00	85.00	85.00	75.00	60.00	55.00
Broward	300.00	160.00	75.00	75.00	100.00	80.00	75.00	40.00
Calhoun	200.00	100.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	30.00	30.00
Charlotte	235.00	110.00	95.00	85.00	90.00	90.00	95.00	50.00
Citrus	230.00	125.00	40.00	40.00	70.00	35.00	40.00	20.00
Clay	200.00	125.00	75.00	50.00	60.00	40.00	60.00	45.00
Collier	145.00	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	75.00	.....	.....
Columbia	225.00	125.00	100.00	75.00	50.00	40.00	25.00	25.00
Dade	444.44	260.00	135.00	135.00	105.00	80.00	80.00	50.00
DeSoto	240.00	150.00	80.00	45.00	70.00	70.00	80.00	45.00
Dixie	150.00	125.00	.....	70.00	70.00	80.00	.....	55.00
Duval	388.88	300.00	175.00	90.00	75.00	60.00	50.00	40.00
Escambia	444.44	155.55	122.50	93.00	60.00	50.00	73.50	36.00
Flagler	215.00	125.00	.....	35.00	120.00	60.00	.....	70.00
Franklin	200.00	150.00	75.00	43.00	70.00	50.00	75.00	35.00
Gadsden	400.00	166.66	100.00	50.00	80.00	40.00	32.50	30.00
Glades	300.00	125.00	.....	50.00	90.00	70.00	.....	50.00
Hamilton	200.00	125.00	25.00	25.00	40.00	40.00	25.00	25.00
Hardee	275.00	125.00	.....	35.00	70.00	60.00	.....	35.00
Hendry	225.00	125.00	.....	.....	95.00	75.00	.....	.....
Hernando	200.00	125.00	65.00	40.00	125.00	65.00	40.00	30.00
Highlands	275.00	175.00	.....	60.00	85.00	80.00	.....	50.00
Hillsborough	400.00	225.00	125.00	100.00	75.00	55.00	70.00	45.00
Holmes	200.00	115.00	45.00	40.00	25.00	35.00	40.00	35.00
Jackson	300.00	135.00	77.50	30.00	45.00	45.00	22.50	22.50
Jefferson	212.50	110.00	50.00	35.00	65.00	50.00	25.00	25.00
Lafayette	200.00	100.00	60.00	40.00	55.00	45.00	40.00	40.00
Lake	265.00	150.00	100.00	60.00	65.00	75.00	60.00	40.00
Lee	250.00	187.50	100.00	55.00	50.00	50.00	100.00	55.00
Leon	333.33	135.00	85.00	40.00	60.00	60.00	35.00	30.00
Levy	225.00	135.00	50.00	55.00	60.00	50.00	30.00	35.00
Liberty	150.00	100.00	60.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	40.00
Madison	250.00	125.00	45.00	40.00	45.00	45.00	28.00	28.00
Manatee	225.00	150.00	90.00	50.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	40.00
Marion	200.00	250.00	130.00	65.00	50.00	50.00	40.00	30.00
Monroe	250.00	150.00	105.00	60.00	75.00	60.00	105.00	40.00
Nassau	200.00	140.00	125.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	35.00	35.00
Okaloosa	175.00	110.00	.....	45.00	55.00	50.00	.....	40.00
Okeechobee	250.00	135.00	.....	65.00	85.00	50.00	.....	65.00
Orange	400.00	275.00	130.00	65.00	85.00	80.00	65.00	45.00
Osceola	305.55	150.00	80.00	60.00	115.00	75.00	65.00	60.00
Palm Beach	400.00	200.00	150.00	75.00	90.00	80.00	50.00	50.00
Pasco	250.00	140.00	70.00	70.00	90.00	70.00	45.00	45.00
Pinellas	466.66	175.00	115.00	75.00	100.00	75.00	80.00	50.00
Polk	325.00	150.00	125.00	75.00	60.00	70.00	85.00	40.00
Putnam	247.50	150.00	185.00	85.00	85.00	55.00	60.00	35.00
St. Johns	333.33	160.00	125.00	90.00	100.00	80.00	55.00	50.00
St. Lucie	277.77	150.00	90.00	70.00	125.00	80.00	55.00	50.00
Santa Rosa	225.00	125.00	50.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	25.00
Sarasota	266.66	135.00	.....	100.00	100.00	75.00	.....	60.00
Seminole	250.00	200.00	125.00	75.00	80.00	50.00	125.00	40.00
Sumter	200.00	120.00	65.00	65.00	70.00	60.00	65.00	40.00
Suwannee	300.00	150.00	75.00	50.00	40.00	40.00	28.00	28.00
Taylor	388.88	162.50	95.00	50.00	45.00	45.00	50.00	35.00
Union	200.00	85.00	75.00	50.00	50.00	40.00	50.00	30.00
Volusia	277.08	180.00	100.00	50.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	40.00
Wakulla	100.00	90.00	45.00	50.00	90.00	55.00	35.00	30.00
Walton	225.00	125.00	60.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	40.00	40.00
Washington	250.00	100.00	55.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	40.00	30.00

TABLE XV.—PART II. Number of Teachers With Annual Salaries of \$100 and less, \$100 to \$200, \$200 to \$300, \$300 to \$400, \$400 to \$500, \$500 to \$750, and \$750 to \$1,000.

1923-1924 Counties.	Number of Teachers Whose Salaries Are:															
	\$100 and less		\$100 to \$200		\$200 to \$300		\$300 to \$400		\$400 to \$500		\$500 to \$750		\$750 to \$1,000			
	White	Negroes	White	Negroes	White	Negroes	White	Negroes	White	Negroes	White	Negroes	White	Negroes	White	Negroes
In State	18	91	121	459	468	206	575	312	502	233	1,678	152	1,377	32		
Alachua	1	8	6	45	9	5	29	4	13	10	67	8	47			
Baker			3	4	1		12		11		12		2			
Bay				12	13		14		3		34		7			
Bradford			12	9	13	1	17				16		2			
Brevard								20		3	45	12	32			
Broward							1	7			4		29			
Calhoun		7		2	14		30		7		6		2			
Charlotte			1		1	1					8	3	13			
Citrus		1		13	1		2		7		24		4			
Clay			1	3	12	4	10	1	3		9		3			
Collier											4		8			
Columbia				16	32	7	8	13	6		25	1	2		1	
Dade									1	4	34	31	146		7	
DeSoto				2		5			3	1	31		3			
Dixie				4	2		7		5	1	6	1	5			
Duval						19		27	3	60	92	62	51	10		
Escambia			4	12	30	3	17	16	9	15	71	11	36		1	
Flagler						1	1		1		11	1				
Franklin		1		1		8			2		4	1	9			
Gadsden		9	4	10	5	11	20	5	11		34	1	12			
Glades				1							12		2			
Hardee				3		1	5		16		41		3			
Hardee				3		1	5		16		14		3			
Hendry							1				3		10			
Hernando				8		1	1		2		19		5			
Highlands						5					28		7			
Hillsborough	4	1	5	3	18	6	16	28	44	25	93	4	144		2	
Holmes	6		16	5	32		11		9		6		4			
Jackson				23	38		2	70		34	18		6	2		
Jefferson		4		16		3	4	1	10		19		8			
Lafayette			15	2	11		8	1	7		6		3			
Lake						26		7		2	54		51	1		
Lee			1		1		2	7	34		12	1	6			
Leon				40	1	9	6	9	9	1	14	2	21			
Levy			2	14		2	8		14		39		18			
Liberty			3	5	3	2	9		8		3		3			
Madison		23		6	16		21		17		23		3			
Manatee			7	20	9	10	5		12	1	49		14			
Marion	5	20	3	43	10	4	9	12	17	1	60		18			
Monroe								6		1	39	1	18	1		
Nassau				8		3	32	4	1	8	15		5			
Okaloosa				10	16		12		17		28		4			
Okeechobee						1	1				11		9			
Orange						3	1	11		21	73	4	50			
Osceola								4		5	9		29	1		
Palm Beach						7		8		16	20		75			
Pasco		2		4		5		1	5	1	34		16			
Pinellas		3	9		2		9	10	5	16	37	1	70	2		
Polk				1		11	7	51	65	1	85		87			
Putnam				19			8	5		12	21	2	41			
St. Johns				3	2	3	2	4		1	12	10	27	1		
St. Lucie						2		5		3	40		12			
Santa Rosa			8	12	50	1	15		3		17		6			
Sarasota										4	10		19	1		
Seminole				10		17	2	7	2	1	41	1	5			
Sumter				9		2	12	2	8		38		13			
Suwannee		12	16		24		27		8		15		18			
Taylor			3	1	8	4	12	1	5		14		13	1		
Union		1		5	7	3	14		7		9		4			
Volusia				11		1		29		11	36	4	106	2		
Wakulla	1		2	15	3		11		8		4					
Walton				7	21	7	37		34		7		4			
Washington			6	4	27		18	6	8	1	13		4			

TABLE XV.—(Part II Continued) Number of Teachers Whose Annual Salaries Are from \$1,000 to \$3,500.

1923-1924 Counties	Number of Teachers Whose Salaries Are:											
	\$1,000 to \$1,250		\$1,250 to \$1,500		\$1,500 to \$2,000		\$2,000 to \$2,500		\$2,500 to \$3,500		\$3,500 and up	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	762	13	574	...	243	3	85	...	28	...	10	...
Alachua	17	2	2	...	5	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Baker	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bay	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bradford	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brevard	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broward	12	...	13	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Calhoun	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charlotte	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Citrus	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clay	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbia	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Dade	102	2	40	...	61	...	6	...	3	...	2	...
DeSoto	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dixie	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duval	71	2	190	...	47	1	19	...	5	...	1	...
Escambia	19	...	14	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Flagler	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadsden	7	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Glades	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Hamilton	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardee	6	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hendry	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hernando	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Highlands	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Hillsborough	98	1	127	...	30	...	3	...	4	...	1	...
Holmes	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jackson	7	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Jefferson	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Lafayette	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake	22	...	8	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Lee	8	...	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Leon	10	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Levy	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liberty	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Madison	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Manatee	17	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Marion	7	1	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Monroe	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nassau	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Okaloosa	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Okeechobee	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Orange	48	1	19	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...
Osceola	7	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Palm Beach	32	1	15	...	7	1	3	...	...	...	1	...
Pasco	6	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Pinellas	46	...	45	...	15	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Polk	63	...	38	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...
Putnam	12	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
St. Johns	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucie	13	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Santa Rosa	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sarasota	9	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Seminole	12	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sumter	1	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Suwannee	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Taylor	5	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Union	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Volusia	37	...	12	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Wakulla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walton	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE XVI.—State School Taxation.

1923-1924 Counties	Property Assessed	One Mill Tax			
		Assessed	Collected	Apportioned	Percent Returned
			Including Delinquent Taxes		
In State	\$445,103,181.00	\$ 445,103.18	\$ 420,933.70	\$ 406,345.70	97
Alachua	9,909,684.00	9,909.68	9,104.26	16,868.90	186
Baker	2,015,939.00	2,015.94	1,839.74	2,537.00	138
Bay	2,924,323.00	2,924.32	3,025.80	4,738.60	156
Bradford	2,129,824.00	2,129.82	1,431.53	3,538.90	247
Brevard	5,981,755.00	5,981.76	5,901.85	3,710.90	63
Broward	5,393,710.00	5,393.71	5,474.17	2,904.65	53
Calhoun	2,279,968.00	2,279.99	2,299.19	3,704.45	161
Charlotte	1,843,144.00	1,843.14	2,195.19	1,145.95	52
Citrus	3,183,138.00	3,183.14	2,972.77	2,438.10	82
Clay	2,311,707.00	2,311.71	2,082.99	2,175.80	104
Collier	1,653,360.00	1,653.36	1,442.60	328.95	23
Columbia	3,912,355.00	3,912.36	3,682.80	6,342.50	172
Dade	31,984,068.00	31,984.07	28,525.25	18,619.00	65
DeSoto	3,251,005.00	3,251.01	2,447.58	3,313.15	136
Dixie	2,050,608.00	2,050.61	1,978.67	868.60	44
Duval	68,634,727.00	68,634.73	64,572.04	38,330.20	59
Escambia	14,915,933.00	14,915.93	13,132.29	15,140.30	115
Flagler	1,635,574.00	1,635.57	1,657.09	700.90	42
Franklin	1,735,578.00	1,735.58	1,679.44	1,489.95	88
Gadsden	4,955,180.00	4,955.18	4,772.60	10,201.75	214
Glades	1,521,274.00	1,521.27	1,705.75	797.65	47
Hamilton	2,085,184.00	2,085.18	1,975.07	3,835.60	184
Hardee	3,107,344.00	3,107.34	2,690.45	4,740.75	176
Hendry	1,674,270.00	1,674.27	1,685.66	483.75	29
Hernando	2,352,507.00	2,352.51	1,998.45	1,821.05	91
Highlands	3,069,845.00	3,069.85	3,050.34	1,840.40	60
Hillsborough	38,133,974.00	38,133.97	37,056.15	37,786.25	102
Holmes	1,973,575.00	1,973.58	1,652.07	5,222.35	316
Jackson	4,850,521.00	4,850.52	4,478.55	12,775.30	285
Jefferson	3,021,509.00	3,021.51	2,412.19	5,568.50	231
Lafayette	1,316,293.00	1,316.29	1,242.20	2,003.80	161
Lake	11,891,465.00	11,891.47	11,177.64	6,551.05	59
Lee	5,501,302.00	5,501.30	5,407.77	3,457.20	64
Leon	5,166,400.00	5,166.40	4,552.31	8,077.55	177
Levy	3,333,341.00	3,333.34	2,494.65	4,734.30	189
Liberty	1,180,168.00	1,180.17	1,101.84	1,803.85	164
Madison	3,586,513.00	3,586.51	3,411.30	6,873.55	201
Manatee	8,195,504.00	8,195.50	8,021.14	6,596.20	82
Marion	8,994,860.00	8,994.86	8,046.88	10,614.55	131
Monroe	5,171,662.00	5,171.66	4,840.22	5,041.75	142
Nassau	3,589,547.00	3,589.55	3,261.52	3,461.50	106
Okaloosa	2,487,730.00	2,487.73	2,127.96	4,444.05	142
Okeechobee	2,340,877.00	2,340.88	2,385.59	1,234.10	52
Orange	16,465,392.00	16,465.39	15,923.36	10,597.35	66
Osceola	5,327,289.00	5,327.29	5,171.55	3,179.85	61
Palm Beach	10,391,478.00	10,391.48	12,518.49	7,114.35	57
Pasco	4,671,061.00	4,671.06	4,526.93	3,386.25	75
Pinellas	17,781,958.00	17,781.96	17,330.04	12,639.85	73
Polk	21,788,139.00	21,788.14	21,309.60	22,028.90	103
Putnam	6,488,996.00	6,489.00	5,612.76	5,934.00	106
St. Johns	5,925,522.00	5,925.52	5,116.99	4,085.00	70
St. Lucie	5,509,199.00	5,509.20	5,701.77	3,758.20	66
Santa Rosa	3,641,485.00	3,641.49	2,405.98	5,992.05	249
Sarasota	4,690,316.00	4,690.32	4,929.20	1,657.85	54
Seminole	5,492,207.00	5,492.21	5,475.98	5,727.60	105
Sumter	3,264,455.00	3,264.45	2,425.30	4,998.75	206
Suwannee	4,689,432.00	4,689.43	4,854.58	6,301.65	129
Taylor	4,276,039.00	4,276.04	4,270.10	3,906.55	91
Union	1,787,445.00	1,787.44	1,564.02	2,463.90	157
Volusia	19,096,762.00	19,096.76	18,725.96	10,320.00	55
Wakulla	1,015,463.00	1,015.46	724.65	2,392.95	330
Walton	3,510,574.00	3,510.57	3,340.58	5,392.20	161
Washington	2,042,704.00	2,042.70	1,984.31	5,605.05	283

TABLE XVII.—County Taxation for Schools in 1923.
PART I.—Assessment and Collection of 1923; Delinquent Taxes Paid.

1923-1924 Counties	No. Mills Levied	Assessed	Collected by Tax Col- lector (In- cluding De- linquent Taxes of 1922)	Collected by Comptroller	Delinquent Taxes Col- lected by Comptroller
In State .....	.....	\$4,437,252.19	\$3,708,304.26	\$ 275,949.10	\$ 212,216.97
Alachua	10	99,096.84	65,493.92	22,718.65	2,830.06
Baker	10	20,159.39	11,902.56	3,742.71	2,752.12
Bay	10	29,243.23	24,817.18	1,968.36	3,472.40
Bradford	10	21,298.24	11,350.65	2,873.55	91.06
Brevard	10	59,817.55	56,375.53	.....	2,643.01
Broward	10	53,937.10	50,743.92	.....	3,997.83
Calhoun	10	22,799.88	20,797.27	1,091.18	1,103.44
Charlotte	10	18,431.44	18,587.51	2,287.11	1,077.31
Citrus	10	31,831.38	21,173.09	7,531.55	1,023.06
Clay	10	23,117.07	14,613.24	4,262.40	1,954.20
Collier	10	16,533.60	13,725.37	394.34	306.29
Columbia	10	39,123.55	30,865.70	4,706.25	1,256.07
Dade	10	319,840.68	279,763.05	824.49	4,665.00
DeSoto	10	32,510.05	19,364.03	3,076.88	2,034.84
Dixie	7	14,354.25	12,469.67	1,298.60	82.45
Duval	10	686,347.27	590,945.13	15,380.94	39,394.35
Escambia	10	149,159.33	114,061.52	4,259.93	13,001.44
Flagler	10	16,355.74	13,456.32	.....	3,114.54
Franklin	10	17,355.78	16,290.93	.....	505.52
Gadsden	10	49,551.80	42,901.51	3,923.57	900.96
Glades	10	15,212.74	11,301.07	2,314.00	3,422.38
Hamilton	10	20,851.84	16,929.50	1,401.75	1,419.45
Hardee	10	31,073.44	23,119.54	2,217.81	1,567.10
Hendry	10	16,742.70	15,810.76	821.54	224.26
Hernando	10	23,525.07	14,532.32	4,234.94	1,217.29
Highlands	10	30,698.45	26,236.60	3,592.17	674.65
Hillsborough	10	381,339.74	324,768.12	26,485.67	19,307.68
Holmes	10	19,735.75	15,394.50	.....	1,126.28
Jackson	10	48,505.21	39,480.84	2,569.99	2,734.71
Jefferson	10	30,215.09	19,683.49	4,219.78	218.66
Lafayette	19	13,162.93	11,088.07	1,053.00	280.92
Lake	10	118,914.65	96,891.92	10,772.07	4,112.45
Lee	10	55,013.02	50,461.44	.....	3,616.26
Leon	10	51,664.00	40,798.77	4,629.09	95.20
Levy	10	33,333.41	17,952.84	5,795.96	1,197.73
Liberty	10	11,801.68	10,905.02	.....	113.41
Madison	10	35,865.18	28,826.10	5,203.94	82.96
Manatee	10	81,955.04	65,209.19	5,821.29	9,180.96
Marion	10	89,948.60	62,353.03	15,224.29	2,891.49
Monroe	10	51,716.62	44,724.00	.....	3,678.21
Nassau	7 1/2	28,267.68	16,147.34	8,600.87	936.24
Okaloosa	10	24,877.30	19,220.50	.....	2,059.06
Okeechobee	10	23,408.77	22,650.40	.....	1,175.54
Orange	10	164,653.92	149,524.55	7,370.09	2,338.96
Osceola	10	53,272.89	45,986.08	2,684.97	3,044.46
Palm Beach	10	103,914.78	96,998.58	.....	28,185.88
Pasco	10	46,710.61	33,357.07	9,344.49	2,567.77
Pinellas	10	177,819.58	165,119.91	6,539.22	1,641.28
Polk	10	217,881.39	181,582.36	24,429.58	7,084.07
Putnam	10	64,889.96	47,992.80	6,706.23	1,428.55
St. Johns	10	59,255.22	50,113.53	.....	1,036.40
St. Lucie	10	55,091.99	53,636.89	.....	3,380.79
Santa Rosa	10	36,414.85	22,659.43	.....	1,400.32
Sarasota	10	46,903.16	43,937.91	1,900.28	3,453.32
Seminole	10	54,922.07	46,003.71	6,546.23	2,209.82
Sumter	10	32,644.55	17,210.98	5,942.84	1,090.15
Suwannee	10	46,894.32	41,202.91	6,680.06	962.85
Taylor	10	42,760.39	39,033.02	3,351.16	316.86
Union	10	17,874.45	13,113.13	2,314.89	212.13
Volusia	10	190,967.62	179,517.01	4,947.18	2,795.39
Wakulla	10	10,154.63	6,747.60	489.55	9.25
Walton	10	35,105.74	32,574.61	.....	831.22
Washington	10	20,427.04	17,778.23	1,403.66	661.21

TABLE XVII.—County Taxation for Schools in 1923.
PART II.—(a) Poll Taxes of 1923 and Delinquent Polls Paid; (b) Hunters' License Tax Collected by County Judge.

1923-1924 Counties	Polls Assessed 1923	Polls Col- lected (In- cluding De- linquent Polls)	Hunters' License Col- lected	Total
In State	\$128,905.00	\$230,438.30	\$ 51,966.43	\$282,404.73
Aachua	1,971.00	5,935.00	1,316.00	7,251.00
Baker	694.00	999.00	133.00	1,182.00
Bay	877.00	3,270.00	163.00	3,433.00
Bradford	726.00	1,346.00	35.00	1,381.00
Brevard	2,975.00	1,621.00	1,735.75	3,356.75
Broward	795.00	2,168.00	202.00	2,368.00
Calhoun	715.00	2,586.00	2,645.50	5,231.50
Charlotte	800.00	810.00	889.27	1,699.27
Citrus	550.00	1,472.00	1,491.75	2,963.75
Clay	793.00	1,295.00	679.00	1,974.00
Collier	22.00	700.00	.....	700.00
Columbia	1,730.00	2,262.00	69.00	2,331.00
Dade	15,000.00	19,189.00	1,154.00	20,343.00
DeSoto	550.00	2,468.00	190.00	2,658.00
Dixie	307.00	1,020.00	1,132.00	2,152.00
Duval	14,415.00	25,056.00	1,913.00	26,969.00
Escambia	9,000.00	8,611.00	1,042.00	9,653.00
Flagler	525.00	702.00	602.50	1,304.50
Franklin	680.00	781.00	95.00	876.00
Gadsden	1,997.00	2,013.00	90.50	2,103.50
Glades	147.00	911.00	507.00	1,418.00
Hamilton	748.00	1,953.00	171.00	2,124.00
Hardee	761.00	3,860.00	285.00	4,145.00
Hendry	44.00	164.00	10.25	174.25
Hernando	745.00	1,257.00	.....	1,257.00
Highlands	344.00	1,632.00	298.00	1,930.00
Hillsborough	14,743.00	28,498.00	1,670.00	30,168.00
Holmes	1,375.00	2,698.00	154.00	2,852.00
Jackson	4,585.00	3,615.00	228.00	3,843.00
Jefferson	1,800.00	1,750.00	1,533.50	3,283.50
Lafayette	650.00	1,086.00	368.00	1,454.00
Lake	1,602.00	3,499.00	2,633.00	6,132.00
Lee	771.00	2,812.00	.....	2,812.00
Leon	1,600.00	3,810.00	3,891.75	7,701.75
Levy	1,106.00	1,095.00	2,319.00	3,414.00
Liberty	425.00	1,178.00	249.50	1,427.50
Madison	1,923.00	2,103.00	409.00	2,512.00
Manatee	2,349.00	3,948.00	1,091.50	5,039.50
Marion	3,986.00	3,491.69	3,233.00	6,724.69
Monroe	844.00	4,484.00	79.00	4,563.00
Nassau	667.00	1,627.00	100.00	1,727.00
Okaloosa	1,114.00	2,169.00	791.00	2,960.00
Okeechobee	600.00	1,396.00	132.00	1,528.00
Orange	578.00	5,319.00	1,994.00	7,313.00
Osceola	493.00	2,784.61	1,130.75	3,915.36
Palm Beach	1,125.00	6,064.00	1,673.00	7,737.00
Pasco	798.00	2,227.00	1,260.75	3,487.75
Pinellas	489.00	4,609.00	590.00	5,199.00
Polk	7,388.00	9,635.00	1,464.00	11,099.00
Putnam	1,500.00	3,237.00	851.00	4,088.00
St. Johns	944.00	1,945.00	530.00	2,475.00
St. Lucie	1,117.00	2,477.00	413.00	2,890.00
Santa Rosa	1,449.00	2,764.00	359.75	3,123.75
Sarasota	407.00	1,253.00	1,399.00	2,652.00
Seminole	2,839.00	3,424.00	874.00	4,298.00
Sumter	1,500.00	2,047.00	524.00	2,047.00
Suwannee	2,536.00	3,500.00	444.21	3,944.21
Taylor	1,043.00	2,293.00	642.00	2,935.00
Union	457.00	928.00	47.70	975.70
Volusia	2,030.00	6,800.00	.....	6,800.00
Wakulla	1,100.00	1,380.00	1,437.50	2,817.50
Walton	1,844.00	2,230.00	721.00	2,951.00
Washington	1,237.00	2,183.00	403.00	2,586.00

TABLE XVIII.—District Taxes of 1923.

1923-1924 Counties	No. Districts	Assessed	Collected by Tax Collector (Including Delinquent Taxes of 1922)	Collected by Comptroller	Delinquent Taxes Col- lected by Comptroller
In State	1012	\$4,084,094.49	\$3,346,269.17	\$ 216,141.54	\$ 125,478.80
Alachua	35	119,885.24	76,886.48	25,713.32	1,608.26
Baker	18	10,820.58	6,173.28	2,298.76	788.73
Bay	13	27,603.82	22,757.93	572.64	659.46
Bradford	18	18,936.17	8,126.79	2,969.08	21.95
Brevard	5	67,062.25	60,804.91	.....	2,904.24
Broward	5	57,032.79	49,607.06	.....	2,642.96
Calhoun	23	17,266.97	20,028.02	782.02	633.23
Charlotte	6	12,696.53	10,956.28	1,492.33	639.83
Citrus	13	17,348.06	11,357.86	3,454.69	318.88
Clay	6	12,264.01	7,550.01	1,956.10	596.48
Collier	3	472.12	469.51	.....	191.51
Columbia	14	17,569.28	10,363.64	2,520.48	272.56
Dade	9	495,809.22	402,755.43	538.90	7,553.49
DeSoto	14	34,916.50	18,399.60	3,275.80	1,508.91
Dixie	7	5,734.14	5,056.84	484.35	19.16
Duval	4	377,684.94	305,774.07	6,678.80	19,268.84
Escambia	19	148,983.13	106,773.11	2,575.42	9,117.41
Flagler	3	9,826.45	9,876.44	.....	1,047.19
Franklin	3	7,324.00	6,745.90	.....	54.64
Gadsden	15	48,237.32	40,449.32	3,524.37	153.28
Glades	6	20,005.24	11,170.39	3,293.79	2,157.61
Hamilton	5	4,928.36	3,371.49	271.89	248.32
Hardee	21	41,772.57	26,105.62	3,268.49	1,209.57
Hendry	3	8,969.52	8,170.08	429.74	75.14
Hernando	9	19,110.09	11,969.14	2,246.00	781.47
Highlands	8	34,128.82	28,571.52	3,589.56	490.12
Hillsborough	52	487,931.02	395,687.08	30,713.98	15,042.10
Holmes	41	15,657.64	10,829.04	.....	477.25
Jackson	59	44,252.31	34,671.53	1,358.01	963.88
Jefferson	9	13,794.98	11,179.60	.....	57.06
Lafayette	17	9,188.86	8,314.37	.....	59.32
Lake	35	104,784.93	87,243.76	8,625.49	2,045.33
Lee	14	70,840.01	62,981.90	.....	3,354.98
Leon	6	23,941.80	15,079.82	1,191.09	11.04
Levy	26	29,048.63	13,909.68	5,747.61	1,150.93
Liberty	3	4,306.48	3,454.36	.....	15.10
Madison	17	11,000.73	6,286.17	1,907.84	19.74
Manatee	24	43,792.65	35,886.32	1,492.15	3,934.17
Marion	37	66,562.97	47,880.62	10,573.16	1,539.74
Monroe	1	14,499.78	21,596.04	.....	258.15
Nassau	4	7,686.41	4,245.14	2,221.18	177.03
Okaloosa	16	18,124.68	12,743.39	.....	781.72
Okeechobee	4	17,995.16	17,149.52	.....	595.99
Orange	19	224,453.64	202,918.00	8,788.83	1,622.87
Osceola	7	16,318.17	14,300.03	904.99	795.88
Palm Beach	8	145,934.22	130,912.96	.....	20,664.38
Pasco	29	46,662.08	31,438.78	9,323.01	1,199.82
Pinellas	14	259,972.55	232,571.27	9,216.91	962.72
Polk	57	239,088.47	212,788.95	26,047.16	5,523.67
Putnam	20	57,349.91	40,954.27	4,689.57	409.90
St. Johns	1	25,435.39	19,992.38	.....	68.13
St. Lucie	11	40,196.03	38,789.81	.....	2,244.99
Santa Rosa	11	14,346.26	7,993.94	.....	1,037.14
Sarasota	10	33,653.40	29,814.93	1,570.56	1,017.48
Seminole	6	45,176.29	37,417.62	5,829.58	1,546.60
Sumter	15	34,871.32	17,197.66	6,375.21	629.18
Suwannee	30	31,826.13	42,207.09	.....	524.36
Taylor	20	29,471.97	24,332.59	2,010.35	127.61
Union	19	12,108.60	8,708.25	1,704.82	87.21
Volusia	23	174,917.05	166,065.94	3,225.74	1,965.90
Waculla	7	3,495.11	2,270.50	146.86	3.34
Walton	29	16,322.64	15,557.92	.....	227.31
Washington	26	12,698.10	10,627.22	540.91	72.94

TABLE XIX.—School Fund Receipts of 1923.
PART I.—Their Sources.

1923-1924 Counties.	Total Receipts	Cash from Last Year	County Taxes	Poll Taxes and Hunters' License	District Taxes
In State	\$19,646,017.07	\$3,238,916.04	\$4,196,470.83	\$ 282,404.73	\$3,687,889.51
Alachua	510,792.83	118,804.33	91,042.63	7,251.00	104,208.06
Baker	70,578.85	7,807.66	18,397.39	1,132.00	9,260.77
Bay	91,678.10	7,641.73	30,257.94	3,433.00	23,990.03
Bradford	149,161.06	18,648.85	14,315.26	1,381.00	11,117.82
Brevard	346,626.40	72,851.54	59,018.54	3,356.75	63,709.15
Broward	312,772.47	37,600.47	54,741.75	2,368.00	52,250.02
Calhoun	86,791.18	25,264.63	22,991.89	5,231.50	21,443.27
Charlotte	63,607.43	6,798.36	21,951.93	1,699.27	13,088.44
Citrus	122,015.32	12,132.60	29,727.70	2,963.75	15,131.48
Clay	54,753.41	1,515.15	20,829.84	1,974.00	10,102.69
Collier	31,454.57	.....	14,426.00	700.00	661.02
Columbia	110,995.38	6,867.88	36,828.02	2,331.00	13,156.68
Dade	2,255,063.78	182,223.01	285,252.54	20,843.00	410,847.82
DeSoto	133,829.71	43,318.31	24,475.75	2,658.00	23,184.31
Dixie	42,211.81	13,492.77	13,850.72	2,152.00	5,560.35
Duval	2,119,237.41	638,413.09	645,720.42	26,969.00	331,721.71
Escambia	457,738.06	15,634.45	131,322.89	9,653.00	118,465.94
Flagler	114,636.62	8,626.37	16,570.86	1,304.50	10,923.63
Franklin	59,099.32	22,207.91	16,794.45	876.00	6,800.54
Gadsden	214,819.53	17,108.96	47,726.04	2,103.50	44,126.97
Glades	78,758.38	7,593.04	17,037.45	1,418.00	16,621.79
Hamilton	65,629.13	1,856.95	19,750.70	2,124.00	3,891.70
Hardee	133,009.45	21,357.83	26,904.45	4,145.00	30,583.68
Hendry	48,053.46	.....	16,856.56	174.25	8,674.96
Hernando	64,336.84	18,987.11	19,984.55	1,257.00	14,996.61
Highlands	142,846.59	17,921.17	30,503.42	1,930.00	32,651.20
Hillsborough ..	1,839,389.51	328,608.19	370,561.47	30,168.00	441,443.16
Holmes	59,852.62	15,353.66	16,520.73	2,852.00	11,306.29
Jackson	176,100.68	23,998.88	44,785.54	3,843.00	36,993.42
Jefferson	65,873.93	5,914.34	24,121.93	3,283.50	11,237.26
Lafayette	50,402.36	9,576.96	12,421.99	1,454.00	8,373.69
Lake	536,919.62	37,106.19	111,776.44	6,132.00	97,914.58
Lee	315,164.51	27,233.50	54,077.70	2,812.00	66,336.88
Leon	288,806.47	4,507.46	45,523.06	7,701.75	16,281.95
Levy	158,998.73	52,251.98	24,946.53	3,414.00	20,808.22
Liberty	20,421.60	2,190.52	11,018.43	1,427.50	3,469.46
Madison	100,157.96	7,982.94	34,113.00	2,512.00	8,213.75
Manatee	417,784.75	76,684.36	80,211.44	5,039.50	41,312.64
Marion	324,258.44	53,620.70	80,468.81	6,724.69	59,993.52
Monroe	155,206.47	55,434.68	48,402.21	4,563.00	21,854.19
Nassau	70,095.32	5,565.79	25,684.45	1,727.00	6,643.35
Okaloosa	93,626.43	8,014.21	21,279.56	2,960.00	13,525.11
Okeechobee	71,630.05	13,725.76	23,855.94	1,528.00	17,745.61
Orange	719,700.57	227,854.64	159,233.60	7,313.00	213,329.70
Osceola	261,543.41	7,516.45	51,715.51	3,915.36	16,000.90
Palm Beach	588,813.45	146,616.49	125,184.86	7,737.00	151,577.34
Pasco	196,819.61	38,456.35	45,269.33	3,487.75	41,961.61
Pinellas	1,201,669.11	267,891.87	173,300.41	5,199.00	242,750.90
Polk	865,381.32	137,855.48	213,096.01	11,099.00	244,359.78
Putnam	178,795.52	20,738.98	56,127.58	4,088.00	46,053.74
St. Johns	439,589.36	5,677.95	51,169.93	2,475.00	20,060.51
St. Lucie	348,416.64	60,746.02	57,017.68	2,890.00	41,034.80
Santa Rosa	169,348.25	9,265.44	24,059.75	3,123.75	8,381.08
Sarasota	380,543.43	8,646.82	49,292.01	2,652.00	32,402.97
Seminole	249,897.64	49,533.95	54,759.76	4,298.00	44,793.80
Sumter	125,166.91	21,750.58	24,252.97	2,047.00	24,202.05
Suwannee	162,244.87	32,073.12	48,445.82	3,944.21	42,731.45
Taylor	113,541.34	5,891.34	42,701.04	2,935.00	26,470.55
Union	98,529.23	13,941.95	15,640.15	975.70	10,500.28
Volusia	740,110.72	115,281.88	187,259.58	6,800.00	171,257.58
Wakulla	31,356.23	2,072.01	7,246.49	2,817.50	2,420.70
Walton	69,944.01	8,331.32	33,405.83	2,951.00	15,785.23
Washington	79,368.91	8,129.11	19,843.10	2,586.00	11,241.07

TABLE XIX.—School Fund Receipts of 1923.
PART. II.—Their Sources.

1923-1924 Counties	From State Apportionment		Tuition Non-Resident Pupils	Loans	Sale of Bonds and Time Warrants	All Other Sources
	Interest Fund	One Mill Tax				
In State	\$105,838.88	\$406,345.70	\$ 7,632.43	\$2,882,042.88	\$3,828,217.49	\$1,010,259.08
Alachua	4,393.76	16,868.90		125,204.71		43,019.44
Baker	660.80	2,537.00		21,139.70	9,500.00	143.53
Bay	1,234.24	4,738.60		20,025.00		357.56
Bradford	921.76	3,538.90		16,942.31	40,996.67	41,298.49
Brevard	966.56	3,710.90	118.50	58,000.00	81,562.50	3,331.96
Broward	756.56	2,904.65		4,875.00	149,680.93	7,595.09
Calhoun	964.88	3,704.45		5,000.00		2,190.56
Charlotte	298.45	1,145.95		18,300.00		325.00
Citrus	635.04	2,438.10		31,965.00	20,037.06	6,984.64
Clay	566.72	2,175.80		16,661.38		927.93
Collier	85.68	328.95			4,000.00	11,252.92
Columbia	1,652.00	6,342.50	8.00	41,471.60		2,337.70
Dade	4,849.60	18,619.00		700,549.38	606,609.36	25,770.07
DeSoto	862.96	3,313.15		28,240.00		7,777.23
Dixie	226.24	868.60		5,994.13		67.00
Duval	9,983.68	38,330.20		160,000.00		268,099.31
Escambia	3,943.52	15,140.30			93,862.68	69,765.28
Flagler	182.56	700.90		1,900.00	76,126.14	101.66
Franklin	388.08	1,489.95		9,725.00		817.39
Gadsden	2,657.20	10,201.75		52,600.00	31,235.10	7,060.01
Glades	207.76	797.65		32,540.00		2,542.69
Hamilton	999.04	3,835.60		33,143.84		27.30
Hardee	1,234.80	4,740.75		40,640.00		3,402.94
Hendry	126.00	483.75	1,000.00	1,500.00	10,000.00	9,237.94
Hernando	474.32	1,821.05		6,600.00		216.20
Highlands	479.36	1,840.40		2,000.00	51,118.00	4,403.04
Hillsborough	9,842.00	37,786.25		275,024.31	297,462.50	48,493.63
Holmes	1,360.24	5,222.35	15.00	4,265.96		2,956.39
Jackson	3,327.52	12,775.30	45.40	44,000.00		6,331.62
Jefferson	1,450.40	5,568.50	465.00	10,029.20		3,803.80
Lafayette	521.92	2,003.80		11,025.00	5,000.00	25.00
Lake	1,706.32	6,551.05	314.00	56,965.90	152,558.80	65,894.34
Lee	900.48	3,457.20	1,947.54	43,000.00	79,149.98	36,249.23
Leon	2,103.92	8,077.55		52,523.11	147,252.42	4,835.25
Levy	1,235.12	4,734.30		48,837.78		2,772.90
Liberty	469.84	1,808.85	33.00			9.00
Madison	1,790.32	6,873.55		26,857.00		11,815.40
Manatee	1,718.08	6,596.20	106.50	55,986.22	26,263.92	123,865.89
Marion	2,764.72	10,614.55		69,700.00	24,046.00	16,325.45
Monroe	1,313.20	5,041.75		17,000.00		1,597.44
Nassau	901.60	3,461.50		25,500.00		611.63
Okaloosa	1,157.52	4,444.05		33,690.37	4,863.33	3,692.28
Okeechobee	321.44	1,234.10	120.00	12,300.00		799.30
Orange	2,760.24	10,597.35	490.00	64,872.28	21,006.00	12,243.76
Osceola	828.24	3,179.85	440.40	25,300.00	150,073.09	2,573.61
Palm Beach	1,853.04	7,114.35		54,973.76	65,775.00	27,981.61
Pasco	882.00	3,386.25		62,170.00		1,206.32
Pinellas	3,292.24	12,639.85	312.00	53,000.00	423,350.69	19,932.15
Polk	5,737.76	22,023.90		24,803.97	186,295.00	20,105.42
Putnam	1,545.60	5,984.00	260.00	43,759.45		288.17
St. Johns	1,064.00	4,085.00		30,400.00	322,487.87	2,169.10
St. Lucie	978.88	3,758.20		34,459.60	142,422.50	5,108.96
Santa Rosa	1,560.72	5,992.05	142.76	56,100.00	57,794.31	2,978.39
Sarasota	431.76	1,657.65		2,500.00	275,630.00	7,330.22
Seminole	1,491.84	5,727.60		25,000.00	56,640.50	7,652.19
Sumter	1,302.00	4,998.75		13,778.56	15,600.00	17,285.00
Suwannee	1,641.36	6,301.65		26,669.24		38.02
Taylor	1,017.52	3,906.55		25,750.00		4,869.34
Union	641.76	2,463.90		17,134.12	35,555.00	1,676.37
Volusia	2,688.00	10,320.00	1,734.33	65,000.00	159,262.14	20,507.21
Wakulla	623.28	2,392.95		8,650.00	5,000.00	133.30
Walton	1,404.48	5,392.20				2,673.95
Washington	1,459.92	5,605.05	80.00	28,000.00		4,424.66

TABLE XX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.
PART I.—Total Warrants Drawn; Warrants for Borrowed Money; Bonds and Time
Warrants Issued and Sold During the Year.

1923-1924 Counties	Grand Total War- rants (Time War- rants and Bonds) Drawn	Warrants for Borrowed Money	Bonds and Time Warrants Sold During the Year
In State	\$19,172,784.69	\$ 2,897,345.60	\$ 4,007,496.60
Alachua	410,614.05	48,194.05	.....
Baker	52,408.61	14,037.00	10,000.00
Bay	79,507.65	13,125.00	.....
Bradford	140,253.83	55,928.74	40,000.00
Brevard	293,341.88	45,789.10	75,000.00
Broward	377,613.33	738.00	145,000.00
Calhoun	59,007.96	6,980.00	200.00
Charlotte	49,363.04	9,200.00	.....
Citrus	121,280.15	19,728.50	20,000.00
Clay	50,321.93	13,480.48	.....
Collier	24,882.62	4,000.00	.....
Columbia	112,178.92	34,055.00	7,691.60
Dade	2,622,829.96	1,014,097.04	575,000.00
DeSoto	94,703.71	13,764.42	.....
Dixie	31,124.33	6,100.00	.....
Duval	1,882,667.32	160,000.00	.....
Escambia	521,737.70	80,960.00	101,000.00
Flagler	141,574.37	400.00	75,000.00
Franklin	42,636.95	13,840.00	.....
Gadsden	195,339.95	46,100.00	33,000.00
Glades	64,910.86	28,429.30	.....
Hamilton	60,618.15	24,814.94	.....
Hardee	102,432.32	20,860.09	.....
Hendry	36,220.70	6,447.14	6,000.00
Hernando	46,707.34	9,343.33	.....
Highlands	125,563.61	2,000.00	50,000.00
Hillsborough	1,736,279.16	271,994.32	309,500.00
Holmes	47,187.86	4,410.68	.....
Jackson	163,087.88	39,609.26	.....
Jefferson	63,291.26	8,700.00	.....
Lafayette	47,445.95	9,625.00	5,000.00
Lake	555,212.63	58,699.30	145,000.00
Lee	288,304.60	39,627.60	70,000.00
Leon	303,400.26	28,088.50	152,000.00
Levy	116,714.15	30,500.00	.....
Liberty	16,214.81	.....	.....
Madison	98,800.29	.....	28,505.00
Manatee	340,578.33	37,191.13	25,000.00
Marion	299,473.41	65,508.40	19,500.00
Monroe	146,418.33	17,100.00	.....
Nassau	67,151.23	13,000.00	.....
Okaloosa	89,226.60	14,300.00	5,000.00
Okeechobee	46,259.74	12,300.00	.....
Orange	572,936.92	47,567.70	20,000.00
Osceola	332,115.92	24,300.00	145,000.00
Palm Beach	513,378.72	79,385.00	67,000.00
Pasco	138,717.99	53,928.84	.....
Pinellas	1,211,241.59	78,000.00	420,000.00
Polk	782,448.95	24,803.37	182,000.00
Putnam	157,359.20	14,150.00	.....
St. Johns	412,715.59	2,474.71	300,000.00
St. Lucie	340,940.23	26,250.00	130,000.00
Santa Rosa	223,214.86	52,000.00	55,000.00
Sarasota	582,842.63	3,152.42	283,000.00
Seminole	229,762.26	15,900.00	53,000.00
Sumter	111,798.28	.....	15,600.00
Suwannee	103,589.32	15,000.00	.....
Taylor	95,927.93	14,335.17	.....
Union	115,605.65	10,331.47	35,000.00
Volusia	917,671.91	62,300.00	399,500.00
Wakulla	33,621.77	6,400.00	5,000.00
Walton	58,213.72	.....	.....
Washington	73,793.52	26,000.00	.....

TABLE XX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.
PART II.—For Buildings and Equipment; For Schools Proper; For Administration.

1923-1924 Counties	Expenditures			
	Total	For Buildings and Equipment	For Schools Proper	For Adminis- tration
In State	\$12,267,942.49	\$2,950,587.77	\$6,870,149.74	\$2,447,204.98
Alachua	364,420.00	86,342.50	194,233.13	83,844.37
Baker	28,371.61	1,257.60	22,834.90	4,279.11
Bay	66,382.65	8,825.18	52,644.09	4,913.38
Bradford	44,325.09	150.00	33,033.20	11,141.89
Brevard	172,552.78	51,448.32	91,608.55	29,495.91
Broward	231,875.33	109,589.36	87,183.85	35,102.12
Calhoun	51,827.96	4,199.56	38,204.15	9,424.25
Charlotte	40,163.04	3,606.81	31,124.83	5,431.40
Citrus	81,551.65	24,320.61	41,104.18	16,126.86
Clay	36,841.45	2,350.14	24,847.36	9,643.95
Collier	20,882.62	1,938.62	11,453.62	7,460.38
Columbia	70,432.32	638.26	62,167.52	7,626.54
Dade	1,033,732.92	294,196.66	571,341.93	168,194.33
DeSoto	80,939.29	10,734.54	49,132.10	21,072.65
Dixie	25,024.33	994.79	21,393.79	2,635.75
Duval	1,722,667.32	440,391.12	855,278.03	426,998.17
Escambia	339,777.70	581.09	199,605.33	139,591.28
Flagler	66,174.37	28,048.13	21,494.67	6,631.57
Franklin	28,796.95	399.58	23,744.97	4,652.40
Gadsden	116,239.95	21,006.08	77,599.74	17,634.13
Glades	36,481.56	2,847.20	21,089.58	12,544.78
Hamilton	35,803.21	926.69	31,283.18	3,593.34
Hardee	81,572.23	921.96	61,473.91	19,176.36
Hendry	23,773.56	139.12	19,762.96	3,871.48
Hernando	37,364.01	630.15	24,912.07	11,821.79
Highlands	73,563.61	18,464.07	45,039.59	10,059.95
Hillsborough	1,154,784.84	321,837.74	690,067.37	142,879.73
Holmes	42,777.18	847.39	33,784.01	8,145.78
Jackson	123,478.62	17,428.16	89,380.15	16,670.31
Jefferson	54,591.26	7,820.37	41,683.89	5,087.00
Lafayette	32,820.95	3,192.58	24,043.27	5,585.10
Lake	351,513.33	37,530.04	198,857.58	115,125.71
Lee	178,677.00	33,339.14	97,621.92	47,715.94
Leon	123,311.76	17,761.68	76,329.95	29,220.13
Levy	86,214.15	2,594.84	70,714.43	12,904.88
Liberty	16,214.81	1,095.09	12,183.95	2,935.77
Madison	70,295.29	2,937.89	57,407.68	9,949.72
Manatee	278,387.20	53,725.29	96,164.53	128,497.38
Marion	214,465.01	29,250.58	148,429.50	36,784.93
Monroe	129,318.33	58,140.50	58,411.62	12,766.21
Nassau	54,151.23	3,597.06	46,641.59	3,912.58
Okaloosa	69,926.60	7,809.40	50,008.22	12,108.98
Okeechobee	33,959.74	344.00	25,497.25	8,118.49
Orange	505,369.22	178,022.40	263,306.00	66,040.82
Osceola	162,815.92	87,054.72	65,963.56	9,797.64
Palm Beach	366,993.72	76,797.47	223,701.47	66,494.78
Pasco	84,789.15	969.57	66,926.48	16,893.10
Pinellas	713,241.59	323,516.45	302,462.70	87,262.44
Polk	575,644.98	112,331.11	384,573.65	78,728.22
Putnam	143,209.20	12,835.48	104,723.25	25,650.47
St. Johns	110,240.88	14,522.40	76,559.67	19,158.81
St. Lucie	184,690.23	85,186.54	81,787.69	17,716.00
Santa Rosa	116,214.86	39,539.48	59,409.30	17,266.08
Sarasota	296,690.21	116,840.74	49,862.42	129,987.05
Seminole	160,862.26	45,627.72	87,090.43	28,144.11
Sumter	96,198.28	8,946.67	58,741.13	28,510.48
Suwannee	88,589.32	3,872.31	61,650.03	23,066.98
Taylor	81,592.76	563.37	60,774.01	20,255.38
Union	70,274.18	668.90	25,365.75	44,339.53
Volusia	455,871.91	112,453.10	272,171.11	71,247.70
Wakulla	22,221.77	4,198.63	14,617.00	3,406.14
Walton	58,213.72	3,337.99	42,064.60	12,811.13
Washington	47,793.52	1,090.83	37,651.35	9,051.34

TABLE XX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.

PART III.—For Buildings and Equipment; for Schools Proper; for Administration, Summarized by District and County Funds.

1923-1924 Counties.	For Buildings and Equipment		For Schools Proper		For Administration	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$2,467,806.98	\$ 482,780.84	\$2,092,349.35	\$4,777,800.39	\$1,229,123.91	\$1,218,081.07
Alachua	86,200.90	141.60	75,883.25	118,349.88	86,099.10	47,745.27
Baker .....	.....	1,257.60	6,911.53	15,923.37	946.95	3,332.16
Bay	678.74	8,146.44	21,341.36	31,302.73	2,153.13	2,760.25
Bradford .....	.....	150.00	11,932.68	21,100.52	1,865.94	9,275.95
Brevard	43,315.49	8,132.83	38,148.16	53,460.39	19,305.45	10,190.46
Broward	108,929.47	659.89	38,359.51	48,824.34	12,186.49	22,915.63
Calhoun	1,754.21	2,445.35	12,471.76	25,732.39	3,128.93	6,295.32
Charlotte	3,542.87	63.94	8,653.46	22,471.37	1,842.72	3,588.68
Citrus	21,083.88	3,236.73	13,566.29	27,537.89	8,120.66	8,006.20
Clay .....	.....	2,350.14	10,216.14	14,681.22	287.99	9,355.96
Collier .....	.....	1,988.62	2,969.83	8,513.79	82.50	7,377.88
Columbia .....	.....	688.26	12,260.85	49,906.67	564.91	7,061.63
Dade	182,302.02	111,894.64	27,772.29	543,569.64	73,282.33	94,912.00
DeSoto	10,321.44	413.10	18,300.32	30,831.78	12,180.02	8,892.63
Dixie	665.99	328.80	5,146.75	16,247.04	73.89	2,561.86
Duval	426,092.76	14,298.36	202,000.00	653,278.03	324,615.12	102,383.05
Escambia .....	.....	581.09	19,345.46	180,259.87	93,983.98	45,658.30
Flagler	36,654.83	1,393.30	5,582.83	15,911.84	2,643.82	3,987.75
Franklin	354.13	45.45	5,076.98	18,667.99	1,881.71	2,770.69
Gadsden	15,179.80	5,826.28	23,065.06	54,554.68	7,272.32	10,361.81
Glades	2,847.20	.....	11,421.39	9,688.19	4,773.01	7,771.77
Hamilton	3.50	923.19	5,121.93	26,161.25	286.22	3,307.12
Hardee	261.17	660.79	22,683.91	38,790.00	10,474.65	8,701.71
Hendry .....	.....	139.12	2,597.90	17,165.06	669.68	3,201.80
Hernando	289.61	340.54	9,032.05	15,880.02	6,951.90	4,869.89
Highlands	18,158.15	305.92	15,119.72	29,919.87	6,057.03	4,002.92
Hillsborough	149,369.59	172,468.15	256,245.69	433,821.68	92,608.63	50,271.10
Holmes	649.14	198.25	9,038.24	24,745.77	2,270.32	5,875.46
Jackson	9,971.80	7,456.36	27,248.22	62,131.93	7,921.71	8,748.60
Jefferson	3,026.30	4,794.07	10,423.98	31,259.91	228.67	4,858.33
Lafayette	3,192.58	.....	7,190.35	16,852.92	552.58	5,032.52
Lake	32,990.49	4,539.55	77,389.91	121,467.67	93,867.76	21,257.95
Lee	28,527.12	4,812.02	44,185.70	53,436.22	30,839.93	16,876.01
Leon	16,999.33	762.35	17,670.88	58,659.07	8,900.43	20,319.70
Levy	1,875.84	719.00	9,164.43	61,550.00	7,029.82	5,875.06
Liberty .....	.....	1,095.09	633.00	11,530.95	94.59	2,841.18
Madison	264.15	2,673.74	8,492.50	48,915.18	1,070.59	8,879.13
Manatee	30,477.00	23,248.29	25,239.80	70,924.73	10,125.29	118,372.09
Marion	26,231.58	3,019.00	51,801.67	96,537.83	16,116.86	20,668.07
Monroe	52,947.56	5,192.94	11,807.58	46,604.04	2,387.06	10,379.15
Nassau .....	.....	3,597.06	7,094.40	39,547.19	678.56	3,234.02
Okaloosa	6,630.09	1,179.31	9,620.39	40,387.83	2,316.86	9,792.12
Okeechobee	42.73	301.27	5,084.55	20,412.70	2,663.17	5,455.32
Orange	176,022.40	.....	104,653.40	158,652.60	51,912.80	14,128.02
Osceola	86,543.72	211.00	12,703.69	53,259.87	2,570.81	7,226.83
Palm Beach	59,004.48	17,792.99	91,429.17	132,272.30	33,977.82	32,516.96
Pasco	609.19	360.38	35,311.88	31,014.60	5,789.87	11,103.23
Pinellas	310,107.75	13,408.70	144,030.68	158,432.02	51,294.12	35,968.32
Polk	95,543.14	16,799.97	153,760.72	230,812.93	52,182.18	26,546.04
Putnam	10,973.53	1,861.95	36,838.30	67,884.95	9,914.49	15,735.98
St. Johns	10,562.92	3,959.48	17,888.32	59,171.35	1,888.96	17,269.85
St. Lucie	82,847.94	2,388.60	28,460.23	53,327.46	7,619.51	10,096.49
Santa Rosa	35,040.82	4,498.66	10,388.55	49,020.75	4,788.09	12,477.99
Sarasota	115,082.84	1,757.90	19,228.02	30,634.40	3,160.25	126,826.80
Seminole	45,627.72	.....	21,525.93	65,564.50	17,847.80	10,296.31
Sumter	2,615.00	6,331.67	25,083.21	33,657.92	19,259.35	2,951.13
Suwannee .....	.....	3,872.31	16,516.99	45,133.04	6,174.46	16,892.52
Taylor	317.02	246.35	19,831.04	40,942.97	5,220.07	15,035.31
Union .....	.....	668.90	6,626.47	18,639.28	3,263.24	41,076.29
Volusia	110,675.17	1,777.98	123,725.78	148,445.33	32,972.50	38,275.20
Wakulla	3,873.77	324.86	1,870.00	12,747.00	976.14	2,430.00
Walton	66.45	3,271.54	9,943.58	32,121.02	3,817.77	8,993.36
Washington	161.61	929.22	9,010.69	28,640.66	3,141.40	5,909.94

TABLE XXI.—School Expenditures by Races.
PART I.—For Whites.

1923-1924 Counties	Total	For Buildings and Equipment	For Schools Proper	For Administra- tion, Pro- rated
In State	\$11,564,487.56	\$2,891,738.14	\$6,359,632.22	\$2,313,117.20
Alachua	338,337.52	86,342.50	174,600.65	77,394.37
Baker	27,555.26	1,257.60	22,144.40	4,153.26
Bay	64,888.58	8,825.18	51,264.28	4,799.12
Bradford	42,190.50	150.00	31,455.70	10,584.80
Brevard	158,607.83	49,875.05	81,694.87	27,037.91
Broward	227,557.01	109,589.36	83,667.65	34,300.00
Calhoun	50,723.71	4,199.56	37,314.15	9,210.00
Charlotte	37,575.64	3,606.81	28,899.83	5,069.00
Citrus	78,498.38	24,052.86	38,807.36	15,638.16
Clay	34,342.22	2,350.14	22,992.08	9,000.00
Collier	20,882.62	1,938.62	11,483.62	7,460.38
Columbia	61,378.50	589.63	54,115.65	6,673.22
Dade	994,144.56	292,565.73	539,853.83	161,725.00
DeSoto	77,830.64	10,734.54	46,866.45	20,229.65
Dixie	23,421.88	923.09	20,038.79	2,460.00
Duval	1,599,157.04	440,391.12	750,350.95	408,414.97
Escambia	294,442.35	581.09	174,211.58	119,649.68
Flagler	64,927.84	38,048.13	20,358.67	6,521.04
Franklin	23,918.14	380.13	19,815.61	3,722.40
Gadsden	107,758.70	21,006.08	70,474.99	16,277.63
Glades	35,851.56	2,397.20	20,989.58	12,464.78
Hamilton	34,024.21	926.69	29,683.18	3,414.34
Hardee	80,815.47	921.96	60,808.91	19,084.60
Hendry	23,773.56	139.12	19,762.96	3,871.48
Hernando	36,498.72	630.15	24,167.57	11,701.00
Highlands	72,307.51	18,464.07	43,902.09	9,941.35
Hillsborough	1,111,227.25	314,798.23	659,049.29	137,379.73
Holmes	41,755.93	847.39	32,962.76	7,945.78
Jackson	116,488.50	16,928.16	83,723.53	15,836.81
Jefferson	50,625.76	7,820.37	38,210.39	4,595.00
Lafayette	32,024.85	3,192.58	23,371.27	5,461.00
Lake	337,820.03	36,978.29	188,216.03	112,625.71
Lee	172,869.00	33,339.14	93,313.92	46,215.94
Leon	105,679.49	17,761.68	63,567.81	24,350.00
Levy	82,884.15	2,594.84	67,924.43	12,364.88
Liberty	14,661.24	1,095.09	10,873.95	2,692.20
Madison	65,489.33	2,752.37	53,497.94	9,239.02
Manatee	270,450.17	53,521.04	90,462.75	126,466.38
Marion	190,749.76	29,250.58	128,801.48	32,697.70
Manroe	105,540.30	43,340.50	51,561.29	10,638.51
Nassau	46,178.19	3,597.06	39,320.65	3,260.48
Okaloosa	68,128.90	7,809.40	48,513.22	11,806.28
Okeechobee	33,618.55	344.00	25,237.25	8,037.30
Orange	483,571.17	175,985.20	244,547.65	63,038.32
Osceola	157,431.28	86,990.17	60,981.27	9,459.84
Palm Beach	334,719.89	66,044.09	208,226.22	60,449.58
Pasco	81,719.40	969.57	64,506.73	16,243.10
Pinellas	698,262.41	323,474.45	288,847.66	85,940.30
Polk	554,320.13	112,343.11	366,258.00	75,719.02
Putnam	122,999.31	11,114.97	89,898.22	21,986.12
St. Johns	94,425.86	14,504.48	63,955.70	15,965.68
St. Lucie	176,799.35	83,157.59	76,695.76	16,946.00
Santa Rosa	114,106.01	39,539.48	57,571.55	16,994.98
Sarasota	269,019.55	100,500.38	47,197.92	121,321.25
Seminole	145,235.21	45,396.62	74,821.48	25,017.11
Sumter	93,005.13	8,946.67	56,088.38	27,970.08
Suwannee	86,090.97	3,872.31	60,305.03	21,913.63
Taylor	78,687.58	563.37	58,544.01	19,580.20
Union	65,990.43	443.90	23,972.00	41,574.53
Volusia	431,489.26	112,407.20	252,025.40	67,056.66
Wakulla	19,147.55	4,198.63	11,966.05	2,982.87
Walton	55,053.37	3,337.99	39,616.25	12,099.13
Washington	44,812.35	1,090.83	35,273.58	8,447.94

TABLE XXI.—School Expenditures by Races.
PART II.—For Negroes.

1923-1924 Counties	Total	For Buildings and Equipment	For Schools Proper	For Administra- tion, Pro-rated
In State	\$ 703,454.93	\$ 58,849.63	\$ 510,517.52	\$ 134,087.78
Alachua	26,082.48		19,632.48	6,450.00
Baker	816.35		690.50	125.85
Bay	1,494.07		1,379.81	114.26
Bradford	2,134.59		1,577.50	557.09
Brevard	13,944.95	1,573.27	9,913.68	2,458.00
Broward	4,318.32		3,516.20	802.12
Calhoun	1,104.25		890.00	214.25
Charlotte	2,587.40		2,225.00	362.40
Citrus	3,053.27	267.75	2,296.82	488.70
Clay	2,499.23		1,855.28	643.95
Collier				
Columbia	9,053.82	48.63	8,051.87	953.32
Dade	39,588.36	1,630.93	31,488.10	6,469.33
DeSoto	3,108.65		2,265.65	843.00
Dixie	1,602.45	71.70	1,355.00	175.75
Duval	123,510.28		104,928.08	18,583.20
Escambia	45,335.35		25,393.75	19,941.60
Flagler	1,246.53		1,136.00	110.53
Franklin	4,878.81	19.45	3,929.36	930.00
Gadsden	8,481.25		7,124.75	1,356.50
Glades	630.00	450.00	100.00	80.00
Hamilton	1,779.00		1,600.00	179.00
Hardee	756.78		665.00	91.76
Hendry				
Hernando	865.29		744.50	120.79
Highlands	1,256.10		1,137.50	118.60
Hillsborough	43,557.59	7,039.51	31,018.08	5,500.00
Holmes	1,021.25		821.25	200.00
Jackson	6,990.12	500.00	5,656.62	833.50
Jefferson	3,965.50		3,473.50	492.00
Lafayette	796.10		672.00	124.10
Lake	13,693.30	551.75	10,641.55	2,500.00
Lee	5,808.00		4,808.00	1,500.00
Leon	17,632.27		12,762.14	4,870.13
Levy	3,330.00		2,790.00	540.00
Liberty	1,553.57		1,310.00	243.57
Madison	4,805.96	185.52	3,909.74	710.70
Manatee	7,937.03	204.25	5,701.78	2,031.00
Marion	23,715.25		19,628.02	4,087.23
Monroe	23,778.03	14,800.00	6,850.33	2,127.70
Nassau	7,973.04		7,320.94	652.10
Okaloosa	1,797.70		1,495.00	302.70
Okeechobee	341.19		260.00	81.19
Orange	21,798.05	37.20	18,758.35	3,002.50
Osceola	5,384.64	64.55	4,982.29	337.80
Palm Beach	32,273.83	10,753.38	15,475.25	6,045.20
Pasco	3,069.75		2,419.75	650.00
Pinellas	14,979.18	42.00	13,615.04	1,322.14
Polk	21,324.85		18,315.65	3,009.20
Putnam	20,209.89	1,720.51	14,825.03	3,664.35
St. Johns	15,815.02	17.92	12,603.97	3,193.13
St. Lucie	7,890.88	2,028.95	5,091.93	770.00
Santa Rosa	2,108.85		1,837.75	271.10
Scrapsota	27,670.66	16,340.36	2,664.50	8,665.80
Seminole	15,627.05	231.10	12,268.95	3,127.00
Sumter	3,193.15		2,652.75	540.40
Suwannee	2,498.35		1,345.00	1,153.35
Taylor	2,905.18		2,230.00	675.18
Union	4,283.75	225.00	1,293.75	2,765.00
Volusia	24,882.65	45.90	20,145.71	4,191.04
Wakulla	3,074.22		2,650.95	423.27
Walton	3,160.35		2,448.35	712.00
Washington	2,981.17		2,377.77	603.40

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by Races.
PART I.—Grand Total; Total for Whites, for Negroes and for Lots.

1923-1924 Counties	Grand Total	For Whites	For Negroes	Lots	
				Whites	Negroes
In State	\$2,950,587.77	\$2,891,738.14	\$ 58,849.63	\$ 246,337.80	\$ 2,091.10
Alachua	86,342.50	86,342.50	.....	4,377.00	.....
Baker	1,257.60	1,257.60	.....	.....	.....
Bay	8,825.18	8,825.18	.....	.....	.....
Bradford	150.00	150.00	.....	150.00	.....
Brevard	51,448.32	49,875.05	1,573.27	2,984.80	.....
Broward	109,589.36	109,589.36	.....	841.00	.....
Calhoun	4,199.56	4,199.56	.....	1,058.67	.....
Charlotte	3,606.81	3,606.81	.....	.....	.....
Citrus	24,320.61	24,052.86	267.75	1,104.85	200.00
Clay	2,350.14	2,350.14	.....	.....	.....
Collier	1,938.62	1,938.62	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	638.26	589.63	48.63	.....	.....
Dade	294,196.66	292,565.73	1,630.93	34,285.13	180.00
DeSoto	10,734.54	10,734.54	.....	321.95	.....
Dixie	994.79	923.09	71.70	50.00	.....
Duval	440,391.12	440,391.12	.....	11,238.11	.....
Escambia	581.09	581.09	.....	25.00	.....
Flagler	38,048.13	38,048.13	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	399.58	380.13	19.45	.....	.....
Gadsden	21,006.08	21,006.08	.....	.....	.....
Glades	2,847.20	2,397.20	450.00	.....	450.00
Hamilton	926.69	926.69	.....	.....	.....
Hardee	921.96	921.96	.....	.....	.....
Hendry	139.12	139.12	.....	.....	.....
Hernando	630.15	630.15	.....	.....	.....
Highlands	18,464.07	18,464.07	.....	.....	.....
Hillsborough	321,837.74	314,798.23	7,039.51	4,500.00	785.00
Holmes	847.39	847.39	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	17,428.16	16,928.16	500.00	232.00	.....
Jefferson	7,820.37	7,820.37	.....	31.50	.....
Lafayette	3,192.58	3,192.58	.....	.....	.....
Lake	37,530.04	36,978.29	551.75	.....	250.00
Lee	33,339.14	33,339.14	.....	.....	.....
Leon	17,761.68	17,761.68	.....	16,117.03	.....
Levy	2,594.84	2,594.84	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	1,095.09	1,095.09	.....	.....	.....
Madison	2,937.89	2,752.37	185.52	50.00	.....
Manatee	53,725.29	53,521.04	204.25	2,593.77	1.10
Marion	29,250.58	29,250.58	.....	600.00	.....
Monroe	58,140.50	43,340.50	14,800.00	1,341.03	.....
Nassau	3,597.06	3,597.06	.....	400.00	.....
Okaloosa	7,809.40	7,809.40	.....	500.00	.....
Okeechobee	344.00	344.00	.....	.....	.....
Orange	176,022.40	175,985.20	37.20	24,111.18	.....
Osceola	87,054.72	86,990.17	64.55	3,500.00	.....
Palm Beach	76,797.47	66,044.09	10,753.38	1,073.60	.....
Pasco	969.57	969.57	.....	.....	.....
Pinellas	323,516.45	323,474.45	42.00	52,282.49	.....
Polk	112,343.11	112,343.11	.....	34,050.00	.....
Putnam	12,835.48	11,114.97	1,720.51	1,500.00	.....
St. Johns	14,522.40	14,504.48	17.92	7,376.38	.....
St. Lucie	85,186.54	83,157.59	2,028.95	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	39,539.48	39,539.48	.....	2,302.20	.....
Sarasota	116,840.74	100,500.38	16,340.36	1,440.91	.....
Seminole	45,627.72	45,396.62	231.10	927.50	.....
Sumter	8,946.67	8,946.67	.....	.....	.....
Suwannee	3,872.31	3,872.31	.....	.....	.....
Taylor	563.37	563.37	.....	.....	.....
Union	668.90	443.90	225.00	.....	225.00
Volusia	112,453.10	112,407.20	45.90	34,954.60	.....
Wakulla	4,198.63	4,198.63	.....	.....	.....
Walton	3,337.99	3,337.99	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1,090.83	1,090.83	.....	16.50	.....

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by Races.
PART II.—New Buildings, Furniture, Apparatus and Libraries.

1923-1924 Counties	For New Buildings		For Furniture		For Apparatus		For Libraries	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$2,309,836.55	\$ 53,604.57	\$262,635.99	\$1,820.47	\$63,260.40	\$808.95	\$9,667.40	\$524.54
Alachua	75,005.08		4,744.39		2,216.03			
Baker	273.62		783.98				200.00	
Bay	6,644.34		2,180.84					
Bradford								
Brevard	42,078.99	1,558.06	4,659.81	15.21	151.45			
Broward	106,999.49		740.65		921.12		87.10	
Calhoun			3,140.89					
Charlotte	2,962.94		643.87					
Citrus	21,258.38		1,199.28	5.50	490.35	62.25		
Clay	1,923.14		300.00		127.00			
Collier			1,928.07		10.55			
Columbia		48.63	539.63		50.00			
Dade	224,858.72	1,379.93	18,924.52	49.50	13,532.00	21.50	985.36	
DeSoto	7,029.73		2,843.12		506.24		33.50	
Dixie			873.09	71.70				
Duval	346,345.34		59,034.00		23,773.67			
Escambia					556.09			
Flagler	37,990.86		57.27					
Franklin	47.43		248.24	19.45	84.46			
Gadsden	19,217.76		1,761.91		28.41			
Glades	2,043.72				181.58		171.90	
Hamilton	715.94		205.75		5.00			
Hardee	921.96							
Hendry			65.68		73.44			
Hernando			252.79		377.36			
Highlands	15,481.51		2,483.68		498.88			
Hillsborough	270,422.08	6,075.00	38,664.17	179.51	1,211.98			
Holmes	826.39				21.00			
Jackson	13,295.44		1,896.04	500.00	1,504.68			
Jefferson	7,397.66		169.02		12.19		210.00	
Lafayette	3,192.58							
Lake	32,273.19	301.75	2,319.95		1,981.82		403.33	
Lee	27,463.37		5,307.31		568.46			
Leon			976.20				667.85	
Levy	719.00		291.66		1,584.18			
Liberty			924.70		170.39			
Madison	2,020.00	172.02	460.92	13.50	221.45			
Manatee	41,332.77		7,400.41	169.15	1,501.01	34.00	693.08	
Marion	27,740.73		576.08		192.68		141.09	
Monroe	33,685.19	14,800.00	6,719.98		111.34		1,482.96	
Nassau	2,710.00		430.13		56.93			
Okaloosa	6,134.00		417.31		758.09			
Okeechobee			132.70		157.26		54.04	
Orange	128,335.60		21,533.98	37.20			2,004.44	
Osceola	78,396.32	50.00	5,093.85	14.55				
Palm Beach	58,378.03	10,426.85	5,515.39	76.75	917.99	249.78	159.08	
Pasco	78.14		366.38		231.00		294.05	
Pinellas	252,717.08		16,549.57		1,351.93	42.00	573.38	
Polk	59,273.20		18,142.15		786.56		91.20	
Putnam	7,265.85	398.47	507.37	500.00	541.75	315.42	1,300.00	506.62
St. Johns	7,086.54						41.56	17.92
St. Lucie	81,785.49	1,903.95	1,162.60	41.00	209.50	84.00		
Santa Rosa	34,278.15		2,380.66		578.47			
Sarasota	96,279.93	16,340.36	2,779.54					
Seminole	41,865.81	149.55	1,798.38	81.55	769.81		35.12	
Sumter	8,790.30		156.37					
Suwannee	1,812.49		2,059.82					
Taylor					543.37		20.00	
Union	256.12		100.00		87.78			
Volusia	67,147.26		6,858.26	45.90	3,445.17		1.91	
Wakulla	4,198.63							
Walton	158.29		3,060.42		82.83		36.45	
Washington	721.97		273.21		79.15			

TABLE XXIII.—Expenditures for "School Proper" by Races.
PART I.—Grand Total; Total for Whites; Total for Negroes, and Salaries of Teachers.

1923-1924 Counties	Grand Total	For Whites	For Negroes	Salaries of Teachers	
				Whites	Negroes
In State	\$6,870,149.74	\$6,359,632.22	\$ 510,517.52	\$5,007,823.16	\$ 462,943.36
Alachua	194,233.13	174,600.65	19,632.48	135,846.50	19,455.67
Baker	22,834.90	22,144.40	690.50	18,679.00	690.50
Bay	52,644.09	51,264.28	1,379.81	43,001.25	1,320.00
Bradford	33,033.20	31,455.70	1,577.50	24,379.65	1,577.50
Brevard	91,608.55	81,694.87	9,913.68	57,192.50	8,568.35
Broward	87,183.85	83,667.65	3,516.20	63,288.25	3,486.00
Calhoun	38,204.15	37,314.15	890.00	30,377.75	890.00
Charlotte	31,124.83	28,899.83	2,225.00	22,115.51	2,225.00
Citrus	41,104.18	38,807.36	2,296.82	27,985.00	2,052.00
Clay	24,847.36	22,992.08	1,855.28	18,236.50	1,775.00
Collier	11,483.62	11,483.62	.....	8,228.75	.....
Columbia	62,167.52	54,115.65	8,051.87	44,057.01	7,761.75
Dade	571,341.93	539,853.83	31,488.10	425,609.90	29,757.62
DeSoto	49,132.10	46,866.45	2,265.65	39,016.88	2,178.75
Dixie	21,393.79	20,038.79	1,355.00	15,284.55	1,355.00
Duval	855,278.03	750,350.95	104,927.08	571,494.31	85,373.12
Escambia	199,605.33	174,211.58	25,393.75	148,913.30	23,033.38
Flagler	21,494.67	20,358.67	1,136.00	12,208.25	960.00
Franklin	23,744.97	19,815.61	3,929.36	17,210.00	3,636.00
Gadsden	77,599.74	70,474.99	7,124.75	64,404.56	7,124.75
Glades	21,089.58	20,989.58	100.00	15,353.25	100.00
Hamilton	31,283.18	29,683.18	1,600.00	27,790.75	1,600.00
Hardee	61,473.91	60,808.91	665.00	52,095.00	665.00
Hendry	19,762.96	19,762.96	.....	15,276.25	.....
Hernando	24,912.07	24,167.57	744.50	19,367.75	685.00
Highlands	45,039.59	43,902.09	1,137.50	37,451.12	1,137.50
Hillsborough	690,067.37	659,049.29	31,018.08	551,537.74	28,032.50
Holmes	33,784.01	32,962.76	821.25	31,501.78	821.25
Jackson	89,380.15	83,723.53	5,656.62	75,503.50	5,656.62
Jefferson	41,683.89	38,210.39	3,473.50	26,174.79	3,455.50
Lafayette	24,043.27	23,371.27	672.00	20,250.85	672.00
Lake	198,857.58	188,216.03	10,641.55	127,627.90	10,027.85
Lee	97,621.92	93,313.92	4,308.00	62,918.00	3,880.00
Leon	76,329.95	63,567.81	12,762.14	49,904.11	11,620.00
Levy	70,714.43	67,924.13	2,790.00	58,887.75	2,790.00
Liberty	12,183.95	10,873.95	1,310.00	10,448.75	1,310.00
Madison	57,407.68	53,497.94	3,909.74	47,254.50	3,838.90
Manatee	96,164.53	90,462.75	5,701.78	78,132.80	5,132.50
Marion	148,429.50	128,801.48	19,628.02	93,640.82	18,996.00
Monroe	58,411.62	51,561.29	6,850.33	45,583.15	6,249.50
Nassau	46,641.59	39,320.65	7,320.94	29,852.50	6,703.25
Okaloosa	50,008.22	48,513.22	1,495.00	37,933.25	1,475.00
Okeechobee	25,497.25	25,237.25	260.00	20,843.83	260.00
Orange	263,306.00	244,547.65	18,758.35	190,192.34	17,350.00
Osceola	65,963.56	60,981.27	4,982.29	46,870.00	4,610.00
Palm Beach	223,701.47	208,226.22	15,475.25	133,738.62	14,106.25
Pasco	66,926.48	64,506.73	2,419.75	49,312.50	2,415.25
Pinellas	302,462.70	288,847.66	13,615.04	241,609.34	12,906.50
Polk	384,573.65	366,258.00	18,315.65	304,590.00	17,630.50
Putnam	104,723.25	89,898.22	14,825.03	67,756.00	13,100.00
St. Johns	76,559.67	63,955.70	12,603.97	47,282.50	10,442.50
St. Lucie	81,787.69	76,695.76	5,091.93	52,502.73	3,891.50
Santa Rosa	59,409.30	57,571.55	1,837.75	46,395.93	1,730.00
Sarasota	49,862.42	47,197.92	2,664.50	36,500.00	2,450.00
Seminole	87,090.43	74,821.48	12,268.95	49,439.00	11,087.50
Sumter	58,741.13	56,088.38	2,652.75	49,669.50	2,652.75
Suwannee	61,650.03	60,305.03	1,345.00	47,456.25	1,345.00
Taylor	60,774.01	58,544.01	2,230.00	49,512.95	2,115.00
Union	25,265.75	23,972.00	1,293.75	20,170.25	1,293.75
Volusia	272,171.11	252,025.40	20,145.71	173,163.99	18,082.75
Wakulla	14,617.00	11,966.05	2,650.95	11,210.00	2,650.95
Walton	42,064.60	39,616.25	2,448.35	36,460.50	2,399.00
Washington	37,651.35	35,273.58	2,377.77	31,131.20	2,355.00

TABLE XXIII.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper" by Races.
PART II.—Repairs of Buildings, Insurance, Rent and Janitors.

1923-1924 Counties	Repairs of Buildings		Insurance		Rent		Janitors	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$283,786.21	\$17,120.65	\$83,217.10	\$2,038.95	\$10,996.05	\$2,109.13	\$180,694.45	\$9,688.48
Alachua	4,931.24		2,679.06		80.00		5,584.27	
Baker	164.64		556.75				128.25	
Bay	2,939.72		931.35				1,454.42	
Bradford	1,254.31		479.50				387.75	
Brevard	3,644.10	264.42	136.25		100.00	130.00	1,645.75	83.35
Broward	1,366.13	30.00	500.00				4,560.36	
Calhoun	2,838.10		782.00		100.00		342.15	
Charlotte	1,973.10		381.64		5.00		450.00	
Citrus	2,257.38	7.70	452.64			12.00	652.25	8.00
Clay	905.65	18.48	836.43				456.50	
Collier	325.69		1,197.28		171.00			
Columbia	651.69	158.94	308.62				1,089.25	
Dade	15,867.91	688.90	2,879.68			155.00	26,394.29	752.55
DeSoto	1,972.37		402.00			60.00	1,456.50	
Dixie	1,143.60						6.60	
Duval	38,316.18	6,806.46	32,102.46		380.00	608.00	19,287.99	4,808.35
Escambia	6,898.73	1,330.16	63.15		315.00	146.50	5,413.21	
Flagler	368.00				7.00		407.00	
Franklin	995.13	25.64	218.70				679.00	110.00
Gadsden	1,482.14		601.29					
Glades	886.13		37.80				555.08	
Hamilton	136.63		157.10				40.00	
Hardee	2,384.93		207.25				778.75	
Hendry	343.75		966.73				495.33	
Hernando	707.10	59.50	348.00				465.00	
Highlands	1,382.36		442.13		195.00		814.07	
Hillsborough	21,606.43	814.99	4,969.55	544.26	1,000.00		26,115.31	1,025.00
Holmes	437.87		197.60				269.00	
Jackson	2,804.87		1,134.75				411.83	
Jefferson	984.64		147.75		106.49	18.00	396.05	
Lafayette	479.43		449.50				90.00	
Lake	28,742.42	151.33	2,416.80	208.13	100.00	84.00	4,058.14	
Lee	4,347.77	265.00	5.04		259.15	128.00	2,793.60	
Leon	2,037.38	286.65	407.68		1,009.18	170.48	2,169.80	132.00
Levy	964.66		430.55		49.00		941.30	
Liberty	225.71						7.50	
Madison	1,091.00	35.84	351.78				138.25	
Manatee	1,022.65	326.48	1,997.34	55.00			3,634.46	50.65
Marion	2,462.15	310.71	2,047.23		105.00	20.00	975.80	
Monroe	1,570.25		267.50	62.50			3,070.00	333.33
Nassau	1,872.82	89.81	49.50		256.00	17.50	469.50	90.00
Okaloosa	2,742.86		929.03		130.00	20.00	147.90	
Okeechobee	1,742.23		307.00				615.00	
Orange	12,369.58	432.06	2,693.84	83.80			8,894.34	579.75
Osceola	1,175.79	182.47	611.64	16.50	68.50		1,420.00	80.00
Palm Beach	19,153.31	167.02	2,226.43	134.75	3,047.50	125.00	7,481.25	
Pasco	2,231.95		631.40		705.50	1.50	1,119.47	
Pinellas	11,172.79	359.79	1,975.39				9,057.75	
Folk	15,854.56	685.15	2,498.04		380.00		9,404.10	
Putnam	1,220.95	605.39	227.11	280.96		27.90	1,314.55	440.00
St. Johns	6,512.56	1,080.78	454.55	71.40		160.25	2,217.00	263.00
St. Lucie	5,821.89	896.19	108.00	109.25	800.00	40.00	2,235.89	
Santa Rosa	1,373.02	52.75	829.94		454.92		540.00	
Sarasota	4,084.07		1,213.78	214.50	42.00		1,462.03	
Seminole	1,837.31	317.41	972.13	141.00			2,577.70	199.50
Sumter	3,832.53		358.50				485.00	
Suwannee	4,364.23		2,505.45		998.81		500.00	
Taylor	1,434.58	13.75				60.00	911.60	
Union	1,811.61		93.12					
Volusia	15,233.42	617.16	1,529.40	116.90	131.00	125.00	10,016.26	733.00
Wakulla	98.50							
Walton	1,214.14	16.75					644.30	
Washington	817.57	22.77	511.97				566.00	

TABLE XXIII.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper" by Races.
PART III.—Fuel, Free Books, Transportation of Pupils and Incidentals.

1923-1924 Counties	Fuel		Free Books		Transportation		Incidentals	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
In State	\$40,670.80	\$ 5,996.78	\$ 7,039.93	\$ 260.18	\$403,244.81	\$695.00	\$342,159.71	\$9,664.99
Alachua	1,242.55		29.03		21,947.75		2,260.25	176.81
Baker	53.00		77.49		1,882.07		603.20	
Bay	505.35		5.27		1,499.20		927.72	59.81
Bradford	234.40		188.95		1,718.75		2,812.39	
Brevard	930.63	2.20			13,554.00	330.00	4,491.64	534.96
Broward					8,395.77		5,557.14	
Calhoun	112.25		325.82		598.00		1,838.08	
Charlotte					3,026.15		948.48	
Citrus	178.60		862.10	217.12	6,044.68		374.71	
Clay	104.25	28.00	18.93		2,018.00		420.82	33.80
Collier	116.25				904.00		540.65	
Columbia	414.28				6,691.00		903.80	131.18
Dade			156.45		29,542.13		39,403.47	134.03
DeSoto	114.50				3,338.84		565.36	26.90
Dixie	77.69		285.87		2,698.81		541.67	
Duval	10,643.27	3,528.81	378.44	5.82	33,385.62		44,362.68	3,796.52
Escambia	2,907.84	694.52	42.64		5,544.30		4,113.41	189.19
Flagler	55.70		119.79		6,727.25		465.68	176.00
Franklin	495.56	97.25					217.22	60.47
Gadsden	317.14				400.00		3,269.86	
Glades	18.00				2,833.20		1,306.12	
Hamilton	272.50		24.80		850.00		411.60	
Hardee			35.00		4,864.65		443.33	
Hendry	4.00		184.91		1,601.70		890.20	
Hernando	286.10		629.51		2,062.48		801.63	
Highlands	36.25				1,402.55		2,178.61	
Hillsborough	5,182.29	128.00	955.83		21,747.59		25,935.05	473.33
Holmes	62.20		86.79				407.52	
Jackson	378.50		12.40		2,682.78		794.90	
Jefferson	333.45				9,192.25		874.97	
Lafayette	162.50		450.60		992.25		496.14	
Lake	457.75	14.00			16,096.31		8,716.71	156.24
Lee	150.65	35.00			9,217.50		13,622.21	
Leon	839.20	270.00			3,417.55		3,782.91	283.01
Levy	128.25		41.83		2,854.10		3,626.99	
Liberty							191.99	
Madison	245.75	35.00	277.86		2,181.19		1,958.11	
Manatee	716.43	44.00	188.75		1,020.00		2,850.32	93.15
Marion	722.57				22,866.08		5,981.83	301.31
Monroe	17.31	5.77	50.49				1,002.59	199.23
Nassau	302.14	56.00			4,560.40	150.00	1,957.79	214.38
Okaloosa	277.75				4,620.42		1,732.01	
Okechobee			34.82		1,408.53		285.84	
Orange	1,822.72		410.58		13,966.35		14,697.90	312.74
Osceola	224.00	39.50	22.75		8,425.00		2,163.59	53.82
Palm Beach	2,237.98	104.72			10,521.25		29,819.88	837.51
Pasco	197.25	3.00	87.53		9,099.70		1,121.43	
Pineellas	674.25	98.50			8,550.58		15,807.56	250.25
Polk	1,162.11		192.02		15,506.68		16,670.49	
Putnam	320.00	218.54		37.24	18,458.70		600.91	115.00
St. Johns	659.25	174.35			2,120.00		4,709.84	411.69
St. Lucie	15.00	18.25	79.06		11,569.88	75.00	3,563.31	61.74
Santa Rosa	268.88	5.00	139.97		4,008.39		3,562.50	50.00
Sarasota	82.25		5.06		1,305.20		2,503.53	
Seminole	325.20	72.25	72.08		12,952.00	140.00	6,646.06	311.29
Sumter	79.10		112.70		865.00		686.05	
Suwannee	525.00						3,955.29	
Taylor	229.62	30.00			5,070.00		1,385.26	11.25
Union	45.90		20.88		948.50		882.24	
Volusia	2,703.69	263.12	335.24		10,882.96		38,029.44	207.78
Wakulla					657.55			
Walton	255.75	31.00	87.15		400.00		554.41	1.60
Washington	248.00		17.24		1,549.22		432.38	

TABLE XXIV.—Expenditures for Administration, Itemized.
PART I.—Cost of Officials.

1923-1924 Counties	Total	Salaries of Superin- tendents	Traveling Expenses of Superin- tendents	Per Diem and Mileage of School Boards	Incidental Expenses of Board and Superin- tendent
In State	\$2,447,204.98	\$144,689.02	\$ 12,111.18	\$ 37,055.75	\$ 70,566.14
Alachua	83,844.37	3,600.00	.....	349.00	1,244.06
Baker	4,279.11	1,100.00	.....	359.20	252.27
Bay	4,913.38	† 525.00	207.85	311.50	292.12
Bradford	11,141.89	1,800.00	.....	228.80	965.39
Brevard	29,495.91	2,100.00	150.00	902.82	967.70
Broward	35,102.12	2,400.00	251.85	556.30	846.95
Calhoun	9,424.25	1,800.00	.....	311.60	255.69
Charlotte	5,431.40	2,000.00	.....	294.00	5.50
Citrus	16,126.86	1,800.00	310.54	479.84	759.75
Clay	9,643.95	1,500.00	9.00	230.40	109.37
Collier	7,460.38	2,133.34	.....	197.95	760.66
Columbia	7,626.54	1,800.00	50.00	320.60	120.99
Dade	168,194.33	4,999.92	216.54	2,399.70	1,998.37
DeSoto	21,072.65	2,700.00	300.00	241.20	187.28
Dixie	2,635.75	1,265.00	18.00	562.91	247.12
Duval	426,998.17	7,500.00	69.29	3,600.00	16,026.40
Escambia	139,591.28	3,600.00	.....	1,954.80	2,730.59
Flagler	6,631.57	1,500.00	35.60	437.20	99.78
Franklin	4,652.40	1,625.00	34.31	317.80	456.96
Gadsden	17,634.13	3,000.00	245.54	401.40	536.37
Glades	12,544.78	2,091.66	342.34	368.20	407.45
Hamilton	3,593.34	1,500.00	.....	253.60	193.04
Hardee	19,176.36	2,400.00	300.00	415.60	452.87
Hendry	3,871.48	1,843.27	26.35	230.80	34.50
Hernando	11,821.79	1,800.00	25.24	192.20	34.17
Highlands	10,059.95	1,800.00	55.00	311.20	287.57
Hillsborough	142,879.73	4,800.00	600.00	3,600.00	7,407.19
Holmes	8,145.78	1,500.00	18.78	420.00	362.45
Jackson	16,670.31	2,365.00	95.13	451.40	165.29
Jefferson	5,087.00	1,500.00	41.20	247.80	676.98
Lafayette	5,585.10	1,285.00	20.00	240.80	505.43
Lake	115,125.71	2,950.00	677.38	669.20	2,511.62
Lee	47,715.94	3,300.00	.....	402.80	38.26
Leon	29,220.13	3,000.00	632.62	352.00	95.55
Levy	12,904.88	1,800.00	.....	334.00	701.98
Liberty	2,935.77	1,225.00	.....	258.30	60.00
Madison	9,949.72	1,920.00	16.35	326.05	59.15
Manatee	128,497.38	3,000.00	675.00	564.80	1,207.27
Marion	36,784.93	2,400.00	300.00	589.80	443.54
Monroe	12,766.21	2,400.00	125.69	568.00	87.35
Nassau	3,912.58	* 847.50	.....	648.75	61.18
Okaloosa	12,108.98	1,775.00	340.00	632.00	836.79
Okeechobee	8,118.49	1,800.00	300.00	244.80	39.18
Orange	66,040.82	3,483.33	66.52	409.00	2,492.84
Osceola	9,797.64	2,100.00	20.96	361.20	1,515.62
Palm Beach	66,494.78	3,600.00	600.00	1,070.40	3,736.77
Pasco	16,893.10	.....	200.00	484.80	139.69
Pinellas	87,262.44	3,300.00	1,112.22	497.00	2,502.87
Polk	78,728.22	2,700.00	900.00	2,400.00	895.34
Putnam	25,650.47	3,000.00	300.00	243.00	1,605.42
St. Johns	19,158.81	3,500.00	40.00	363.20	3,110.04
St. Lucie	17,716.00	1,965.00	239.77	443.20	2,582.25
Santa Rosa	17,266.08	1,800.00	.....	576.87	1,242.05
Sarasota	129,987.05	3,000.00	98.00	449.00	1,075.55
Seminole	28,144.11	2,400.00	.....	212.80	682.51
Sumter	28,510.48	1,800.00	.....	359.60	82.53
Suwannee	23,066.98	1,800.00	.....	287.60	421.92
Taylor	20,255.38	2,600.00	300.00	326.80	949.44
Union	44,339.53	1,500.00	.....	280.40	182.02
Volusia	71,247.70	3,600.00	988.46	738.70	872.95
Wakulla	3,406.14	1,190.00	15.00	287.60	163.89
Walton	12,811.13	1,800.00	480.00	372.20	198.48
Washington	9,051.34	1,500.00	260.00	313.20	192.03

†\$2,400 per year.

* \$1,500 per year.

TABLE XXIV.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.
PART II.—Sundry Incidental Expenses, Interest, Etc.

1923-1924 Counties	Printing	Tuition County Lane Pupils	Institutes and Summer Schools	Books, Furniture, Etc., Not Distributed	Interest on Debts, Bonds, Etc.	All Other Purposes
In State	\$24,431.47	\$ 5,115.20	\$ 5,532.05	\$14,576.25	\$1,212,001.33	\$921,126.54
Alachua	454.30		12.54	46.00	43,185.79	34,952.68
Baker	196.50		110.00	7.50	2,145.82	107.82
Bay	52.00			27.00	3,425.59	72.32
Bradford	87.50			27.00	7,067.26	965.94
Brevard	206.55		225.00	52.00	21,483.80	3,408.04
Broward	223.86		400.00		20,433.88	9,989.28
Calhoun	416.65		300.00	36.00	3,558.88	2,745.43
Charlotte	159.94				2,562.92	399.04
Citrus	409.56		1,083.87	28.00	4,221.05	7,033.95
Clay	163.50		225.00		3,370.31	4,036.37
Collier	82.99				453.73	3,831.71
Columbia	284.43			21.00	4,872.78	156.74
Dade	3,159.36			177.50	121,384.85	33,858.03
DeSoto	203.95			6.00	11,297.59	6,136.63
Dixie	87.00				17.29	638.43
Duval	1,487.85			9,742.53	130,044.29	258,527.81
Escambia	722.74	450.00	775.02	101.75	63,982.15	65,274.23
Flagler	359.22		24.00	14.00	2,795.60	1,366.17
Franklin	53.00			11.65	1,955.46	198.22
Gadsden	53.00			67.75	9,442.12	3,887.95
Glades	68.50	2,947.54			5,383.28	935.51
Hamilton	196.40				1,450.30	
Hardee	488.40				10,627.44	4,492.05
Hendry	133.99			7.00	666.83	928.74
Hernando	343.00			16.00	5,726.30	3,684.88
Highlands	134.36			139.50	5,227.14	2,105.18
Hillsborough	1,446.08	312.00		177.50	76,015.04	48,121.92
Holmes	74.15	80.00		30.50	5,114.98	544.92
Jackson	187.03			45.50	11,263.30	2,097.66
Jefferson	86.40		10.00	45.25	169.10	2,310.27
Lafayette	444.25				3,089.62	
Lake	121.15	46.50	67.41	38.40	34,655.91	73,388.14
Lee	524.65				15,439.54	28,010.69
Leon	365.39			87.00	9,401.18	15,286.39
Levy	116.00				5,660.62	4,292.28
Liberty					706.29	686.18
Madison	100.00	30.60	12.50	40.00	5,729.61	1,735.46
Manatee	375.15		65.75	50.95	119,108.00	3,450.46
Marion	1,270.11			97.70	17,102.67	14,581.11
Monroe	83.00			17.66	8,353.08	1,131.43
Nassau	434.45			51.19	1,807.76	61.75
Okaloosa	191.00				5,266.83	3,067.36
Okeechobee	142.00		67.71		4,666.85	857.95
Orange	2,136.85				45,306.14	12,146.14
Osceola	630.65	440.40		26.15	2,765.16	1,937.50
Palm Beach	284.77		500.00		46,297.29	10,405.55
Pasco	335.47			32.50	13,624.07	2,086.57
Pinellas	200.40		58.25	58.00	61,669.18	17,864.52
Polk	244.75		970.00	125.00	52,460.94	18,032.19
Putnam	331.83				18,685.22	1,485.00
St. Johns	427.66			19.15	7,871.11	3,827.65
St. Lucie	59.72	95.00	50.00		9,764.57	2,516.49
Santa Rosa	1,190.85			44.50	9,655.84	2,755.97
Sarasota	540.86	40.66		25.00	8,245.29	116,512.69
Seminole	135.25		575.00	55.00	16,043.50	8,040.25
Sumter	336.37	122.50		25.00	23,153.29	2,630.59
Suwannee	148.00			25.00	19,604.46	780.00
Taylor	270.30				4,663.90	11,144.04
Union	167.32			35.00	6,354.17	35,820.62
Volusia	358.90			2,835.37	43,345.83	18,507.49
Wakulla	138.16			15.00	1,399.26	197.23
Walton	204.50	550.00		29.50	4,279.88	4,896.57
Washington	99.50			26.35	6,478.80	181.46

TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures Per Capita; of Population; of Youth of School Age; of Pupils Enrolled; of Pupils in Daily Attendance.
(Note—The \$ is omitted from lack of space in table.)

1923-1924 Counties	Of Population			Of Youth of School Age			Of Pupils Enrolled			Of Pupils in Daily Attendance		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	10.80	15.92	1.80	34.47	47.55	6.54	43.60	55.88	9.89	58.80	75.21	13.42
Alachua	10.18	17.67	1.62	30.71	53.30	4.89	39.31	59.18	7.59	45.27	68.46	8.69
Baker	5.18	6.80	.57	13.18	17.20	1.48	19.85	22.09	4.49	33.90	38.07	7.22
Bay	5.44	7.66	.40	17.42	24.01	1.35	21.33	25.37	2.70	27.54	32.75	3.48
Bradford	5.18	6.97	.85	14.74	20.42	2.27	20.58	25.74	4.14	28.91	37.30	5.31
Brevard	17.83	23.04	5.00	53.02	70.52	13.89	67.36	87.64	18.57	88.92	112.64	26.21
Broward	32.18	42.66	2.37	85.34	107.80	7.32	104.98	128.69	10.07	149.40	185.84	13.86
Calhoun	5.51	7.95	.37	14.05	17.06	1.56	18.38	21.07	2.71	27.00	31.88	3.40
Charlotte	13.09	14.45	5.53	43.99	49.90	16.17	52.85	60.41	18.75	70.83	81.16	24.88
Citrus	14.51	24.30	1.37	38.70	58.88	4.24	52.45	79.06	5.84	69.30	105.62	7.48
Clay	6.58	9.54	1.25	22.06	29.42	4.98	29.03	35.96	7.96	39.74	50.95	9.88
Collier	9.67	10.44	.....	52.21	52.21	.....	70.55	70.55	.....	124.30	124.30	.....
Columbia	5.03	8.84	1.24	12.81	21.37	3.44	16.24	25.28	4.84	22.63	33.61	7.08
Dade	18.45	25.89	2.24	59.02	70.61	11.52	69.58	79.98	16.38	97.15	110.41	24.13
DeSoto	10.52	13.40	1.67	29.37	36.58	5.01	38.68	44.84	8.73	50.27	58.94	10.73
Dixie	6.59	7.65	2.17	28.44	32.53	10.01	37.46	42.43	13.81	64.16	73.19	25.39
Duval	11.62	21.07	1.91	21.59	79.53	10.37	61.53	87.51	14.11	79.64	108.43	19.90
Escambia	5.53	7.40	2.33	22.63	28.16	11.17	31.66	34.75	21.60	40.00	45.08	25.17
Flagler	28.77	38.08	2.09	110.29	138.14	9.59	149.04	183.41	13.85	199.32	239.58	20.48
Franklin	4.64	6.36	2.00	22.15	32.76	8.56	28.34	38.09	12.57	37.74	49.31	17.53
Gadsden	4.96	14.22	.54	13.34	35.44	1.51	16.86	39.97	2.04	23.88	54.19	2.91
Glades	18.24	25.61	1.05	66.33	79.67	6.30	83.10	92.14	12.35	125.37	147.54	13.27
Hamilton	4.16	6.82	.50	10.14	16.52	1.21	14.91	19.79	2.61	20.83	28.40	3.41
Hardee	9.08	10.30	.68	22.34	24.59	2.10	26.17	27.67	3.90	34.97	37.11	4.66
Hendry	11.88	12.51	.....	59.44	59.44	.....	64.95	64.95	.....	100.73	100.73	.....
Hernando	7.36	13.43	.37	21.27	30.25	1.73	33.39	43.87	3.01	48.64	62.35	4.20
Highlands	12.90	15.58	1.19	43.27	51.64	4.12	50.91	60.18	5.18	78.26	95.14	6.99
Hillsborough	12.37	13.56	2.27	40.14	46.61	9.07	49.24	55.05	13.76	60.21	66.39	18.23
Holmes	3.64	4.05	.70	9.25	9.86	2.61	10.77	11.06	5.23	17.14	17.63	8.04
Jackson	3.80	7.04	.47	10.72	16.60	1.55	15.66	20.68	3.19	23.97	32.57	4.44
Jefferson	3.57	11.98	.36	10.85	36.16	1.09	14.85	44.80	1.55	19.13	59.89	1.97
Lafayette	6.08	7.42	.73	17.46	19.64	3.18	24.22	25.32	8.85	38.29	40.18	13.27
Lake	19.74	27.58	2.66	50.94	64.27	8.66	59.66	72.91	11.11	81.99	97.71	16.57
Lee	16.16	17.31	5.81	53.86	62.31	11.61	65.21	73.38	16.36	87.02	96.34	24.23
Leon	5.92	19.05	1.24	14.39	43.64	3.07	21.18	56.13	4.79	28.74	73.17	6.64
Levy	8.96	15.22	.82	23.54	32.72	3.03	32.25	40.16	5.59	44.87	56.76	9.47
Liberty	3.12	4.88	.71	9.68	12.48	3.11	13.78	16.16	5.78	17.53	20.68	7.19
Madison	4.04	7.98	.53	10.09	20.21	1.32	14.53	25.31	2.18	23.96	39.83	3.81
Manatee	17.46	21.29	2.41	51.61	70.18	5.22	63.87	86.35	6.47	82.95	112.45	8.84
Marion	8.84	17.79	1.77	22.91	41.99	4.98	29.78	53.74	6.56	42.41	75.62	9.49
Monroe	6.78	7.37	5.01	36.32	40.83	24.39	49.19	48.48	52.61	60.88	61.72	57.45
Nassau	4.86	7.74	1.50	20.03	27.18	7.74	27.00	35.77	10.94	37.98	51.90	31.55
Okaloosa	6.72	11.53	.41	19.44	22.04	3.59	23.71	25.59	6.33	36.42	40.64	7.49
Okeechobee	12.13	14.01	.85	35.75	40.50	2.84	43.32	47.15	4.81	60.00	65.15	6.81
Orange	19.93	27.73	2.79	56.12	74.42	8.78	64.77	81.26	11.88	86.77	108.01	16.00
Osceola	20.83	24.54	3.85	63.71	78.54	9.80	77.32	92.45	13.39	103.87	120.27	20.81
Palm Beach	13.35	17.74	4.09	52.44	60.58	23.51	61.55	71.52	27.03	84.15	99.79	34.51
Pasco	9.37	12.04	1.33	27.59	35.70	3.94	35.22	41.54	7.00	49.14	57.64	16.97
Pinellas	19.01	22.10	2.58	67.10	78.75	8.51	76.61	88.56	10.53	103.41	118.27	15.31
Polk	12.60	16.60	1.73	33.32	40.93	6.27	39.01	45.43	8.42	50.49	59.94	10.00
Putnam	9.24	15.42	2.69	30.70	47.92	9.63	38.80	56.63	13.30	50.09	73.30	17.31
St. Johns	8.05	10.38	3.43	31.14	42.47	12.05	40.31	54.42	15.82	52.62	70.10	21.14
St. Lucie	20.63	26.39	3.36	57.72	73.67	9.86	70.46	90.02	12.01	93.23	117.55	16.51
Santa Rosa	8.01	11.27	.49	21.88	27.54	1.83	30.42	34.21	4.41	41.31	47.02	5.51
Sarasota	34.80	35.64	30.74	119.41	124.01	98.82	140.00	139.28	144.12	193.32	196.96	175.11
Seminole	12.56	20.59	2.79	34.67	57.31	7.62	42.18	67.41	9.67	57.62	88.03	14.00
Sumter	10.96	16.06	1.09	28.47	39.46	3.19	36.52	47.29	4.88	42.51	54.48	5.51
Suwannee	4.12	6.69	.30	12.80	19.20	1.07	19.78	23.77	3.02	29.40	34.33	5.51
Taylor	6.51	11.61	.55	20.03	27.65	2.46	29.80	34.53	6.56	44.41	55.06	7.41
Union	5.21	6.03	2.64	16.04	18.45	8.24	22.97	24.87	14.93	32.87	36.59	15.11
Volusia	16.00	24.71	2.28	52.36	69.41	10.16	60.06	77.19	12.54	83.43	109.37	16.51
Wakulla	4.04	6.38	1.23	11.11	18.41	3.20	15.54	22.66	5.26	13.65	27.54	6.41
Walton	4.87	6.31	.99	11.73	13.37	3.76	15.43	17.21	5.51	24.93	28.28	8.51
Washington	3.98	5.18	.89	11.24	14.84	2.42	14.26	16.29	4.95	21.01	24.62	6.51

TABLE XXVI.—Financial Condition of County Boards June 30, 1924.
PART I.—Total Indebtedness of District and County Except Notes.

1923-1924 Counties	Total	District Funds.			County Funds	
		Warrants Outstanding	Time Warrants Outstanding	Bonds Outstanding	Warrants Outstanding	Time Warrants and Bonds Outstanding
n State	\$18,945,161.93	\$ 99,835.90	\$ 251,771.63	\$13,756,735.00	\$ 186,513.55	\$ 4,650,305.85
achua	549,820.60	3,795.70	9,000.00	342,800.00	4,224.90	190,000.00
aker	40,208.52	208.52	.....	30,000.00	.....	10,000.00
ay	40,209.90	130.40	.....	40,000.00	79.50	.....
radford	79,348.16	348.16	.....	41,000.00	.....	38,000.00
reward	360,271.50	227.50	.....	340,000.00	44.00	20,000.00
roward	306,685.93	118.65	.....	192,000.00	49.83	114,517.45
alhoun	48,648.82	200.42	6,000.00	42,000.00	448.40	.....
harlotte	18,664.75	53.17	.....	12,611.58	.....	6,000.00
trus	60,304.39	296.39	.....	37,000.00	8.00	23,000.00
lay	28,778.84	318.00	1,380.00	.....	947.84	26,133.00
ollier	118.50	.....	.....	.....	118.50	.....
olumbia	83,471.21	403.61	8,185.00	.....	546.00	74,336.60
ade	2,285,251.88	2,567.50	.....	1,472,500.00	3,869.88	806,314.50
eSoto	102,741.81	20.00	.....	102,571.81	150.00	.....
ile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
uval	2,307,391.58	3.00	.....	2,203,000.00	9,388.58	95,000.00
scambia	821,222.94	2,478.41	.....	479,500.00	31,744.53	307,500.00
lagler	84,259.05	58.00	.....	75,000.00	169.20	9,031.85
ranklin	20,899.35	431.45	.....	20,000.00	467.90	.....
adsden	111,869.50	510.17	.....	111,250.00	109.33	.....
ades	70,231.01	15.09	.....	66,215.92	.....	4,000.00
amilton	271.28	18.93	.....	.....	252.35	.....
ardce	129,928.20	61.24	.....	114,852.36	12.60	15,000.00
endry	32,249.41	.....	.....	22,000.00	4,249.41	6,000.00
ernando	93,559.22	.....	1,559.22	65,000.00	.....	27,000.00
ghlands	121,273.93	25.60	.....	115,248.33	.....	6,000.00
illsborough	1,405,842.01	15,052.23	.....	925,900.00	3,889.78	461,000.00
olmes	82,663.30	589.00	.....	28,000.00	.....	54,074.30
ackson	141,768.63	966.35	5,000.00	105,000.00	802.28	30,000.00
efferson	46,572.00	164.50	.....	.....	67.50	46,340.00
afayette	47,975.21	804.22	.....	5,000.00	42,170.99	.....
ake	426,899.33	24,238.31	28,000.00	370,250.00	411.02	4,000.00
ee	287,123.30	115.30	.....	231,000.00	8.00	56,000.00
leon	184,154.38	.....	16,000.00	152,000.00	154.38	16,000.00
vy	86,506.97	2,659.67	.....	57,000.00	3,847.30	23,000.00
iberty	8,506.70	4.00	.....	.....	502.70	8,000.00
andison	80,924.55	594.50	8,374.00	.....	1,756.05	70,200.00
anatee	650,741.60	2,391.50	.....	183,000.00	350.10	465,000.00
arion	293,634.84	17,478.81	.....	107,500.00	21,726.03	146,930.00
onroe	138,137.00	59.00	.....	75,000.00	8,078.00	55,000.00
asau	5,285.85	409.85	4,876.00	.....	.....	.....
alcoosa	84,141.61	87.41	.....	50,500.00	554.20	33,000.00
eechabee	64,504.00	4.00	.....	40,000.00	.....	24,500.00
ange	913,336.62	4,040.40	5,232.88	893,785.00	278.34	10,000.00
ascoia	156,511.42	688.07	.....	145,000.00	823.35	10,000.00
alm Beach	625,019.19	484.60	.....	555,000.00	34.59	69,500.00
asco	160,065.63	57.03	.....	74,000.00	8.60	86,000.00
nellas	1,284,130.90	1,094.53	.....	1,079,250.00	286.37	203,500.00
olk	913,578.97	972.95	138,857.54	676,000.00	788.48	96,960.00
ntnam	225,664.40	389.00	15,000.00	130,000.00	275.40	80,000.00
Johns	421,688.21	9.86	.....	300,000.00	710.20	120,968.15
Lucie	290,726.99	226.99	.....	215,000.00	.....	75,500.00
ita Rosa	174,017.16	6,553.47	.....	87,000.00	2,963.69	77,500.00
rasota	287,530.59	530.59	.....	112,000.00	.....	175,000.00
aminole	264,472.72	7.72	.....	248,000.00	465.00	16,000.00
unter	77,839.07	691.03	.....	23,500.00	24,168.04	29,500.00
awannee	167,421.59	1,401.34	.....	50,000.00	20.25	118,000.00
ylor	6,601.34	1,854.78	.....	.....	4,746.56	.....
mon	58,000.00	.....	.....	23,000.00	.....	35,000.00
plusia	904,324.38	1,186.54	.....	792,500.00	637.84	110,000.00
akulla	5,642.75	616.50	.....	5,000.00	26.25	.....
alton	74,094.51	1,063.00	.....	50,000.00	6,031.51	17,000.00
ashington	101,415.93	58.94	4,306.99	43,000.00	3,050.00	51,000.00

XXVI.—PART II.—Financial Condition of School Funds June 30, 1924, District and General School Funds, Promissory Notes Included.

Counties 1923-1924	Grand Total	District Funds		General School Fund	
		Warrants, Time Warrants, and Bonds Outstanding	Promissory Notes Outstanding	Warrants, Time Warrants, and Bonds Outstanding	Promissory Notes Outstanding
In State	\$20,052,561.37	\$14,108,342.53	\$ 292,280.29	\$4,836,819.40	\$ 815,119.15
Alachua	741,843.92	355,595.70	102,357.72	194,224.90	89,665.60
Baker	51,596.22	30,208.52	1,387.70	10,000.00	10,000.00
Bay	44,809.90	40,130.40	2,600.00	79.50	2,000.00
Bradford	88,118.16	41,348.16	1,670.00	38,000.00	7,100.00
Brevard	376,271.50	340,227.50	.....	20,044.00	16,000.00
Broward	319,185.93	192,118.65	12,500.00	114,567.28	.....
Calhoun	60,648.82	48,200.42	.....	448.40	12,000.00
Charlotte	35,864.75	12,664.75	8,700.00	6,000.00	8,500.00
Citrus	72,544.39	37,296.39	6,240.00	23,008.00	6,000.00
Clay	28,778.84	1,698.00	.....	27,080.84	.....
Collier	118.50	.....	.....	118.50	.....
Columbia	83,471.21	8,588.61	.....	74,882.60	.....
Dade	2,285,251.88	1,475,067.50	.....	810,184.38	.....
DeSoto	144,936.41	102,591.81	18,244.60	150.00	23,950.00
Dixie .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duval	2,307,391.58	2,203,003.00	.....	104,388.58	.....
Escambia	830,362.94	481,978.41	.....	339,244.53	9,140.00
Flagler	85,759.05	75,058.00	.....	9,201.05	1,500.00
Franklin	28,214.35	20,431.45	1,200.00	407.90	6,115.00
Gadsden	124,369.50	111,760.17	.....	100.33	12,500.00
Glades	83,781.01	66,231.01	9,850.00	4,000.00	3,700.00
Hamilton	15,740.40	18.93	2,780.00	252.35	12,689.12
Hardee	185,540.86	114,913.60	31,864.66	15,012.60	23,750.00
Hendry	35,453.42	22,000.00	1,262.26	10,249.41	1,941.75
Hernando	93,559.22	66,559.22	.....	27,000.00	.....
Highlands	125,505.05	115,273.93	4,231.12	6,000.00	.....
Hillsborough	1,405,842.01	940,952.23	.....	464,889.78	.....
Holmes	83,545.63	28,589.00	882.33	54,074.30	.....
Jackson	141,768.63	110,966.35	.....	30,802.28	.....
Jefferson	52,072.00	164.50	.....	46,407.50	5,500.00
Lafayette	128,379.06	5,804.22	4,200.00	42,170.99	76,203.85
Lake	464,896.07	422,488.31	14,229.79	4,411.02	23,766.95
Lee	301,323.30	231,115.30	5,700.00	56,008.00	8,500.00
Leon	221,828.01	168,000.00	650.00	16,154.38	37,023.63
Levy	160,006.97	59,659.67	.....	26,847.30	73,500.00
Liberty	16,508.70	4.00	.....	8,502.70	8,000.00
Madison	80,924.55	8,968.50	.....	71,956.05	.....
Manatee	712,409.90	185,391.50	.....	465,350.10	61,668.50
Marion	293,634.84	124,978.81	.....	168,656.03	.....
Monroe	146,137.00	75,059.00	.....	63,078.00	8,000.00
Nassau	23,775.85	5,285.85	2,990.00	.....	15,500.00
Okaloosa	124,524.51	50,587.41	36,612.50	33,554.20	3,770.40
Okeechobee	64,504.00	40,004.00	.....	24,500.00	.....
Orange	913,336.62	903,058.28	.....	10,278.34	.....
Osceola	157,811.42	145,688.07	1,300.00	10,823.35	.....
Palm Beach	699,182.77	555,484.60	15,957.72	69,534.59	58,205.86
Pasco	165,235.63	74,057.03	5,170.00	86,008.60	.....
Pinellas	1,284,130.90	1,080,344.53	.....	203,786.37	1,500.00
Polk	913,578.97	815,830.49	.....	97,748.48	.....
Putnam	255,464.40	145,389.00	14,400.00	80,275.40	15,400.00
St. Johns	452,088.21	300,009.86	2,000.00	121,678.35	28,400.00
St. Lucie	302,226.99	215,226.99	.....	75,500.00	11,500.00
Santa Rosa	197,113.75	93,553.47	.....	80,463.69	23,096.59
Sarasota	287,530.59	112,530.59	.....	175,000.00	.....
Seminole	275,147.72	248,007.72	675.00	16,465.00	10,000.00
Sumter	77,859.07	24,191.03	.....	53,668.04	.....
Suwannee	167,421.59	51,401.34	.....	116,020.25	.....
Taylor	59,051.34	1,854.75	10,660.00	4,746.68	42,690.00
Union	58,000.00	23,000.00	.....	35,000.00	.....
Volusia	904,324.38	793,686.54	.....	110,637.84	.....
Wakulla	11,142.75	5,616.50	500.00	26.25	5,000.00
Walton	74,094.51	51,063.00	.....	23,031.51	.....
Washington	125,722.92	47,365.93	4,806.99	34,050.00	20,000.00

TABLE XXVI.—Financial Condition of County Boards June 30, 1924, by District and County. (Notes Not Included in This Table.)

PART III.—Cash on Hand, Net Indebtedness and Net Cash.

1923-1924 Counties	Cash on Hand		Net Indebtedness		Net Cash	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$3,612,230.32	\$558,792.02	\$10,815,303.41	\$5,105,256.81	\$26,970.91	\$12,110.28
Alachua	52,995.47	46,489.39	404,957.95	237,401.11		
Baker	14,871.46	9,125.98	16,724.76	10,874.02		
Bay	7,895.87	3,403.08	34,834.53			1,323.58
Bradford	17,865.62	1,760.83	25,152.54	43,339.17		
Brevard	116,735.17	525.85	223,492.33	35,508.15		
Broward	10,293.82	13,772.75	194,324.83	100,794.53		
Calhoun	24,807.65	1,986.11	23,392.77	10,462.29		
Charlotte	7,627.72	4,645.92	13,737.03	8,854.08		
Citrus	10,897.38	2,757.05	32,639.01	26,250.95		
Clay	764.43	1,185.10	933.57	25,895.74		
Collier	2,957.23	3,733.22			2,957.23	3,614.72
Columbia	4,003.28	2,834.65	4,585.33	72,047.95		
Dade	290,840.87	17,883.61	1,184,226.63	792,300.77		
DeSoto	33,239.30	878.59	87,597.11	23,221.41		
Dixie	5,061.23	4,489.07			5,061.23	4,489.07
Duval	206,564.69	17,739.63	1,996,438.31	86,648.95		
Escambia	8,377.69	246.48	473,600.72	348,138.05		
Flagler	45,267.23	2,868.02	29,790.77	7,835.03		
Franklin	5,230.61	1,995.87	16,400.84	4,587.23		
Gadsden	33,245.51	8,321.07	78,514.68	4,288.26		
Glades	10,125.32	1,721.29	65,955.69	5,978.71		
Hamilton	1,394.35	1,692.23	1,404.58	11,249.24		
Hardee	26,300.45	3,684.90	120,477.81	35,077.70		
Hendry	13,545.55	8,536.62	9,716.71	3,654.54		
Hernando	10,741.54	6,887.96	55,817.68	20,112.04		
Highlands	64,792.96	373.04	54,712.09	5,626.96		
Hillsborough . .	† 322,881.73	32,188.27	618,070.50	432,701.51		
Holmes	4,894.03	9,306.13	24,577.30	44,768.17		
Jackson	11,198.72	11.39	99,767.63	30,790.89		
Jefferson	1,691.32	641.35		51,266.15	1,526.82	
Lafayette	7,841.06	10.35	2,163.16	118,364.49		
Lake	100,739.95	3,134.84	335,978.15	25,043.13		
Lee	82,794.90	4,128.04	154,020.40	60,379.96		
Leon	124,295.29	835.96	44,354.71	52,342.05		
Levy	27,462.61	15,924.79	32,197.06	84,422.51		
Liberty	3,651.29	588.03		15,914.67	3,647.29	
Madison	2,648.07	3,921.63	6,320.43	68,034.42		
Manatee	46,154.47	36,937.60	139,237.03	490,080.80		
Marion	57,285.50	597.58	67,693.31	168,058.45		
Monroe	7,239.12	716.87	67,819.88	70,361.13		
Nassau	50.65	2,168.06	8,225.20	13,331.94		
Okaloosa	6,722.56	73.73	47,635.25	70,092.97		
Okeechobee . . .	14,990.82	10,379.49	25,013.18	14,120.51		
Orange	145,343.31	12,961.25	757,714.97			2,682.91
Oscola	69,967.43	3,188.98	77,020.64	7,634.37		
Palm Beach . . .	88,108.70	2,400.87	483,333.62	125,339.58		
Pasco	29,103.72	18,970.33	50,123.31	67,038.27		
Pinellas	375,780.25	9,430.07	704,564.23	194,356.30		
Polk	282,072.65	4,058.64	533,757.84	92,789.84		
Putnam	17,000.89	4,526.35	142,788.11	91,149.05		
St. Johns	315,788.20	6,162.48		143,915.87	13,778.34	
St. Lucie	83,342.01	* 53,336.49	131,884.08	33,663.51		
Santa Rosa	28,534.98	2,273.77	65,018.49	101,286.51		
Sarasota	11,703.26	68,206.18	100,827.33	106,793.82		
Seminole	60,618.47	12,989.63	188,064.25	13,475.37		
Sumter	16,924.69	13,873.62	7,266.34	39,794.42		
Suwannee	26,312.74	9,355.91	25,088.00	106,664.34		
Taylor	6,142.41	15,442.61	6,372.37	31,093.95		
Union	14,590.88	3,332.70	8,409.12	31,667.30		
Volusia	172,181.41	21,103.01	621,505.13	89,534.83		
Wakulla	2,292.52	632.03	3,823.98	4,394.22		
Walton	9,609.14	1,273.33	41,453.86	21,758.18		
Washington . . .	7,887.27	3,263.55	43,785.65	70,786.45		

†Includes Investments in Bonds for \$34,090.00.

*Includes Investments.

xOwes \$11,074.10 in Lee County Div. Indebtedness.

TABLE XXVII.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards (Notes Not Included)
PART I.—Debits.

1923-1924 Counties	Grand Total	Total Receipts, Including Cash June 30, 1923	Warrants and Notes and Bonds Outstanding June 30, 1924
In State	\$ 38,591,179.00	\$ 19,646,017.07	\$ 18,945,161.93
Alachua	1,060,613.43	510,792.83	549,820.60
Baker	110,787.37	70,578.85	40,208.52
Bay	131,888.00	91,678.10	40,209.90
Bradford	223,509.22	149,161.06	79,348.16
Brevard	706,897.90	346,626.40	360,271.50
Broward	619,458.40	312,772.47	306,685.93
Calhoun	135,440.00	86,791.18	48,648.82
Charlotte	82,272.18	63,607.43	18,664.75
Citrus	182,319.71	122,015.32	60,304.39
Clay	83,532.25	54,753.41	28,778.84
Collier	31,573.07	31,454.57	118.50
Columbia	194,466.59	110,995.38	83,471.21
Dade	4,540,315.66	2,255,063.78	2,285,251.88
DeSoto	236,571.52	133,829.71	102,741.81
Dixie	42,211.81	42,211.81	.....
Duval	4,426,628.99	2,119,237.41	2,307,391.58
Escambia	1,279,011.00	457,788.06	821,222.94
Flagler	198,895.67	114,636.62	84,259.05
Franklin	79,998.67	59,099.32	20,899.35
Gadsden	326,689.03	214,819.53	111,869.50
Glades	148,989.39	78,758.38	70,231.01
Hamilton	65,900.41	65,629.13	271.28
Hardee	262,935.65	138,009.45	129,926.20
Hendry	80,302.87	48,053.46	32,249.41
Hernando	157,896.06	64,536.84	93,559.22
Highlands	264,120.52	142,846.59	121,273.93
Hillsborough	3,245,231.52	1,839,389.51	1,405,842.01
Holmes	142,515.92	59,852.62	82,663.30
Jackson	317,869.31	176,100.68	141,768.63
Jefferson	112,445.93	65,873.93	46,572.00
Lafayette	98,377.57	50,402.36	47,975.21
Lake	963,818.95	536,919.62	426,899.33
Lee	602,287.81	315,164.51	287,123.30
Leon	472,960.85	288,806.47	184,154.38
Levy	245,505.70	158,998.73	86,506.97
Liberty	28,928.30	20,421.60	8,506.70
Madison	181,082.51	100,157.96	80,924.55
Manatee	1,068,526.35	417,784.75	650,741.60
Marion	617,893.28	324,258.44	293,634.84
Monroe	293,343.47	155,206.47	138,137.00
Nassau	75,381.17	70,095.32	5,285.85
Okaloosa	177,768.04	93,626.43	84,141.61
Okeechobee	156,134.05	71,630.05	84,504.00
Orange	1,633,037.19	719,700.57	913,336.62
Osceola	418,054.83	261,543.41	156,511.42
Palm Beach	1,213,832.64	588,813.45	625,019.19
Pasco	356,885.24	196,819.61	160,065.63
Pinellas	2,485,800.01	1,201,669.11	1,284,130.90
Polk	1,778,960.29	865,381.32	913,578.97
Putnam	404,459.92	178,795.52	225,664.40
St. Johns	861,277.57	439,589.36	421,688.21
St. Lucie	639,143.63	348,416.64	290,726.99
Santa Rosa	343,365.41	169,348.25	174,017.16
Sarasota	668,074.02	380,543.43	287,530.59
Seminole	514,370.86	249,897.64	264,472.72
Sumter	203,025.98	125,166.91	77,859.07
Suwannee	329,666.46	162,244.87	167,421.59
Taylor	120,142.68	113,541.34	6,601.34
Union	156,529.23	98,529.23	58,000.00
Volusia	1,644,435.10	740,110.72	904,324.38
Wakulla	36,998.98	31,356.23	5,642.75
Waltor	144,038.52	69,944.01	74,094.51
Washington	180,784.84	79,368.91	101,415.93

TABLE XXVII.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.
PART II.—Credits.

1923-1924 Counties	Grand Total	All School Expenditures	Borrowed Money Paid	Warrants and Bonds Outstand- ing June 30, 1923	Cash on Hand June 30, 1924	Bonds and Time Warrants Sold During Year
In State	\$38,591,179.00	\$12,297,942.49	\$2,897,345.60	\$15,281,401.97	\$4,136,992.34	\$4,007,496.60
Alachua	1,060,613.43	364,420.00	46,194.05	550,514.52	99,484.86	.....
Baker	110,787.37	28,371.61	14,037.00	34,381.32	23,997.44	10,000.00
Bay	131,888.00	66,382.65	13,125.00	41,081.40	11,298.95	.....
Bradford	228,500.22	44,325.09	55,928.74	68,628.94	19,626.45	40,000.00
Brevard	706,897.90	172,552.78	45,789.10	296,285.00	117,271.02	75,000.00
Broward	619,458.40	231,875.33	738.00	217,778.50	24,066.57	145,000.00
Calhoun	135,440.00	51,827.96	6,980.00	49,638.28	26,793.76	200.00
Charlotte	82,272.18	40,163.04	9,200.00	20,635.50	12,273.64	.....
Citrus	182,319.71	81,551.65	19,728.50	47,385.13	13,654.43	20,000.00
Clay	83,532.25	36,841.25	13,480.48	31,260.79	1,949.53	.....
Collier	31,573.07	20,882.62	4,000.00	.....	6,690.45	.....
Columbia	194,466.59	70,432.32	34,055.00	75,449.74	6,837.93	7,691.60
Dade	4,540,315.66	1,033,732.92	1,014,097.04	1,608,761.22	308,724.48	575,000.00
DeSoto	236,571.52	80,939.29	13,764.42	107,749.92	34,117.89	.....
Dixie	42,211.81	25,024.33	6,100.00	1,537.18	9,550.30	.....
Duval	4,426,628.99	1,722,667.32	160,000.00	2,319,657.35	224,304.32	.....
Escambia	1,279,011.00	339,777.70	80,960.00	748,649.13	8,624.17	101,000.00
Flagler	198,895.67	66,174.37	400.00	9,188.05	48,133.25	75,000.00
Franklin	79,998.67	28,796.95	13,840.00	30,135.44	7,226.28	.....
Gadsden	326,689.03	116,239.95	46,100.00	89,782.50	41,566.58	33,000.00
Glades	148,989.39	36,481.56	28,429.30	72,231.92	11,846.61	.....
Hamilton	65,900.41	35,803.21	24,814.94	2,195.68	3,080.58	.....
Hardee	262,935.65	57,572.23	20,860.09	130,517.98	29,985.35	.....
Hendry	80,302.87	23,773.56	6,447.14	22,000.00	22,082.17	6,000.00
Hernando	157,896.06	37,364.01	9,343.33	93,559.22	17,629.50	.....
Highlands	264,120.52	73,563.61	2,000.00	73,390.91	65,166.00	50,000.00
Hillsborough	3,245,231.52	1,154,784.84	271,994.32	1,187,972.36	320,980.00	309,500.00
Holmes	142,515.92	42,777.18	4,410.68	81,127.90	14,200.16	.....
Jackson	317,869.31	123,478.62	39,600.26	143,571.32	11,210.11	.....
Jefferson	112,445.93	54,591.26	8,700.00	46,822.00	2,332.67	.....
Lafayette	98,377.57	32,820.95	9,625.00	43,080.21	7,851.41	5,000.00
Lake	963,818.95	351,513.33	58,699.30	304,781.53	103,874.79	145,000.00
Lee	602,287.81	178,677.00	39,627.60	227,060.27	68,922.94	70,000.00
Leon	472,960.85	123,311.76	28,088.50	44,429.34	125,131.25	152,000.00
Levy	245,505.70	86,214.15	30,500.00	85,404.15	43,887.40	.....
Liberty	28,928.30	16,214.81	.....	8,474.17	4,239.32	.....
Madison	181,082.51	70,295.29	.....	75,712.52	6,569.70	28,505.00
Manatee	1,068,526.35	278,387.20	37,191.13	644,855.95	83,092.07	25,000.00
Marion	617,893.28	214,465.01	65,508.40	260,536.79	57,883.08	19,500.00
Monroe	293,343.47	129,318.33	17,100.00	138,969.15	7,955.99	.....
Nassau	75,381.17	54,151.23	13,000.00	6,011.23	2,218.71	.....
Okaloosa	177,768.04	69,926.60	14,300.00	81,745.15	6,796.29	5,000.00
Okeechobee	136,134.05	33,959.74	12,300.00	64,504.00	25,370.31	.....
Orange	1,633,037.19	505,369.22	47,567.70	901,795.71	158,304.56	20,000.00
Osceola	418,054.83	162,815.92	24,300.00	12,782.50	73,156.41	145,000.00
Palm Beach	1,213,832.64	366,993.72	79,385.00	609,944.35	90,509.57	67,000.00
Pasco	356,885.24	84,789.15	53,928.84	170,093.20	48,074.05	.....
Pinellas	2,485,800.01	713,241.59	78,000.00	889,348.10	385,210.32	420,000.00
Polk	1,778,960.29	575,344.98	24,803.97	709,480.05	287,031.29	182,000.00
Putnam	404,459.92	143,209.20	14,150.00	225,573.48	21,527.24	.....
St. Johns	861,277.57	110,240.88	2,474.71	126,611.30	321,950.68	300,000.00
St. Lucie	639,143.63	184,690.23	26,250.00	161,524.00	136,679.40	130,000.00
Santa Rosa	343,365.41	116,214.86	52,000.00	89,341.00	30,808.75	55,000.00
Sarasota	668,074.02	196,690.21	3,152.42	5,321.95	79,909.44	283,000.00
Seminole	514,370.36	160,862.26	15,900.00	211,000.00	73,608.10	53,000.00
Sumter	203,025.98	96,198.28	.....	60,429.39	30,798.31	15,600.00
Suwannee	329,666.46	88,589.32	15,000.00	190,408.49	35,668.65	.....
Taylor	120,142.68	81,592.76	14,335.17	2,629.73	21,585.02	.....
Union	156,529.23	70,274.18	10,331.47	23,000.00	17,923.58	35,000.00
Volusia	1,644,435.10	455,871.91	62,300.00	533,478.77	193,284.42	399,500.00
Wakulla	36,998.98	22,221.77	6,400.00	452.66	2,924.55	5,000.00
Walton	144,038.52	58,213.72	.....	74,942.33	10,882.47	.....
Washington	180,784.84	47,793.52	26,000.00	95,840.50	11,150.82	.....

TABLE XXVIII.—(a) Visits to Schools, one hour or longer, by County Superintendents; (b) Per cent. Salary of County Supt. is of total Salary paid his Teachers; (c) Number of Pupils Transported and Cost.

1923-1924 Counties	Visits of Co. Supts. to Schools			Per Cent. Salary of Co. Supt. is Total Salaries of his Teachers	Transportation of Pupils				
	To Both	To White	To Negro		Number Transported			Total Cost	Cost per Pupil
					Both Races	White	Negro		
In State	4,760	4,185	575	2.7	14,822	14,713	109	\$403,939.81	\$27.25
Alachua	112	71	41	1.9	1,276	1,276	.....	21,947.75	17.20
Baker	41	36	5	6.2	126	126	.....	1,882.07	14.94
Bay	57	49	8	5.4	79	79	.....	1,499.20	18.98
Bradford	64	63	1	6.9	93	93	.....	1,718.75	18.48
Brevard	55	45	10	3.2	399	384	15	13,884.00	34.80
Broward	40	37	3	3.6	363	363	.....	8,395.77	23.13
Calhoun	78	70	8	5.8	25	25	.....	598.00	23.92
Charlotte	18	13	5	8.2	70	70	.....	3,026.15	43.23
Citrus	47	42	5	6.0	147	147	.....	6,044.68	41.12
Clay	35	32	3	7.5	101	101	.....	2,018.00	19.98
Collier	19	19	.....	26.0	30	30	.....	904.00	30.13
Columbia	79	51	28	3.5	425	425	.....	6,691.00	15.74
Dade	75	70	5	1.1	1,278	1,278	.....	29,542.13	23.12
DeSoto	184	179	5	6.6	124	124	.....	3,338.84	27.30
Dixie	33	33	2	7.6	48	48	.....	2,698.81	56.22
Duval	323	323	.....	1.1	882	882	.....	33,385.62	37.85
Escambia	110	87	23	2.1	319	319	.....	5,544.30	17.38
Flagler	15	15	.....	11.4	158	158	.....	6,727.25	42.58
Franklin	16	12	4	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gadsden	140	90	50	4.2	24	24	.....	400.00	16.67
Glades	68	65	3	13.5	70	70	.....	2,833.20	40.47
Hamilton	56	56	.....	5.1	34	34	.....	850.00	25.00
Hardee	42	38	4	4.5	234	234	.....	4,864.65	20.79
Hendry	31	31	.....	12.1	57	57	.....	1,601.70	57.10
Hernando	37	37	.....	9.0	56	56	.....	2,062.48	36.83
Highlands	46	46	.....	4.7	87	87	.....	1,402.55	16.12
Hillsborough	134	133	1	0.8	1,079	1,079	.....	21,747.59	20.15
Holmes	74	74	.....	4.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	90	88	2	2.9	224	224	.....	2,682.78	11.98
Jefferson	77	43	34	5.1	360	360	.....	9,192.25	25.53
Lafayette	35	35	.....	6.1	32	32	.....	992.25	30.01
Lake	123	111	12	2.1	437	437	.....	16,096.31	36.83
Lee	23	47	2	4.9	322	318	4	9,217.50	28.62
Leon	116	77	39	4.9	164	164	.....	3,417.55	20.84
Levy	58	46	12	2.9	73	73	.....	2,854.10	39.10
Liberty	25	19	6	8.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	95	89	6	3.8	154	154	.....	2,181.19	14.16
Manatee	73	71	2	3.6	40	40	.....	1,020.00	25.50
Marion	85	67	18	2.2	857	857	.....	22,866.08	26.68
Monroe	99	96	3	4.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nassau	54	43	11	3.9	163	151	12	4,710.40	28.90
Okaloosa	85	76	9	4.5	202	202	.....	4,620.42	22.87
Okeechobee	61	57	4	8.5	135	135	.....	1,408.53	10.43
Orange	82	64	18	1.2	507	507	.....	13,966.35	27.54
Osceola	53	37	16	4.1	188	188	.....	8,425.00	44.81
Palm Beach	251	246	5	2.5	120	120	.....	10,521.25	87.68
Pasco	83	70	13	3.5	326	326	.....	9,099.70	27.91
Pinellas	104	94	10	1.3	346	346	.....	8,550.58	24.71
Polk	100	95	5	0.8	307	297	10	15,506.68	50.51
Putnam	86	77	9	3.7	330	278	52	18,458.70	55.93
St. Johns	47	41	6	6.1	54	54	.....	2,120.00	39.28
St. Lucie	82	62	20	3.5	335	330	5	11,644.88	34.46
Santa Rosa	54	52	2	3.7	165	165	.....	4,008.39	24.29
Sarasota	44	39	5	7.7	24	24	.....	1,305.20	54.38
Seminole	128	94	34	4.0	567	556	11	13,092.00	23.09
Sumter	84	75	9	3.4	52	52	.....	865.00	16.63
Suwannee	36	36	.....	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor	20	20	.....	5.0	174	174	.....	5,070.00	28.56
Union	27	21	6	7.0	56	56	.....	948.50	16.94
Volusia	60	53	7	1.9	327	327	.....	10,882.96	33.28
Wakulla	88	74	14	8.6	41	41	.....	657.55	16.04
Walton	94	83	11	4.6	16	16	.....	400.00	25.00
Washington	81	70	11	4.5	140	140	.....	1,549.22	11.06

TABLE XXIX.—(a) Number and Kinds of School Buildings; (b) Number of Rooms in Buildings.

1923-1924 Counties	Public School Buildings									Number of Rooms in Buildings			
	Grand Total	Frame			Brick			Concrete			For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
		For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes			
In State	2,432	2,026	1,453	573	294	280	14	112	104	8	8,000	6,741	1,259
Alachua	92	80	42	38	12	11	1	...	...	...	296	202	94
Baker	29	28	24	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	60	55	5
Bay	36	34	25	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	90	81	9
Bradford	29	27	21	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	72	59	13
Brevard	26	17	12	5	...	...	...	9	8	1	107	85	22
Broward	15	5	1	4	...	...	...	10	9	1	89	73	16
Calhoun	33	31	31	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	75	75	...
Charlotte	10	8	5	3	1	1	...	1	1	...	36	30	6
Citrus	23	20	15	5	3	3	...	...	...	...	67	61	6
Clay	37	36	30	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	70	59	11
Collier	9	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	...
Columbia	61	58	33	25	3	3	...	...	...	...	148	100	48
Dade	48	21	11	10	...	...	...	27	26	1	394	355	39
DeSoto	14	7	6	1	6	6	...	1	1	...	76	70	6
Dixie	20	19	18	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	28	27	1
Duval	70	40	25	15	30	25	5	...	...	...	499	439	60
Escambia	72	58	40	18	13	12	1	1	1	...	293	237	56
Flagler	6	6	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	1
Franklin	7	6	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	36	24	12
Gadsden	77	71	28	43	6	6	...	...	...	...	166	112	54
Glades	11	9	8	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	21	20	1
Hamilton	54	53	41	12	1	1	...	...	...	...	87	71	16
Hardee	25	17	17	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	92	92	...
Hendry	6	5	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	21	21	...
Hernando	19	17	10	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	51	41	10
Highlands	10	7	7	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	41	41	...
Hillsborough	91	57	47	10	33	30	3	1	1	...	714	659	55
Holmes	63	61	56	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	110	105	5
Jackson	85	77	57	20	7	7	...	1	...	1	227	177	50
Jefferson	22	20	10	10	2	2	...	...	...	...	57	47	10
Lafayette	27	26	25	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	55	53	2
Lake	54	37	23	14	8	8	...	9	8	1	178	149	29
Lee	22	16	14	2	5	5	...	1	1	...	88	81	7
Leon	59	57	25	32	2	2	...	...	...	...	106	64	42
Levy	55	48	36	12	7	7	...	...	...	...	106	90	16
Liberty	15	15	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	34	4
Madison	55	51	37	14	3	3	...	1	1	...	109	90	19
Manatee	51	39	28	11	9	9	...	3	3	...	137	112	25
Marion	81	73	32	41	8	8	...	...	...	...	198	131	67
Monroe	8	4	3	1	...	...	...	4	3	1	78	64	14
Nassau	47	45	32	13	2	2	...	...	...	...	80	57	23
Okaloosa	43	39	37	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	89	86	3
Okeechobee	11	8	1	7	2	2	...	1	1	...	31	30	1
Orange	42	29	21	8	9	8	1	4	4	...	307	277	30
Osceola	17	13	9	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	70	62	8
Palm Beach	45	27	19	8	2	2	...	16	15	1	201	174	27
Pasco	31	24	23	1	7	6	1	...	...	...	88	83	5
Pinellas	40	10	6	4	20	18	2	10	9	1	183	155	28
Polk	99	76	59	17	22	22	...	1	1	...	410	357	53
Putnam	37	34	18	16	2	2	...	1	1	...	112	75	37
St. Johns	20	19	14	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	81	62	19
St. Lucie	20	16	11	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	74	65	9
Santa Rosa	54	51	50	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	115	112	3
Sarasota	14	11	10	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	47	43	4
Seminole	30	24	8	16	6	6	...	...	...	...	109	63	46
Sumter	33	28	19	9	2	2	...	3	3	...	94	76	18
Suwannee	72	71	62	9	...	...	...	1	1	...	134	118	16
Taylor	32	30	30	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	74	74	...
Union	27	25	19	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	56	50	6
Volusia	47	36	22	14	7	7	...	4	4	...	228	185	43
Wakulla	36	36	22	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	31	18
Walton	59	56	47	9	2	2	...	1	1	...	123	111	12
Washington	49	48	35	13	1	1	...	...	...	...	106	87	19

TABLE XXX.—School Equipment.
PART I.—Patent Desks in Use.

1923-1924 Counties	Grand Total	Single			Double		
		For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	225,269	195,559	178,190	17,369	29,710	17,470	12,240
Alachua	8,683	7,131	6,320	811	1,552	.....	1,552
Baker	1,137	642	624	18	495	411	84
Bay	1,938	1,414	1,414	.....	524	524	.....
Bradford	1,730	1,108	1,090	18	622	439	183
Brevard	2,662	2,561	1,953	608	101	6	95
Broward	2,437	2,437	1,802	635	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	2,278	2,275	2,275	.....	3	3	.....
Charlotte	708	616	606	10	92	38	54
Citrus	1,140	727	727	.....	413	313	100
Clay	1,221	668	665	3	553	446	107
Collier	331	286	286	.....	45	45	.....
Columbia	3,246	2,392	2,142	250	854	399	455
Dade	14,060	14,029	12,623	1,406	31	.....	31
DeSoto	1,999	1,755	1,735	20	244	145	99
Dixie	540	220	209	11	320	320	.....
Duval	20,231	18,407	15,820	2,587	1,824	297	1,527
Escambia	8,852	7,734	7,025	709	1,118	388	730
Flagler	390	390	390	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	792	617	512	105	175	55	120
Gadsden	2,966	2,693	2,323	370	273	173	100
Glades	483	459	459	.....	24	24	.....
Hamilton	1,673	985	985	.....	688	503	185
Hardee	3,148	2,422	2,422	.....	726	726	.....
Hendry	412	406	406	.....	6	6	.....
Hernando	1,049	825	763	62	224	67	157
HIGHLANDS	1,304	1,259	1,259	.....	45	45	.....
Hillsborough	24,243	23,028	21,586	1,442	1,215	707	508
Holmes	2,312	2,080	2,054	26	732	678	54
Jackson	4,708	4,377	4,377	.....	331	169	162
Jefferson	1,029	668	646	22	361	280	81
Lafayette	1,396	739	730	9	657	630	27
Lake	5,034	4,496	4,071	425	538	182	356
Lee	2,680	2,618	2,311	307	62	8	54
Leon	2,064	1,104	1,076	28	960	422	538
Levy	2,266	1,199	1,199	.....	1,067	764	303
Liberty	942	801	711	90	141	111	30
Madison	2,180	1,708	1,708	.....	472	394	78
Manatee	4,290	3,853	3,444	409	457	227	210
Marion	3,942	2,793	2,755	38	1,149	366	783
Monroe	2,430	2,138	2,098	40	292	41	251
Nassau	1,363	823	801	22	540	344	196
Okaloosa	2,239	1,551	1,351	200	688	688	.....
Okeechobee	826	745	745	.....	81	44	37
Orange	9,039	8,656	7,974	682	383	80	303
Osceola	1,826	1,725	1,651	74	101	32	69
Palm Beach	5,662	5,616	4,774	842	46	18	28
Pasco	1,320	1,428	1,407	21	492	392	100
Pinellas	7,738	7,277	6,822	455	461	121	340
Polk	12,236	11,314	10,896	418	922	635	287
Putnam	3,540	3,415	2,325	1,090	125	.....	125
St. Johns	2,199	1,980	1,621	359	219	2	217
St. Lucie	2,855	2,816	2,321	495	39	13	26
Santa Rosa	2,734	1,725	1,725	.....	1,009	947	62
Sarasota	1,431	1,386	1,188	198	45	45	.....
Seminole	2,838	2,593	1,948	645	245	40	205
Sumter	2,535	1,800	1,645	155	735	315	420
Suwannee	2,752	863	863	.....	1,889	1,701	188
Taylor	2,083	1,816	1,816	.....	267	267	.....
Union	1,497	1,210	1,133	77	287	242	45
Volusia	6,719	6,457	5,304	1,153	262	40	222
Wakulla	1,082	710	710	.....	372	147	225
Walton	2,311	1,438	1,424	14	873	791	82
Washington	2,418	2,155	2,145	10	263	214	49

TABLE XXX.—School Equipment.
PART II.—Blackboards and Libraries in the Schools.

1923-1924 Counties	Square Yards of Good Blackboard			Volumes in Libraries		
	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	113,712	100,817	12,895	205,495	199,015	6,480
Alachua	3,766	2,902	864	6,581	6,581	.....
Baker	507	479	28	1,079	1,079	.....
Bay	580	550	30	1,950	1,950	.....
Bradford	804	728	76	2,416	2,348	68
Brevard	1,555	1,334	221	3,842	3,831	11
Broward	2,265	1,865	400	1,199	1,124	75
Calhoun	849	849	.....	1,152	1,152	.....
Charlotte	404	345	59	410	410	.....
Citrus	772	732	40	1,019	1,019	.....
Clay	546	497	49	1,127	1,069	58
Collier	111	111	.....	607	607	.....
Columbia	1,162	834	328	4,662	4,439	223
Dade	6,589	6,295	294	13,417	13,129	288
DeSoto	1,186	1,120	66	2,605	2,605	.....
Dixie	231	223	8	2,386	2,386	.....
Duval	9,549	7,403	2,146	8,278	7,078	1,200
Escambia	3,703	3,141	562	4,977	4,871	106
Flagler	137	137	.....	488	488	.....
Franklin	302	242	60	898	698	200
Gadsden	1,359	1,130	229	2,550	2,450	100
Glades	136	134	2	913	913	.....
Hamilton	558	500	58	1,584	1,584	.....
Hardee	1,182	1,182	.....	2,888	2,888	.....
Hendry	279	279	.....	1,130	1,130	.....
Hernando	349	325	24	775	775	.....
Highlands	1,310	1,298	12	1,772	1,772	.....
Hillsborough	8,829	8,096	733	8,175	8,135	40
Holmes	727	725	2	921	921	.....
Jackson	1,585	1,400	185	6,992	6,842	150
Jefferson	597	571	26	783	783	.....
Lafayette	420	390	30	3,985	3,985	.....
Lake	2,249	1,987	262	7,566	7,527	39
Lee	1,268	1,118	150	3,465	3,439	26
Leon	1,815	1,419	396	592	492	100
Levy	804	684	120	4,340	4,340	.....
Liberty	219	203	16	1,691	1,691	.....
Madison	926	815	111	1,572	1,572	.....
Manatee	1,904	1,299	605	5,500	5,449	51
Marion	4,514	4,047	467	1,962	1,700	262
Monroe	1,241	949	292	1,719	1,519	200
Nassau	737	564	173	375	375	.....
Okaloosa	741	686	55	3,930	3,930	.....
Okeechobee	476	463	13	1,960	1,960	.....
Orange	7,732	7,299	433	11,707	11,409	298
Osceola	778	721	57	2,026	1,973	53
Palm Beach	5,966	5,633	333	4,804	4,754	50
Pasco	1,347	1,282	65	2,294	2,294	.....
Pinellas	4,330	4,003	327	9,675	8,904	771
Polk	4,978	4,695	283	8,478	8,323	155
Putnam	1,213	948	265	4,360	3,260	1,100
St. Johns	1,506	1,180	326	1,566	1,368	198
St. Lucie	3,192	3,132	60	2,485	2,410	75
Santa Rosa	882	860	22	4,350	4,350	.....
Sarasota	662	581	81	2,361	2,361	.....
Seminole	1,461	1,130	331	2,400	1,965	435
Sumter	1,352	1,157	195	1,250	1,250	.....
Suwannee	1,294	1,209	85	4,539	4,539	.....
Taylor	678	678	.....	2,282	2,282	.....
Union	575	519	56	1,593	1,593	.....
Volusia	4,529	3,967	562	9,439	9,291	148
Wakulla	240	177	63	350	350	.....
Walton	901	827	74	1,128	1,128	.....
Washington	853	768	85	2,175	2,175	.....

TABLE XXXI.—Value of Equipment in the Schools.
PART I.—Furniture, Apparatus, Libraries.

1923-1924 Counties	Total	Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
		For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$2,573,542.84	\$1,801,853.96	\$129,235.00	\$385,634.47	\$14,779.54	\$236,550.37	\$5,489.50
Alachua	79,355.00	54,790.00	12,320.00	6,170.00	385.00	5,690.00	.....
Baker	8,848.00	6,190.00	420.00	703.00	40.00	1,495.00	.....
Bay	16,625.00	12,700.00	.....	1,275.00	.....	2,650.00	.....
Bradford	17,945.00	11,765.00	1,075.00	2,440.00	290.00	2,275.00	100.00
Brevard	30,125.00	15,325.00	2,815.00	2,495.00	240.00	9,225.00	25.00
Broward	27,565.00	22,400.00	825.00	1,600.00	.....	2,690.00	50.00
Calhoun	15,070.00	12,910.00	.....	860.00	.....	1,300.00	.....
Charlotte	4,800.00	3,175.00	500.00	800.00	.....	325.00	.....
Citrus	17,999.00	11,182.00	600.00	4,702.00	100.00	1,415.00	.....
Clay	17,095.00	13,880.00	1,035.00	1,490.00	35.00	1,130.00	25.00
Collier	4,775.00	5,800.00	.....	395.00	.....	580.00	.....
Columbia	34,525.00	22,350.00	2,575.00	3,715.00	380.00	5,305.00	200.00
Dade	283,236.00	198,150.00	5,525.00	62,910.00	360.00	16,015.00	276.00
DeSoto	20,270.00	13,085.00	165.00	4,220.00	150.00	2,650.00	.....
Dixie	8,112.00	4,765.00	75.00	1,067.00	.....	2,205.00	.....
Duval	203,950.00	123,485.00	11,235.00	58,715.00	470.00	9,585.00	460.00
Escambia	90,960.00	71,615.00	5,065.00	8,585.00	500.00	4,940.00	255.00
Flagler	2,542.50	1,525.00	50.00	210.00	.....	757.50	.....
Franklin	6,555.00	4,010.00	1,175.00	490.00	10.00	800.00	100.00
Gadsden	30,860.00	19,060.00	2,500.00	6,500.00	250.00	2,450.00	100.00
Glades	6,795.00	4,380.00	50.00	1,475.00	.....	890.00	.....
Hamilton	15,435.00	10,630.00	385.00	1,720.00	10.00	2,690.00	.....
Hardee	25,320.00	16,700.00	.....	4,815.00	.....	3,805.00	.....
Hendry	5,280.00	3,190.00	.....	1,280.00	.....	810.00	.....
Hernando	8,835.00	6,270.00	415.00	980.00	110.00	1,060.00	.....
Highlands	19,750.00	14,200.00	.....	3,640.00	.....	1,910.00	.....
Hillsborough	188,700.00	156,275.00	7,785.00	17,615.00	325.00	6,675.00	25.00
Holmes	12,800.00	11,010.00	150.00	770.00	.....	870.00	.....
Jackson	50,725.00	35,375.00	2,200.00	5,785.00	665.00	6,300.00	100.00
Jefferson	15,600.00	13,400.00	450.00	860.00	.....	190.00	.....
Lafayette	15,675.00	7,915.00	140.00	3,105.00	.....	4,515.00	.....
Lake	73,924.00	45,414.00	6,255.00	11,448.00	580.00	10,137.00	30.00
Lee	46,385.00	33,950.00	600.00	6,595.00	70.00	5,130.00	50.00
Leon	20,260.00	12,030.00	2,475.00	3,155.00	75.00	2,425.00	100.00
Levy	22,185.00	12,125.00	1,105.00	3,910.00	295.00	4,759.00	.....
Liberty	8,613.00	4,710.00	200.00	1,703.00	100.00	1,909.00	.....
Madison	20,569.50	17,248.00	1,230.00	685.50	.....	1,406.00	.....
Manatee	62,916.00	42,780.00	2,225.00	7,345.00	2,855.00	7,686.00	25.00
Marion	48,893.00	29,575.00	6,530.00	6,220.00	463.00	5,805.00	300.00
Monroe	21,770.00	16,130.00	1,000.00	2,290.00	100.00	1,850.00	400.00
Nassau	6,902.73	5,084.00	85.00	709.00	25.00	999.33	.....
Okaloosa	24,065.00	17,975.00	950.00	1,860.00	100.00	3,180.00	.....
Okeechobee	13,355.00	7,800.00	150.00	2,360.00	.....	3,025.00	.....
Orange	163,827.00	133,875.00	2,165.00	14,919.00	42.00	12,703.00	123.00
Osceola	22,415.00	14,575.00	525.00	4,120.00	95.00	3,100.00	.....
Palm Beach	94,680.77	66,183.96	3,107.00	18,877.63	2,444.54	4,052.14	35.50
Pasco	21,305.00	16,180.00	600.00	1,370.00	40.00	3,165.00	.....
Pinellas	96,218.00	59,641.00	6,350.00	20,606.00	650.00	8,696.00	275.00
Polk	155,051.34	119,259.00	5,163.00	18,526.34	135.00	11,873.00	95.00
Putnam	40,025.00	26,700.00	3,825.00	3,900.00	300.00	3,600.00	1,700.00
St. Johns	20,025.00	12,375.00	2,900.00	3,050.00	275.00	1,210.00	215.00
St. Lucie	24,960.00	16,240.00	2,550.00	4,195.00	60.00	1,905.00	10.00
Santa Rosa	23,125.00	14,125.00	550.00	4,050.00	50.00	4,350.00	.....
Sarasota	18,365.00	11,280.00	2,000.00	1,285.00	.....	2,800.00	.....
Seminole	39,235.00	27,750.00	5,795.00	2,470.00	365.00	2,520.00	335.00
Sumter	17,550.00	12,700.00	1,525.00	1,625.00	225.00	1,475.00	.....
Suwannee	27,120.00	18,450.00	1,300.00	2,800.00	100.00	4,470.00	.....
Taylor	19,625.00	11,940.00	400.00	3,800.00	100.00	3,295.00	.....
Union	11,749.00	6,903.00	485.00	2,263.00	75.00	2,020.00	.....
Volusia	77,350.00	49,750.00	6,180.00	12,275.00	565.00	8,590.00	80.00
Wakulla	4,720.00	3,330.00	490.00	435.00	145.00	320.00	.....
Walton	20,921.00	15,751.00	485.00	2,805.00	.....	1,880.00	.....
Washington	19,300.00	15,085.00	505.00	1,505.00	130.00	2,075.00	.....

TABLE XXXI.—Value of All School Property
PART II.—Equipment, Lots and Buildings.

1923-1924 Counties	Lots and Buildings; and Total, Including Equipment.					
	Grand Total	Total of Lots and Buildings	Lots		Buildings	
			For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$24,750,084.18	\$22,176,541.34	\$ 4,158,776.92	\$176,839.15	\$16,597,501.95	\$ 1,243,623.32
Alachua	678,480.00	599,125.00	111,120.00	9,130.00	386,225.00	92,650.00
Baker	54,338.00	45,490.00	2,340.00	150.00	42,000.00	1,000.00
Bay	103,740.00	87,115.00	9,875.00	90.00	75,950.00	1,200.00
Bradford	89,420.00	71,475.00	7,525.00	600.00	60,125.00	3,225.00
Brevard	476,725.00	446,600.00	63,350.00	3,800.00	357,550.00	21,900.00
Broward	338,565.00	311,000.00	80,900.00	1,900.00	210,100.00	18,100.00
Calhoun	103,710.00	88,640.00	3,840.00	.....	84,800.00	.....
Charlotte	52,750.00	47,950.00	3,850.00	1,000.00	41,100.00	2,000.00
Citrus	156,497.00	138,498.00	18,998.00	700.00	115,500.00	3,300.00
Clay	95,445.00	78,350.00	12,450.00	800.00	57,600.00	7,500.00
Collier	19,525.00	14,750.00	6,050.00	.....	8,700.00	.....
Columbia	293,925.00	259,400.00	23,660.00	1,840.00	210,300.00	23,600.00
Dade	2,231,936.00	1,948,700.00	791,000.00	17,200.00	1,075,500.00	65,000.00
DeSoto	278,655.00	258,385.00	15,235.00	400.00	242,250.00	500.00
Dixie	26,557.00	18,445.00	510.00	10.00	17,625.00	300.00
Duval	3,470,870.00	3,266,920.00	262,625.00	26,445.00	2,561,750.00	416,100.00
Escambia	871,495.00	780,535.00	60,860.00	5,325.00	660,150.00	54,200.00
Flagler	12,367.50	9,825.00	1,275.00	50.00	8,300.00	200.00
Franklin	54,985.00	48,400.00	6,100.00	2,300.00	34,500.00	5,500.00
Gadsden	285,860.00	255,000.00	27,975.00	1,300.00	215,025.00	10,700.00
Glades	76,205.00	69,410.00	8,560.00	100.00	60,150.00	600.00
Hamilton	47,400.00	31,965.00	1,395.00	265.00	29,190.00	1,115.00
Hardee	195,545.00	170,225.00	15,975.00	.....	154,250.00	.....
Hendry	53,880.00	48,600.00	4,200.00	.....	44,400.00	.....
Hernando	100,685.00	91,850.00	11,500.00	650.00	77,900.00	1,800.00
Highlands	95,200.00	75,450.00	14,250.00	.....	61,200.00	.....
Hillsborough	2,016,850.00	1,828,150.00	234,775.00	14,725.00	1,513,450.00	65,200.00
Holmes	85,500.00	72,700.00	8,050.00	150.00	64,200.00	300.00
Jackson	331,725.00	281,000.00	26,225.00	2,650.00	233,300.00	18,825.00
Jefferson	101,700.00	86,100.00	8,125.00	925.00	74,975.00	2,075.00
Lafayette	88,530.00	72,855.00	1,965.00	25.00	70,675.00	200.00
Lake	572,849.00	498,925.00	70,560.00	3,450.00	403,915.00	21,000.00
Lee	416,535.00	370,150.00	83,700.00	1,000.00	282,450.00	3,000.00
Leon	157,855.00	137,595.00	21,230.00	5,820.00	89,385.00	21,160.00
Levy	142,005.00	119,820.00	5,455.00	175.00	108,740.00	5,450.00
Liberty	29,968.00	21,355.00	1,055.00	150.00	18,850.00	1,300.00
Madison	125,404.50	104,835.00	4,180.00	705.00	95,425.00	4,525.00
Manatee	481,426.00	418,510.00	51,635.00	1,000.00	355,875.00	10,500.00
Marion	388,523.00	339,630.00	40,185.00	5,420.00	259,100.00	34,925.00
Monroe	273,570.00	251,800.00	48,550.00	8,000.00	170,250.00	25,000.00
Nassau	65,237.73	58,335.00	3,435.00	310.00	50,515.00	4,075.00
Okaloosa	107,670.00	83,605.00	6,015.00	100.00	76,790.00	700.00
Okeechobee	95,410.00	82,075.00	6,425.00	150.00	75,500.00	2,000.00
Orange	1,574,237.00	1,410,410.00	364,260.00	6,250.00	994,700.00	45,200.00
Osceola	229,035.00	206,620.00	16,575.00	645.00	185,300.00	4,100.00
Palm Beach	929,994.11	835,283.34	141,723.92	5,364.15	649,418.95	38,778.32
Pasco	136,275.00	114,970.00	5,920.00	300.00	106,750.00	2,000.00
Pinellas	1,429,668.00	1,333,450.00	211,650.00	9,600.00	1,072,700.00	39,500.00
Polk	1,111,767.34	956,825.00	241,785.00	3,240.00	696,675.00	15,125.00
Putnam	266,595.00	226,570.00	54,870.00	5,050.00	151,150.00	15,500.00
St. Johns	177,600.00	157,575.00	42,775.00	2,900.00	103,000.00	8,900.00
St. Lucie	362,460.00	337,500.00	48,200.00	2,100.00	275,700.00	11,500.00
Santa Rosa	152,925.00	129,800.00	14,600.00	50.00	114,200.00	950.00
Sarasota	756,875.00	738,310.00	603,310.00	7,500.00	117,500.00	10,000.00
Seminole	279,785.00	240,550.00	24,700.00	5,300.00	183,550.00	27,000.00
Sumter	125,800.00	108,250.00	8,150.00	960.00	92,450.00	6,750.00
Suwannee	137,060.00	109,940.00	7,060.00	330.00	99,350.00	3,200.00
Taylor	74,650.00	55,025.00	2,765.00	.....	52,060.00	200.00
Union	65,204.00	53,455.00	4,880.00	125.00	47,100.00	1,350.00
Volusia	919,355.00	842,005.00	154,175.00	6,830.00	629,750.00	51,250.00
Wakulla	24,450.00	19,730.00	730.00	325.00	14,550.00	4,125.00
Walton	137,151.00	116,230.00	19,130.00	520.00	91,785.00	4,815.00
Washington	113,800.00	94,500.00	4,545.00	500.00	86,800.00	2,655.00

CERTAIN PHASES OF THE EXPEDITURES FOR
EDUCATION IN FLORIDA AND IN OTHER
STATES DURING THE DECENNIUM
1910-1920

The following tabulation was taken from an exhaustive study of the cost of education in the United States, made by the Board of Finance Inquiry of the National Education Association. Although the period covered by this study ended four years ago, the information given is not too old to be interesting:

COST OF EDUCATION IN FLORIDA

1910-1920

I. Percentage of State and Local Governmental Expenditures Going to Education.

	1910	1920
Percentage	19.3%	25.8%
Rank of Florida.....	46	32

11. Percentage Increase of Total Local and State Expenditures for Education per Capita.

	1920 over 1910
Percentage	184.9%
Rank of Florida.....	7

III. Percentage Relation of State and Local Educational Expenditures to Income.

	1910	1920
Percentage	1.1%	1.7%
Rank of Florida.....	43	24

IV. Percentage of Total State and Local Governmental Debt Incurred for Education.

	1910	1920
Percentage	4.6%	24.8%
Rank of Florida.....	44	12

V. Percentage Increase of Total State and Local Expenditures Per Capita for Elementary and Secondary Schools.

	1920 over 1910
Percentage	209%
Rank of Florida.....	5

VI. Percentage Increase of Total State and Local Expenditures Per Capita for Higher Education.

	1920 over 1910
Percentage	27.8%
Rank of Florida.....	48

VII. Percentage Increase of Outstanding Bonded Indebtedness Per Capita of State and Local Division for Educational Purposes.

	1920 over 1910
Percentage	693.3%
Rank of Florida.....	4

I. It will be observed that in the percentage of State and Local Governmental Expenditures Going to Education, Florida climbed from forty-sixth place in 1910 to thirty-second place in 1920, applying a little more than one-fourth of the total of governmental expenditures to education during the last year of the decade for which the study was made. At the close of the period, Iowa ranked first, with 44.7%, and Maryland last, with 16.1% devoted to educational purposes.

The rank of each of eleven States, not including Florida, at the time of the beginning and at the end of the period in question is given below:

State	Rank	
	1910	1920
Alabama	30	7
Arkansas	16	45
Georgia	39	16
Kentucky	33	37
Louisiana	43	42
Mississippi	35	40
North Carolina	18	20
South Carolina	23	39
Tennessee	38	24
Texas	6	2
Virginia	20	9

In the country at large the percentage of State and National governmental expenditures for educational purposes decreased during the ten years, but there was an increase in the percentage of local governmental expenditures for education for the period.

The costs of education are often compared with those of highways. The per capita State expenditures in the country for highways increased five times as fast as the corresponding figures for education between 1910 and 1920.

II. In only six States was there a greater increase in the total local and State expenditures per capita for education than in Florida. These States are New Mexico, North Carolina, Arizona, Montana, Wyoming, and Indiana.

The names and ranks of the eleven States compared with ours above are as follows, with respect to the item of increase in total local and State expenditures per capita:

State	Rank	
	1920	over 1910
Alabama	8	
Arkansas	32	
Georgia	20	
Kentucky	47	
Louisiana	18	
Mississippi	29	
North Carolina	3	
South Carolina	19	
Tennessee	25	
Texas	26	
Virginia	9	

III. What is the relation of the total amount that we spend for education to our income? The table shows that Florida spent 1.1% of its income for education in 1910 and 1.7% for the same purpose in 1920, shifting its rank from forty-third to twenty-fourth during the ten year interval.

The rankings of our neighboring States in this particular are here shown:

State	Rank	
	1910	1920
Alabama	44	40
Arkansas	40	43
Georgia	45	45
Kentucky	33	47
Louisiana	37	34
Mississippi	35	41
North Carolina	48	36
South Carolina	49	48
Tennessee	39	38
Texas	36	32
Virginia	42	33

In 1910, North Dakota ranked first with an expenditure of 3.4% of its income for education, and South Carolina ranked last with an expenditure of .8% of its income. In 1920, Montana was at the top with 4.4% and Maryland at the bottom with .8% of its income spent for education.

IV. Between 1910 and 1920, Florida materially increased the ratio of the State and local indebtedness for education to the total indebtedness, making this ratio nearly six times as great in 1920 as it was in 1910, and moving up from the forty-fourth place to the twelfth place.

In 1910, North Dakota stood highest in this respect with an educational debt of 31.5% of the total, and the District of Columbia lowest, with no educational debt.

In 1920, Michigan was at the top, with a school debt of 41.3% of the total, and the District of Columbia was at the bottom with no indebtedness for education.

The respective standings of the eleven States used in former comparison are as follows:

State	Rank	
	1910	1920
Alabama	39	19
Arkansas	35	16
Georgia	47	43
Kentucky	34	45
Louisiana	37	17
Mississippi	43	46
North Carolina	40	47
South Carolina	25	27
Tennessee	33	23
Texas	9	3
Virginia	45	38

V. It will be noted that in the percentage of increase of the total State and local expenditures per capita for elementary and secondary schools of 1920 over 1910, Florida ranks high, taking fifth place in the Union. The States surpassing our own in this particular are in order: Oregon, New Mexico, Arizona, and North Carolina.

Massachusetts is at the bottom of the list with a per capita increase of 28.9% during the period.

We give the rankings of our neighbors in this particular:

State	Rank 1920 over 1910
Alabama	8
Arkansas	32
Georgia	19
Kentucky	48
Louisiana	20
Mississippi	29
North Carolina	4
South Carolina	10
Tennessee	27
Texas	35
Virginia	11

VI. The showing of Florida with respect to the increase in the per capita cost of higher education is gratifying, if we are doing our duty in that field, and if the situation in other States means anything. In the whole of the United States, only the District of Columbia shows a smaller increase in the cost per capita for higher education than does Florida during the ten years.

The situation in our neighboring States is here shown:

State	1920 over 1910
Alabama	40
Arkansas	42
Georgia	23
Kentucky	4
Louisiana	10
Mississippi	32
North Carolina	31
South Carolina	44
Tennessee	2
Texas	1
Virginia	13

VII. We rank high in the increase of outstanding bonded indebtedness per capita, taking fourth place in that respect. Oklahoma stands first with an increase of 1385.2%.

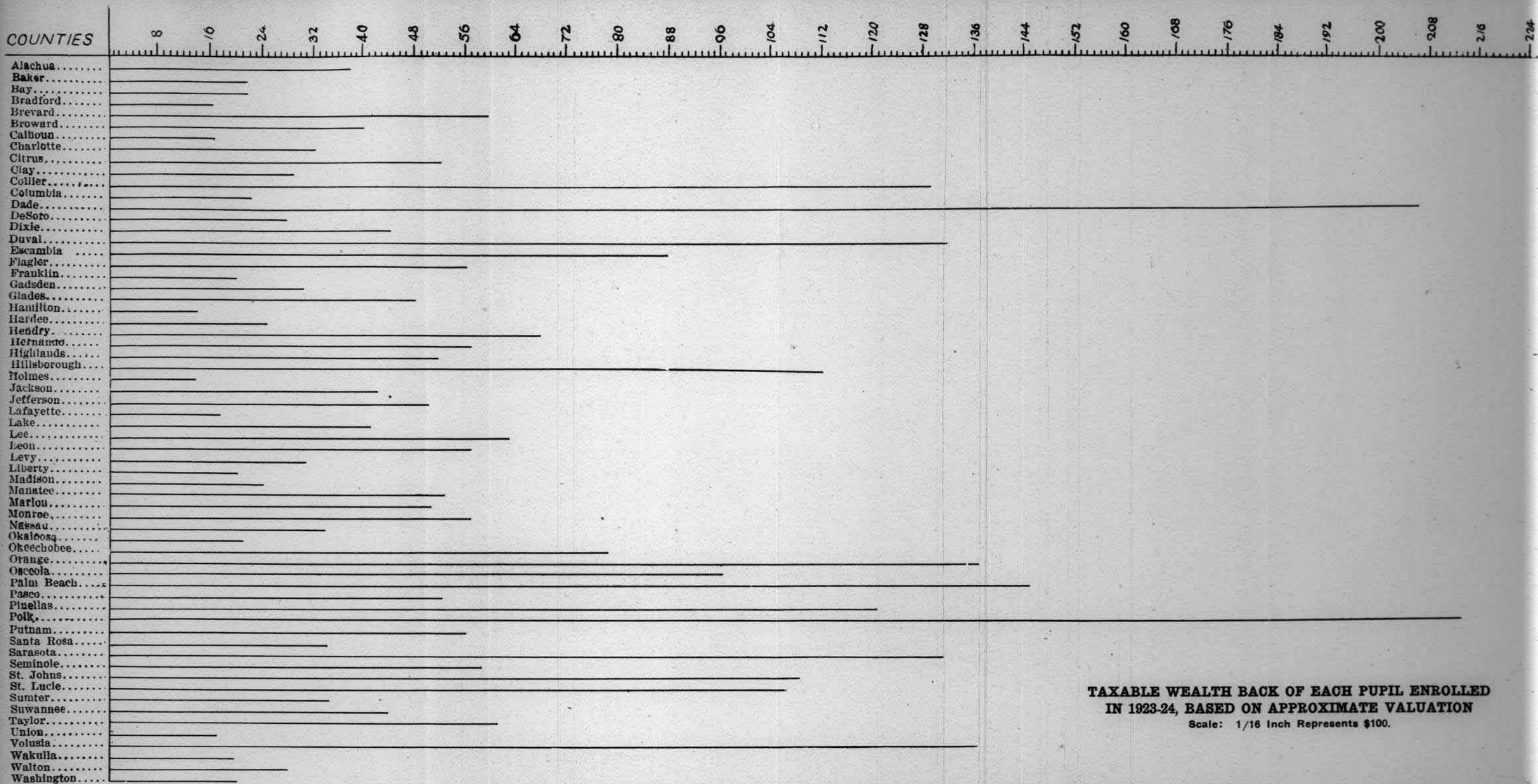
It will be seen from the following tabulation that Kentucky takes forty-ninth place:

State	Rank
Alabama	6
Arkansas	7
Georgia	28
Kentucky	49
Louisiana	11
Mississippi	48
North Carolina	42
South Carolina	33
Tennessee	19
Texas	14
Virginia	31

During the interval in question the proportions of expenditures devoted to the different types of education were shifted. The cost of maintaining elementary and secondary schools in 1910 was 89.5% of the total, while in 1920, this cost was only 86.1% of the total. There was a decrease in State expenditures from 67% to 59.1% of the total, showing the tendency toward local maintenance. There was an increase in the proportion of State expenditures for higher education from 31.1% to 38.6% of the whole.

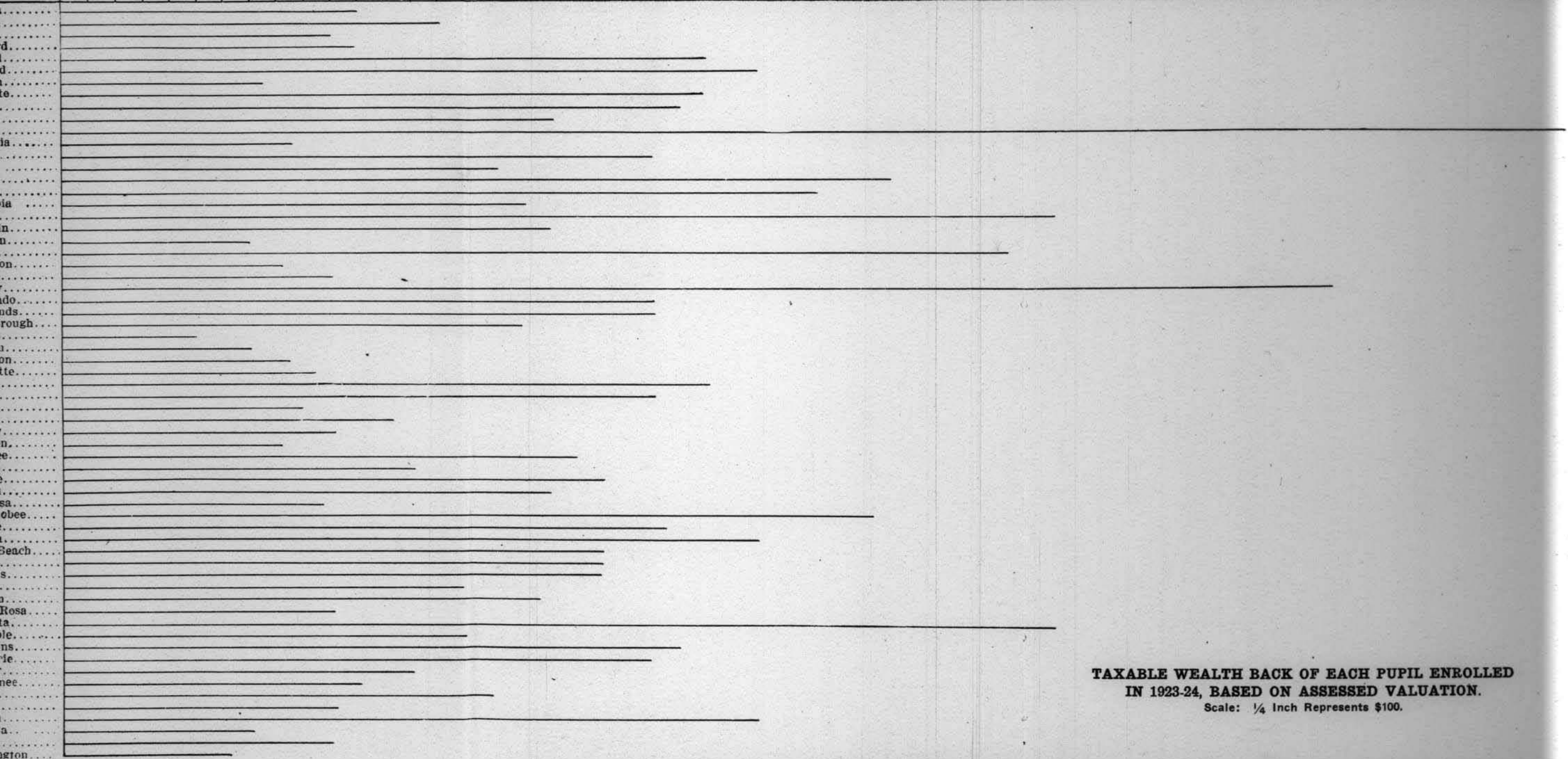
In 1920, 71.7% of the total revenues for schools came from local sources. The percentage of funds from Federal sources nearly doubled during the ten years, shifting from 2.5% in 1910 to 5.3% in 1920. State governments made large increases in appropriations for higher education and an 87% increase for common schools. Notwithstanding this fact, State support was only 23% of the total in 1920, as against 24.8% in 1910.

Nearly 80% of the State revenues for education is derived from State tax revenues. Permanent school funds do not help much. In 1920, these funds furnished 1% or less of State and local educational revenue in twenty-two States.

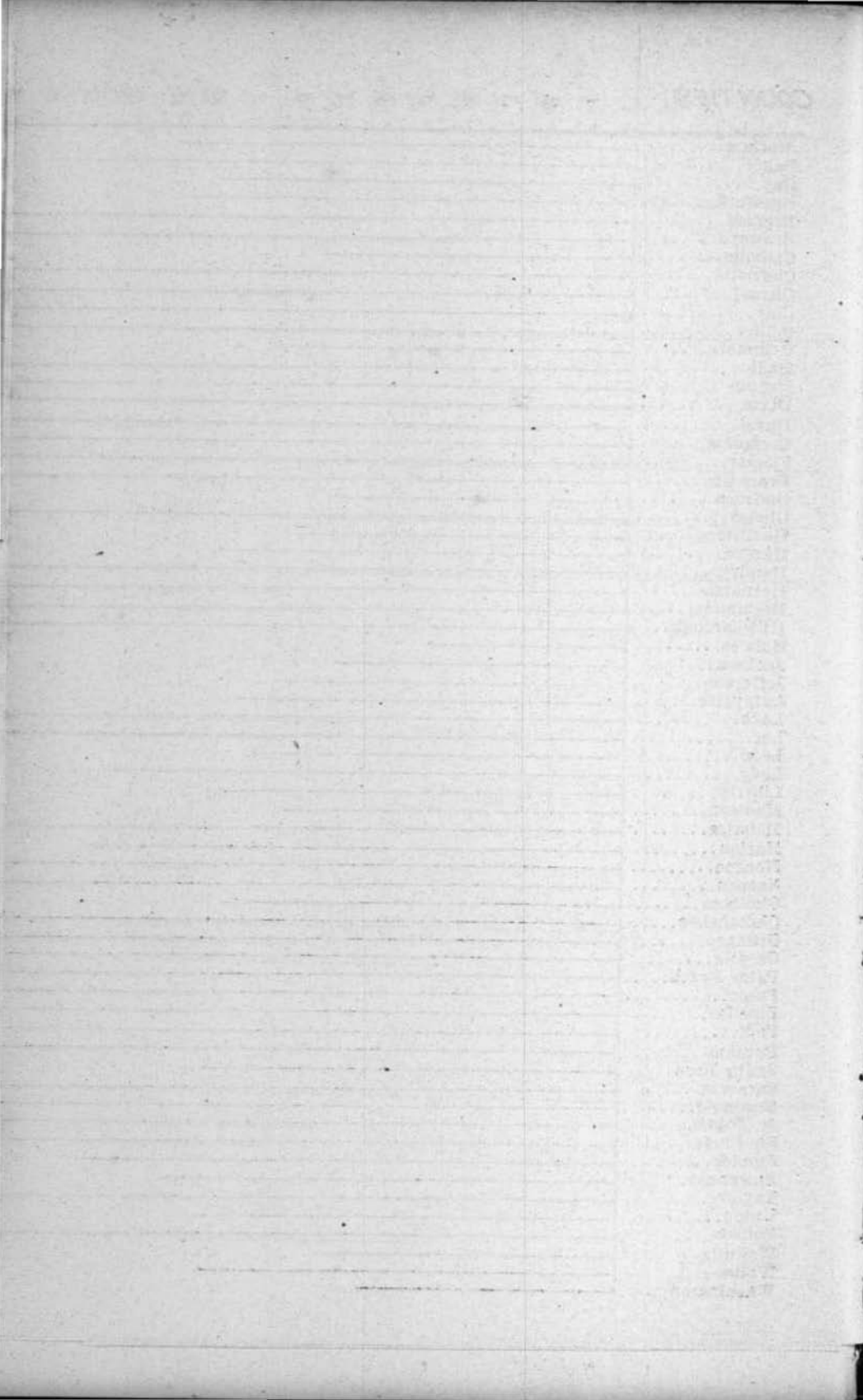


**TAXABLE WEALTH BACK OF EACH PUPIL ENROLLED
IN 1923-24, BASED ON APPROXIMATE VALUATION**
Scale: 1/16 Inch Represents \$100.

ITIES



**TAXABLE WEALTH BACK OF EACH PUPIL ENROLLED
IN 1923-24, BASED ON ASSESSED VALUATION.**
Scale: 1/4 Inch Represents \$100.



CHAPTER III

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Hon. W. S. Cawthon, Executive Officer,
State Board for Vocational Education,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

The undersigned have the honor to submit, herewith,
the biennial report of Smith-Hughes activities for the
period ending June 30, 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. HAYNIE,
State Supervisor Agricultural Education.

L. S. GREENE,
State Supervisor Industrial Education.

LUCY C. CUSHMAN,
State Supervisor Home Economics Education.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS— YEAR 1922-23

The following table gives a general summary of all disbursements made by the State Board from Federal and State Funds, with the unexpended balances in the State Treasury, June 30, 1923:

EXPENDED FOR VOCATIONAL COURSES IN COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1922-1923			
	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
Agriculture.			
Salary of teachers	\$18,014.89	\$18,014.89	\$36,029.78
Salary of Supervisor	1,248.19	1,248.19	2,496.38
Total	\$19,263.08	\$19,263.08	\$38,526.16
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1923	1,594.04	1,594.04	3,188.08
Trade-Industry (Including Home Economics):			
Salaries of teachers—			
1. Evening schools	\$ 3,114.25	\$ 3,114.25	\$ 6,228.50
2. Part-time schools	80.00	80.00	160.00
3. All-day schools	400.00	400.00	800.00
4. General Continuation schools	4,256.12	4,256.12	8,512.24
5. All day home economics schools	2,100.00	2,100.00	4,200.00
6. Evening home economics schools	192.00	192.00	384.00
Total	\$10,142.37	\$10,142.37	\$20,284.74
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1923	\$ 1,416.92	\$ 1,416.92	\$ 2,833.84
Teacher-Training:			
1. In Agriculture	\$ 3,799.67	\$ 3,799.67	\$ 7,599.34
2. In Trades and Industries	2,813.44	2,813.44	5,626.88
3. In Home Economics	3,357.04	3,357.04	6,714.08
Total	\$ 9,970.15	\$ 9,970.15	\$19,940.30
Unexpended balance in State and Federal money, June 30, 1923	\$ 29.85	\$ 29.85	\$ 59.70
In addition to the above, the local and county boards expended for salaries of teachers:			
1. In Agricultural All-day schools			\$10,000.00
2. In Home Economics All-day schools			2,910.00
Total			\$12,910.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS— YEAR 1923-24

The following table gives a general summary of all disbursements made by the State Board from Federal and State Funds, with the unexpended balances in the State Treasury, June 30, 1924:

EXPENDED FOR VOCATIONAL COURSES IN COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1923-1924.

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
Agriculture:			
Salary of teachers	\$21,412.61	\$21,412.61	\$42,825.22
Salary of Supervisor	1,350.00	1,350.00	2,700.00
Total	\$22,762.61	\$22,762.61	\$45,525.22
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1924	1,074.10	1,074.10	2,148.20
Trade-Industry (Including Home Economics):			
Salaries of teachers—			
1. Evening schools	\$ 3,143.81	\$ 3,143.81	\$ 6,287.62
2. Part-time schools			
3. All-day schools			
4. General Continuation schools	7,045.69	7,045.69	14,091.38
5. All-day home economics schools	2,081.25	2,081.25	4,162.50
6. Evening home economics schools	349.75	349.75	699.50
Total	\$12,620.50	\$12,620.50	\$25,241.00
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1924	\$ 388.87	\$ 388.87	\$ 777.74
Teacher-Training:			
1. In Agriculture	\$ 3,560.69	\$ 3,560.69	\$ 7,121.38
2. In Trades and Industries	2,727.44	2,727.44	5,454.88
3. In Home Economics	3,487.99	3,487.99	6,975.98
Total	\$ 9,776.12	\$ 9,776.12	\$19,552.24
Unexpended balance in State and Federal money, June 30, 1924	\$ 220.13	\$ 220.13	\$ 440.26
In addition to the above, the local and county boards expended for salaries of teachers:			
1. In Agricultural All-day schools			\$22,500.00
2. In Home Economics All-day schools			3,922.00
3. In Trade and Industrial schools			8,050.00
Total			\$34,472.00

EXPENDITURES FROM TEACHER-TRAINING FUND—YEAR 1922-1923.

	Teacher-Training		Supervision		
	State Fund	Federal Fund	State Fund	Federal Fund	Both Funds
Agriculture:					
Salary of teacher-trainer					
or supervisor	\$1,880.96	\$1,880.95	\$ 466.11	\$ 437.53	\$4,665.55
Clerical service			250.00	207.50	457.50
Travel	130.82	163.29	552.57	532.64	1,379.32
Communication	1.92	.58	64.56	48.02	115.08
Printing	52.21	43.64	112.64	195.59	404.08
Supplies	233.76	211.21	54.12	78.72	577.81
Total	\$2,299.67	\$2,299.67	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$7,599.34
Trades and Industries:					
Salary of teacher-trainer					
or supervisor	\$ 849.98	\$ 850.00	\$ 850.00	\$ 850.00	\$3,399.98
Clerical service			221.25	228.75	450.00
Travel	353.92	357.15	325.26	289.95	1,326.28
Communication			45.30	32.55	77.85
Printing	129.16	129.16	28.62	60.38	347.32
Supplies	9.95	6.70		8.80	25.45
Total	\$1,343.01	\$1,343.01	\$1,470.43	\$1,470.43	\$5,626.88
Home Economics:					
Salary of teacher-trainer					
or supervisor	\$1,668.39	\$1,668.39	\$ 965.66	\$1,034.34	\$5,336.78
Clerical service	112.74	112.74			225.48
Travel	85.15	85.15	513.83	452.93	1,137.07
Communication			11.27	3.48	14.75
Printing					
Supplies					
Total	\$1,866.28	\$1,866.29	\$1,490.76	\$1,490.75	\$6,714.08
Unexpended balance in teacher-training funds:					
State funds				\$ 29.85	
Federal funds				\$ 29.85	
Total				\$ 59.70	

EXPENDITURES FROM TEACHER-TRAINING FUND—YEAR 1923-1924.

	Teacher-Training		Supervision		
	State Fund	Federal Fund	State Fund	Federal Fund	Both Funds
Agriculture:					
Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor	\$1,933.56	\$1,933.56	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$4,467.12
Clerical service			270.00	270.00	540.00
Travel	174.36	174.36	676.87	676.87	1,702.46
Communication	3.80	3.80	50.65	50.65	108.90
Printing			88.00	88.00	176.00
Supplies	15.17	15.17	48.28	48.28	126.90
Total	\$2,126.89	\$2,126.89	\$1,433.80	\$1,433.80	\$7,121.38
Trades and Industries:					
Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor	\$1,018.12	\$1,018.12	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00	\$3,836.24
Clerical service			270.00	270.00	540.00
Travel	261.39	261.39	182.44	182.44	887.66
Communication	8.87	8.86	34.62	34.63	86.98
Printing					
Supplies			52.00	52.00	104.00
Total	\$1,288.38	\$1,288.37	\$1,439.06	\$1,439.07	\$5,454.88
Home Economics:					
Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor	\$1,875.00	\$1,875.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$5,750.00
Clerical service	89.11	89.11	36.05		214.27
Travel			444.88	479.88	924.76
Communication			17.30	13.25	30.55
Printing				6.00	6.00
Supplies	24.20	24.20	1.45	.55	50.40
Total	\$1,988.31	\$1,988.31	\$1,499.68	\$1,499.68	\$6,975.98
Unexpended balance in teacher-training funds:					
State funds			\$ 220.13		
Federal funds				\$ 220.13	
Total					\$ 440.26

TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES AT THE STATE INSTITUTIONS—YEAR 1922-23

Teacher-Training courses, under the supervision of the State Board, were conducted by

University of Florida:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, in the field.

Florida State College for Women:

1. In Home Economics, at the Institution.

A. and M. College for Negroes:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Home Economics, at the Institution.

REIMBURSEMENTS TO THE INSTITUTIONS FROM THE TEACHER- TRAINING FUNDS, EXCLUSIVE OF SUPERVISION YEAR 1922-1923.

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
University of Florida:			
1. In Agricultural Education	\$ 2,142.73	\$ 2,142.73	\$ 4,285.46
2. In Industrial Education	1,343.01	1,343.01	2,686.02
Florida State College for Women:			
1. In Home Economics Education	1,556.95	1,556.96	3,113.91
A. & M. College for Negroes:			
1. In Agricultural Education	156.94	156.94	313.88
2. In Home Economics Education	309.33	309.33	618.66
Totals	\$ 5,508.96	\$ 5,508.96	\$11,017.92

Expenditures from the Administration Fund—Year 1923-1924.

Salary of Director	\$ 3,000.00
Travel expense of Director	1,229.01
Communication	68.46
Printing	69.33
Supplies and equipment	585.94
Total	\$ 4,952.74

TEACHER TRAINING COURSES AT THE STATE INSTITUTIONS—YEAR 1923-24

Teacher-Training courses, under the supervision of the State Board, were conducted by

University of Florida:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, in the field.

Florida State College for Women:

1. In Home Economics, at the Institution.

A. and M. College for Negroes:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution
2. In Home Economics, at the Institution.

REIMBURSEMENTS TO THE INSTITUTIONS FROM THE TEACHER-TRAINING FUNDS, EXCLUSIVE OF SUPERVISION YEAR 1923-1924.

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
University of Florida:			
1. In Agricultural Education	\$ 1,951.89	\$ 1,951.89	\$ 3,903.78
2. In Industrial Education	1,288.38	1,288.37	2,576.75
Florida State College for Women:			
1. In Home Economics Education	1,688.31	1,688.31	3,376.62
A. & M. College for Negroes:			
1. In Agricultural Education	175.00	175.00	350.00
2. In Home Economics Education	300.00	300.00	600.00
Totals	\$ 5,403.58	\$ 5,403.58	\$10,807.16

Expenditures from the Administration Fund—Year 1923-1924

Salary of Director	\$.....
Travel expense of Director .....	.....
Communication .....	.....
Printing	212.90
Supplies and incidentals	324.22
Equipment	25.00
Salary and expenses of State Director to close the work of the year, 1922-1923	411.86
Total	\$ 973.98

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

1922-24

The consolidation of rural schools has increased materially the last biennium, creating better high schools for the farm boy and girl. This type of high school has naturally brought about a greater demand for vocational agricultural education throughout the State. It is this type of school that the State Board for Vocational Education wishes to aid, for it is the farm boy and girl who should be trained for the vocation of farming. From accurate statistics of pupils enrolled in vocational agricultural classes we find that fifty per cent of farm boys trained in these schools return to the farm, while only two per cent of the pupils who are reared in town and take the course practice the vocation of farming.

Under the plans of the State Board for Vocation Education every teacher of vocational agriculture has to be a graduate of a standard agricultural college. The placing of this type of teacher in rural communities has had a great influence upon the building up of a good school system and has motivated the interest of the rural pupils to aspire to a better education. It would be impossible for many county school boards to employ this type of teacher without the assistance of Federal and State aid, which is given under the Smith-Hughes Act. Many of the agricultural teachers are acting in the capacity of principal of the schools in which they are located. These principals are well trained and in every instance they have improved the schools and in most cases have accredited them on the State list, which makes them of equal rank with the larger city schools.

The teachers of vocational agriculture are employed for twelve months in the year. This increases their usefulness to the school, pupils, and community. When the actual term of the school is ended, the teacher is expected to continue his teaching with the boys enrolled in his classes at their homes through their projects, which should be of such nature as to put to practical use the technical knowledge they have gained in school. The teacher also gives as much of his time as possible to the practical farmers of the community, helping them solve the problems encountered on the farm. Many of these teachers are serving their communities as secretaries to

the local farmers' associations and are aiding the farmers in marketing their products.

The State Board for Vocational Education plays no favorites in appropriating the Federal and State Funds under its supervision. The Federal and State allotment for each white agricultural teacher is \$1,500 per year and \$900.00 per year for each colored teacher. Most counties aided have only one teacher but several counties have two or three. The State Board gives aid, when requested, to any school regardless of its location if it can be shown that there are enough farm boys enrolled in the school to justify the expense of an agricultural teacher.

The growth of agricultural departments and the number of teachers employed since the acceptance of the Federal Smith-Hughes Act by the State Legislature in 1918 is shown below:

Year.	Teachers Employed.
1918-19.....	8
1919-20.....	12
1920-21.....	16
1921-22.....	20
1922-23.....	25
1923-24.....	34
1924-25.....	41

The time of one State Supervisor of Agricultural Education is devoted to supervision and promotion of the work. Personal visits are made as often as possible to the teachers to check up their work and principally to aid them in improving their teaching and to carry them new information upon agricultural developments that are constantly improving. The supervisor has outlined a program of work for the agricultural teachers which has a much broader scope than the teaching of agriculture in the class rooms of the schools to which they are assigned. This program includes: (1) Aiding the other teachers of the county who are required by State law to teach elementary agriculture with their courses of study. (2) Teaching unit courses in agriculture in nearby elementary schools. (3) Organizing part-time agricultural courses for the farm boys under 21 years of age who have left school and in this way try to get them to return to school. There are approximately fourteen thousand such boys in the State of Florida. (4) Organizing evening

classes for adult farmers who wish to improve their knowledge in some special phase of farming practiced in the community. (5) Assisting farmers by giving information on agricultural problems. (6) Supervising the practical work of his pupils on their home farms.

To carry out the supervision, and aiding the 41 teachers in developing this program will require more time than one supervisor can give as it is impossible for him to get to each school more than three or four times each year. He is needed much more often than this on account of the age of the teachers now employed. This type of work is comparatively new, therefore, the teachers we have were trained since the introduction of the work, and they need more training and supervision in the field than is now being given. Additional supervision should be provided. The growth of the supervisory force has not kept pace with the increase of schools. The time of one supervisor is now distributed over 41 teachers in comparison to 12 teachers in 1919, when the present supervisor took charge.

Two Vocational Agricultural Educational Departments for training teachers are maintained: (1) At the University of Florida for whites. (2) At the Florida A. & M. College for Negroes. These institutions are each year training teachers especially for this type of education. The methods of instruction used in this type of work in the secondary schools are so different from those commonly pursued in our schools that it makes it necessary for the State Board for Vocational Education to maintain this type of work in the Teachers' College at the above institutions. Practice classes, made up of farm boys from nearby high schools, are used in instructing the students taking the course how to put into actual use methods taught in the college courses. In this way teachers who go out from these institutions are well grounded in this work and can readily take charge as they have had previous experience in the training classes similar to those that confront them in a new position.

The agent of the Federal Board for Vocational Education for the Southern States compiled the following statistics, which show the standing of Florida as compared with other States in this region. Florida stood first in four places.

COMPARISON OF FLORIDA WITH OTHER SOUTHERN STATES.
1922-23

	Florida	Rank High	Southern States Rank Low
Number of farm boys (14-20) per each all day school.....	1st—518	518	147.1
Ratio of farm boys reached in vocational departments in all day and day unit schools to the total number of farm boys in school.....	1st—13.7% or 1 out of 7	13.7%	2.7% or 1 out of 36
Ratio of farm boys in vocational departments to all farm boys in State (in or out of school).....	1st— 8.0% or 1 out of 14	6.6%	1.4% or 1 out of 67
Average enrollment per all day school.....	8th—20.7	38.3%	17.1%
Per capital cost based on all pupils.....	1st—\$42.57	\$42.57	\$82.09
Per capita cost of all day pupils only.....	4th—\$66.00	51.22	\$104.81
Per cent of men prepared by teacher-training institution to number of men engaged	5th—120%	152%	22.2%
Per cent of all day pupils completing projects.....	10th—67%	92%	46%
Per cent of all day teachers who did evening class work.....	9th—12.5%	56.8%	0%
Number of individuals aided per teacher in community work.....	2nd—86.4%	95.8%	9.7%

APPROVED AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND THE AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1922-1923.

White Schools.

County	Schools	No. Pupils	Reimbursements		
			State Fund	Federal Fund	Both Funds
Calhoun.....	Altha	16	\$ 562.50	\$ 562.50	\$ 1,125.00
Jefferson.....	Aucilla	15	388.05	388.05	776.10
Okaloosa.....	Baker	18	487.50	487.50	776.10
Holmes.....	Bonifay	6	625.00	625.00	1,250.00
Sumter.....	Center Hill	14	625.00	625.00	1,250.00
Levy.....	Chiefland	15	687.50	687.50	1,375.00
Washington.....	Chipley	33	390.62	390.62	781.24
Columbia.....	Ft. White	20	625.00	625.00	1,250.00
Escambia.....	Gonzalez	23	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Jackson.....	Graceville	26	738.75	738.75	1,477.50
Gadsden.....	Greensboro	24	625.00	625.00	1,250.00
Clay.....	Green Cove Springs.....	18	390.62	390.62	781.24
Pinellas.....	Largo	22	642.86	642.86	1,285.72
Dade.....	Lemon City	29	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Madison.....	Madison	12	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Jackson.....	Malone	18	598.75	598.75	1,197.50
Lake.....	Montverde	13	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Hillsborough.....	Plant City	67	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Marion.....	Reddick	9	424.10	424.10	848.20
Seminole.....	Sanford	19	656.25	656.25	1,312.50
Osceola.....	St. Cloud	12	451.03	451.03	902.06
Alachua.....	Trenton	23	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Hardee.....	Wauchula	28	750.00	750.00	1,500.00

Negro Schools

Alachua.....	Alachua	23	393.75	393.75	787.50
Palm Beach.....	Delray	22	450.00	450.00	900.00
Marion.....	Fessenden	17	450.00	450.00	900.00
Columbia.....	King's Welcome	20	112.50	112.50	225.00
Jackson.....	Mt. Tabor	25	450.00	450.00	900.00
Leon.....	Tallahassee A. & M. College	10	214.26	214.26	428.52
Totals.....		597	\$16,239.04	\$16,239.04	\$32,478.08

EXTENSION WORK

Teachers in the following schools gave agricultural instruction during the year to groups of pupils in near-by schools, as unit day classes:

Name of School	Schools Reached	Number Pupils Taught
Altha.....	Red Oak	6
Altha.....	Chasen	6
Aucilla.....	Monticello	18
Bonifay.....	Noma	8
Chipley.....	Vernon	18
Green Cove Springs.....	Middleburg	14
Green Cove Springs.....	Orange Park	15
Largo.....	Seminole	6
Madison.....	Greenville	14
Madison.....	Simons	10
Madison.....	Pinetta	14
Madison.....	Lee	15
Plant City.....	Brandon	24
Plant City.....	Turkey Creek	30
Plant City.....	Cork Academy	35
Plant City.....	Spring Head	18
Plant City.....	Seffner	35
Plant City.....	Dover	9
Reddick.....	Fairfield	6
Total.....		301

AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS—YEAR 1922-23
Statement of Home Projects—By Crop Groups.
White Schools.

Name of Projects.	Number of Pupils		For Completed Projects		
	Enrolled	No Completed Projects	Number of Pupils Scope of Project (acres or head)	Total Yield (lbs., bu., etc.)	Pupils Project Income
Beans	21	17	12½ Acres	399 hampers ...	\$ 599.96
Cabbage	8	1	½ Acre	8,000 lbs.	1.90
Cantaloupes	1	1	½ Acre	6 crates	.04
Celery	7	3	¾ Acre	592 hampers	698.11
Chufers	...	1	1 Acre	15 bu.	25.70
Corn	28	25	82 Acres	1,040 bu.	941.36
Corn and Peanuts	...	5	49 Acres	547 bu.	333.05
Cotton	27	25	60 Acres	13,236 lbs.	1,108.69
Cucumbers	28	15	15 Acres	876 crates	1,163.16
Eggplant	4	..	17½ Acres	...	...
English Peas	4	..	2½ Acres	...	...
Farm Jobs	..	14	...	no yield	1,068.51
Garden or Truck ..	46	29	15 Acres	incomplete	1,156.93
Grove (Orange) ...	8	3	16 Acres	1,100 boxes	2,222.45
Grove (Pecan) ...	5	3	20 Acres	1,603 lbs.	851.75
Home Orchard	6	..	5 Acres	...	...
Lettuce	6	2	½ Acre	140 crates	83.91
Nursery Stock	49	25	18,000	incomplete	900.00
Okra	1	1	1 Acre	54 hampers	58.16
Onions	9	3	1 Acre	175 bu.	92.76
Peanuts	7	8	14 Acres	291 bu.	540.57
Peppers	1	1	¼ Acre	no yield	...
Potatoes (Irish) ...	9	14	19 Acres	650 bu.	829.18
Potatoes (Sweet) ..	22	12	12½ Acres	1,525 bu.	1,733.31
Romaine	..	1	½ Acre	90 hampers ...	17.85
Sorghum	1	..	1 Acre	...	...
Squash	2	..	1 Acre	...	...
Strawberries	22	14	7 Acres	3,537 qts.	2,134.38
Sugar Cane	2	3	2 Acres	548 gal. sirup ..	457.65
Tobacco	5	2	5½ Acres	6,600 lbs.	1,082.30
Tomatoes	5	9	12½ Acres	960 crates	1,265.96
Watermelons	23	20	23 Acres	2,875	771.71
Bees	1	..	9 Hives	...	...
Dairying	15	18	37 Head	45,957 lbs.	2,096.45
Fattening Beef	2	..	39 Head	...	...
Fattening Swine ...	6	6	29 Head	9,858 lbs.	855.13
Rabbits	1	..	3 Head	...	...
Sows and Litters ..	36	19	22 Head	59 head	312.01
Poultry	66	65	3921 Head	7,756 doz. eggs ...	3,200.04
Total	484	365	Total	...	\$27,468.60
No. different individuals	459	340	...	...	...

398½ acres, 9 hives bees, 76 head cattle, 29 head swine, 22 sows and litters, 3,921 head poultry.

NEGRO SCHOOLS.

Name of Project	Number of Pupils		For Completed Projects			
	Enrolled	No. Completed Projects	Scope of Project (Acres or Head)	Total Yield (lbs., bu., etc.)	Pupils Project Income	
Beans	18	18	20 Acres	1,972 crates	\$ 1,338.25	
Cantaloupes	1	1	5 Acres	600 hampers	—114.00	
Corn	17	17	30 Acres	726 bu.	604.05	
Cotton	1	1	2 Acres	69 lbs.	—68.00	
Garden or Truck ..	12	8	2 Acres	incomplete	70.50	
Peanuts	4	3	3 Acres	40 bu.	40.25	
Peas	2	1	1 Acres	33 crates	23.75	
Potatoes (Sweet) ..	5	3	3 Acres	193 bu.	248.50	
Tomatoes	1	10	8 Acres	834 crates	880.86	
Fattening Swine ...	..	1	2 Head	400 lbs.	20.00	
Poultry	9	6	43 Head	180 head	218.75	
Total	70	69	Total		3,262.91	
No. different individuals	67	66				

73 acres, 2 head swine, 43 head poultry.

APPROVED AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND THE AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1923-1924.

White Schools.

County	Schools	No. Pupils	Reimbursements		
			State Fund	Federal Fund	Both Funds
Alachua	Alachua	15	\$ 583.43	\$ 583.43	\$ 1,166.86
Santa Rosa	Allentown	23	666.67	666.67	1,333.34
Calhoun	Altha	18	468.75	468.75	937.50
Jefferson	Aucilla	10	461.53	461.53	923.06
Okaloosa	Baker	19	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Volusia	Barberville	17	403.68	403.68	807.36
Sumter	Center Hill	15	500.00	500.00	1,000.00
Levy	Chiefland	26	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Washington	Chipley	28	500.00	500.00	1,000.00
Columbia	Ft. White	25	500.00	500.00	1,000.00
Jackson	Graceville	29	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Clay	Green Cove	..	93.75	93.75	187.50
Gadsden	Greensboro	24	656.25	656.25	1,312.50
Escambia	Gonzalez	34	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Gadsden	Havana	19	590.63	590.63	1,181.26
Pinellas	Largo	32	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Lake	Leesburg	26	536.93	536.93	1,073.86
Dade	Lemon City	38	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Madison	Madison	12	562.50	562.50	1,125.00
Jackson	Malone	24	562.50	562.50	1,125.00
Lake	Montverde	16	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Hillsborough	Plant City	67	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Seminole	Sanford	38	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Highlands	Sebring	21	656.25	656.25	1,312.50
Osceola	St. Cloud	21	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Marion	Summerfield	33	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Alachua	Trenton	23	750.00	750.00	1,500.00

*Discontinued.

Negro Schools

Alachua.....	Alachua	19	409.99	409.99	819.98
Palm Beach....	Delray	31	450.00	450.00	900.00
Marion.....	Fessenden	31	450.00	450.00	900.00
Columbia.....	King's Welcome	15	346.87	346.87	693.74
Jackson.....	Mt. Tabor	30	450.00	450.00	900.00
Leon.....	Tallahassee A. & M. College	8	250.00	250.00	500.00
Totals.....		787	\$19,099.73	\$19,099.73	\$38,199.46

EXTENSION WORK

Teachers in the following schools gave agricultural instruction during the year to groups of pupils in near-by schools, as unit day classes:

Name of School	Schools Reached	Number Pupils Taught
Altha.....	Camp Head	6
Altha.....	Blountstown	9
Aucilla.....	Monticello	7
Aucilla.....	Wascissa	10
Barberville.....	Seville	20
Barberville.....	Pleron	20
Center Hill.....	Bushnell	9
Center Hill.....	Webster	6
Chipley.....	Vernon	12
Ft. White.....	Columbia	7
Ft. White.....	Ellisville	8
Leesburg.....	Tavares	12
Madison.....	Pinetta	14
Madison.....	Macedonia	8
Malone.....	Bascom	10
Malone.....	Greenwood	23
Plant City.....	Brandon	24
Plant City.....	Cork	25
Plant City.....	Spring Head	26
Plant City.....	Turkey Creek	32
Plant City.....	Seffner	6
Plant City.....	Dover	25
	Total	319

In addition to the above there have been approved the following schools for the year 1924-25. These represent an increase over the former year.

WHITE SCHOOLS

County.	School.
Dade	Homestead
Sumter	Wildwood
Hardee	Wauchula
St. Lucie	Ft. Pierce
Orange	Taft
Okaloosa L.....	Laurel Hill

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

1922-24

There has been a marked increase in the number of trade and industrial classes and in the enrollment in same during the biennium, the enrollment at present showing a 58 per cent increase. While this is the result of a general increased interest on the part of employed people, school officials, civic organizations and the people at large, a direct influence can be traced to the employment in several of our larger cities of local supervisors of vocational education, whose duties consist of the promotion, organization and supervision of vocational classes in the community. Jacksonville, Tampa, Miami and Orlando now have local supervisors.

The field for vocational education is a large one. Statistics taken from the reports of the State Superintendents of Public Instruction for the years since 1910 show that less than 50% of the pupils who entered the first grade in 1911 reached the sixth grade, while only 20% reached the first year of high school, and less than 10% graduated from a four-year high school. This 50% of our school population not going beyond the sixth grade constitutes the field for vocational education service.

At the present time we have in Florida two general types of Trade and Industrial classes viz., Evening Trade Extension classes, Part-time Schools and classes.

Evening trade extension classes are established for workers 16 years of age or over who are engaged in regular employment. These classes are held after the working hours and give such training as will extend the workers' knowledge and skill in the trade he is daily employed at.

Part-time classes are of several kinds but are held during the working hours of those in attendance, the employers allowing the pupils to attend these classes a certain number of hours each week.

Part-time general continuation classes are intended primarily for the 14 to 18 year age group of employed youths. In these classes are taught such subjects as English, Civics, Math., Hygiene, Woodwork, Auto Mechanics and other shop work as well as Sewing, Cooking and Millinery for the girls. The aim in these classes is to add to the background of general education of these

youthful workers and to also give such training as will help them in their daily employment and home life.

Part-time commercial classes are filling a definite need. There are a number of cities of 3,000 to 10,000 population where there are no business schools. For a person in these cities to get a business education, he must go to the expense, perhaps, of giving up his employment, paying transportation to the nearest school, followed by the expense for board, tuition, etc. The State Board has assisted several county boards in establishing part-time commercial classes where those engaged in clerical and office pursuits or contemplating same might get training in such subjects as typewriting, shorthand, bookkeeping, commercial law, etc.

The demand for vocational classes is increasing yearly. The Smith-Hughes Funds are now adequate to take care of the requests for aid. The maximum appropriation from the Federal Government is reached next year and remains constant from year to year hereafter. Unless other resources for revenue for this practical type of education are found the State program cannot expend as it should.

EVENING TRADE EXTENSION CLASSES—1922-1923

City	Subject	No. Pupils	Reimbursement State and Federal
Jacksonville.....	1. Roof Framing 2. Auto Mech. 3. Arch. Drawing 4. Elem. Elec. 5. B. P. Reading 6. Advance Elec. 7. Auto Elec. 8. Mech. Drawing 9. Plumb. Theory 10. Lead Work 11. Sign Painting 12. Mathematics 13. Sheet Metal 14. Dietetics 15. Dietetics	13 26 10 26 12 18 20 13 14 13 13 13 14 8 6	\$ 1,279.50
Pensacola.....	1. Drafting 2. Sheet Metal 3. Mech. Drawing 4. Mill Detailing 5. Elec. Theory 6. Ignition 7. Shop Math. 8. Shop Math. 9. Mech. Drawing 10. Mathematics 11. Cooking (colored)	48 48 40 17 27 23 37 54 20 15 17	2,540.00
Tampa.....	1. Sheet Metal 2. Mech. Drawing 3. Mech. Drawing	20 22 8	232.00 124.00 28.00
Plant City.....	1. Mill Detailing	17	12.00
Orlando.....	1. Mech. Drawing 2. Arch. Drawing 3. Carpentry 4. Elec. Theory 5. Millinery 6. Dress Making 7. Millinery 8. Millinery	27 15 14 25 13 16 14 16	787.00
St. Petersburg.....	1. Steel Square 2. Arch. Drawing	18 16	132.00 100.00
Clearwater.....	1. Mech. Drawing 2. Elec. Theory	19 16	140.00 66.00
Lakeland.....	1. Mech. Drawing 2. Mech. Drawing 3. Mech. Drawing 4. Mech. Drawing	32 35 30 18	556.00
Chattahoochee.....	1. Dietetics 2. Dietetics	12 14	36.00 36.00
W. Palm Beach.....	1. Arch. Drawing	14	96.00
	Total	985	\$ 6,228.50

PART-TIME GENERAL CONTINUATION CLASSES—1922-1923.

City	Subject	No. Pupils	Reimbursement State and Federal
Jacksonville	Math., Eng., Civics, Hygiene, Shop Work, Sewing, Cook- ing, Millinery	382	\$ 4,808.50
Pensacola.....	Retail Selling		
	Commercial Work (Typing, Shorthand, Eng., Math., Civics, Hygiene, Filing)...		
	Commercial	10	
	Commercial	16	
	Commercial	11	1,100.00
	Gen. Continuation		
	(Eng., Math., Hygiene, Civics, Writing)	11	
	Gen. Continuation	16	
Tampa.....	Gen. Continuation	20	280.00
	Gen. Continuation	14	500.00
	Gen. Continuation	12	500.00
Ft. Pierce.....	Commercial	40	484.00
	(Typing, Shorthand, Book- keeping, Filing, Bus. Eng., Math)		
	Commercial	42	454.00
Ocala.....	Commercial	25	168.00
	Commercial	19	76.50
	Commercial	13	65.25
Leesburg.....	Commercial	11	58.00
	Commercial	11	20.00
	Total	655	\$ 8,512.25

PART-TIME TRADE EXTENSION CLASSES—1922-1923.

City	Subject	No. Pupils	Reimbursement State and Federal
Orlando.....	Chemistry for Nurses	9	\$ 180.00

ALL-DAY TRADE SCHOOL—1922-1923.

A. & M. College Tallahassee.....	Auto Mech.	15	\$
	(Wood Work, Metal Work, Shop Math., Mech. Draw- Draw)		
	Grand Total	1664	\$ 8,672.25

EVENING TRADE EXTENSION CLASSES—1923-1924.

City	Subject	No. Pupils	Reimbursement State and Federal
Jacksonville.....	1. Carpentry 2. Blue Print Reading 3. Arch. Drawing 4. Auto Mech. 5. Adv. Electricity 6. Elem. Electricity 7. Elem. Plumbing 8. Intermediate Plumbing .. 9. Adv. Plumbing 10. Sheet Metal 11. Shop Math. 12. Mech. Draw. 13. Sign Painting 14. Auto Elec.	13 9 30 9 9 22 21 8 18 17 15 12 16 6	\$ 1,399.24
Pensacola.....	1. Shop Math. 2. Mech. Draw. 3. Shop Math. 4. Mill Detailing 5. Machine Handbook 6. Shop Math.	28 40 18 15 21 7	1,934.50
Tampa.....	1. Building Const. 2. Plumbing 3. Electricity 4. Sheet Metal 5. Mech. Draw. 6. Shop Math. 7. Auto Mech. 8. Arch. Drawing 9. Mech. Draw.	38 32 12 20 12 23 16 23 14	740.38
Miami.....	1. Carpentry 2. Arch. Draw. 3. Elec. Theory 4. Commercial Candy Making 5. Sheet Metal	29 68 21 17 10	414.00
Lakeland.....	1. Mech. Drawing 2. Mech. Drawing 3. Safety Appliances	36 26 27	560.00
W. Palm Beach.....	1. Steel Square	36	96.00
St. Petersburg.....	1. Carpentry 2. Arch. Drawing	40 18	112.00 136.00
Orlando.....	1. Chemistry for Nurses ... 2. Arch. Drawing 3. Elec. Theory 4. Mech. Drawing 5. Sheet Metal 6. Steel Square	6 14 22 17 12 10	895.50
	Total	932	\$ 6,287.62

PART-TIME GENERAL CONTINUATION CLASSES—1923-1924.

City.	Subject.	No. Pupils	Reimbursement State and Federal.
Jacksonville.....	Gen. Continuation (Arithmetic, Civics, Hygiene, Woodwork, Auto Mech. Elec., Millinery, Sewing, Cooking, Drawing) Commercial (Typing, Short-hand, Bus. Eng., Writing, Filing) Retail Selling	503	\$ 6,100.76
Pensacola.....	Gen. Continuation Commercial	47 13	956.00 190.00
Tampa.....	Gen. Continuation (Woodwork, Mech. Draw., Hygiene, Civics, Eng., Math., Short-hand, Typing, Bookkeeping, Plumbing, Elec., Auto Mech., Telegraphy)	334	2,709.62
Miami.....	Gen. Continuation	16	192.00
Ocala.....	Commercial	34	622.00
	Bookkeeping	39	256.50
	Bookkeeping	9	58.50
Leesburg.....	Commercial	28	574.00
	Commercial	26	574.00
Tallahassee.....	Commercial	41	454.00
	Commercial	24	440.00
Ft. Pierce.....	Commercial	32	508.00
	Commercial	42	456.00
	Total	1188	\$14,091.38

TEACHER-TRAINING CLASSES—1923-1924

University of Florida.....	Itinerant Course at Tampa..	8	\$ 105.00
	Resident Course	1	.....
	Resident Summer Sch. Course..	7	125.24
	Total	16	\$ 230.24
	Grand Total	2136	\$20,609.24

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

The State Board of Education employs a Home Economics Supervisor on full time. Aside from giving supervisions to the schools and classes receiving State and Federal Aid, she promotes home economics in all the public schools.

The improvement of the finances of the local school boards has helped home economics. During the past year, twelve new departments were added, with a promise of many more for next year. Perhaps another important reason for establishing more departments has been the action taken by the State Board of Education, requiring one unit of home economics of the girls finishing accredited high schools. Schools unable to meet this may be excused by the State Superintendent. This requirement is interpreted that girls entering high school in 1924 should have the required unit before completing their high school course. We have to have a gradual increase in the number of departments, so that we will be able to meet the demand with trained teachers.

One aim of the Supervisor has been to have qualified teachers in the home economics departments. At the close of the school year in 1924, reports from forty-seven schools showed that thirty-four teachers hold degrees. Only one teacher has had less than two years' training. A number who do not hold degrees have had the equivalent in training.

Another step in advance has been the standardizing of the home economics work. We want every school to use the same course of study with adaptations to meet the community needs, the same text books, and the same amount of time. Our aim has been to have home economics offered in unit courses on the same basis as other subjects. From thirty-eight reports of schools on the eight-four plan, all but four are offering unit courses in home economics.

By offering a two-year vocational program in the State and Federal aided schools, and with one new school added, we have been able to increase our enrollment from eighty-seven, at the close of the school year 1922, to two hundred eighteen, at the close of the year ending 1924.

Better courses of study have been developed, with special emphasis on health, child care, and related art.

Each year's home economics work is a well-rounded course of homemaking activities.

There has been an increased demand for evening classes for homemakers. These classes are offered in short units of from twelve to sixteen lessons. Those enrolled must be over sixteen years of age, and should be homemakers. The courses which we have offered include meal preparation, dressmaking, millinery, child care, costume designing, etc. The total number enrolled in 1922-23 was thirty-four; in 1923-24, four hundred fifty-nine, an increase of 290%. The local supervisors of trades and industries have been a great help in this work.

Practically all the work done in part-time classes for girls has been given in the general continuation school.

The teacher training department at Florida State College has strengthened its work. The supervision of practice teaching has been increased. Supervised observation is required. During the past two years the department has moved into the new science building, where a splendid laboratory is available for food preparation, clothing and nutrition. Because the practice house was burned last fall, we have not been able to offer supervised home management.

At the A. & M. College, the curriculum has been strengthened. Supervised teaching is conducted at the model school. Each student teacher is required to teach thirty-two lessons under supervision.

HOME ECONOMICS EVENING SCHOOLS—1923-24

Place	Subject	Enroll- ment	Total Funds
Miami.....			
1st term	Meal Preparation	16	
	Millinery	21	
	Garment Making	12	
	Garment Making	15	
	Garment Making	16	
	Garment Making	12	
	Garment Making	23	
Miami.....	Child Training	19	\$200.00
2nd term	Millinery	12	
	Millinery	15	
	Millinery	17	
	Dress Designing	10	
	Garment Making	14	
Miami.....	Millinery	18	
3rd term	Millinery	17	
	Millinery	17	
Pensacola.....	Home Decoration	15	
	Food Preparation	18	
	(colored)		\$150.00
	Millinery	15	
	Millinery	30	
Orlando.....	Millinery	12	
	Millinery	14	\$ 74.00
	Dressmaking	13	
	Dressmaking	15	
Tampa.....	Millinery	19	\$ 42.00
*Jacksonville....			
	Millinery	17	
	Millinery	21	\$233.50
	Millinery	16	
		459	
*Jacksonville part time.....		22	\$ 66.50

HOME ECONOMIC EVENING SCHOOLS—1922-23

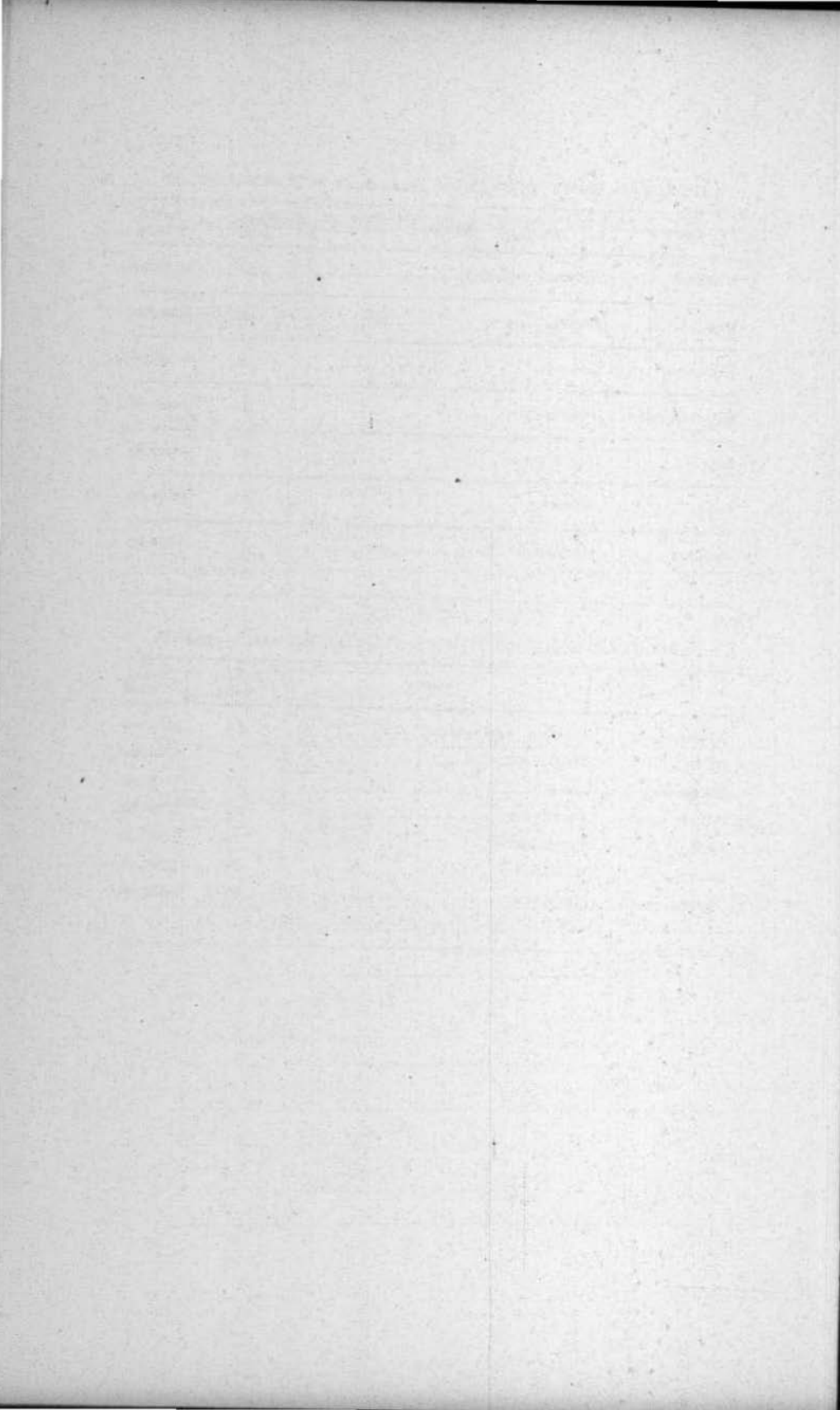
Place	Subject	Enroll- ment	Total Funds
Tampa.....	Millinery	13	
	Millinery	15	\$144.00
Tampa—Lemona	Millinery	19	
Lakeland.....	Millinery	15	\$ 48.00
Orlando.....	Dressmaking	15	
	Millinery	15	
	Millinery	14	\$192.00
	Millinery	13	
	Millinery	15	
		134	

APPROVED HOME ECONOMICS ALL DAY SCHOOLS—1922-23

County	School	Enrollment	Total Funds
Alachua.....	Alachua (colored)	18	\$600.00
Dade.....	Lemon City	38	\$600.00
Escambia.....	Gonzalez	21	\$600.00
Hillsborough....	Plant City	24	\$600.00
Leon.....	Tallahassee	14	\$600.00
Levy.....	Williston	15	\$600.00
Jackson.....	Marianna	17	\$600.00
		147	

APPROVED HOME ECONOMICS ALL DAY SCHOOLS—1923-24

County	School	Enrollment	Total Funds
Alachua.....	Alachua (colored)	43	\$562.50
Dade.....	Lemon City	50	\$600.00
Escambia.....	Gonzalez	27	\$600.00
Hillsborough....	Plant City	19	\$600.00
Leon.....	Tallahassee	24	\$600.00
Levy.....	Williston	34	\$600.00
Jackson.....	Marianna	21	\$600.00
		218	



CHAPTER IV

REPORT OF STATE RURAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Supt. Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dear Sir:

We beg leave to make this joint report as State rural school inspectors for the biennium which ended June 30th, 1924. We both served during the biennium.

TWO STRENUOUS YEARS

We worked very hard during the past two school years. Besides carrying forward the kind of service theretofore rendered, we entered upon four new phases of endeavor.

A SURVEY OF A COUNTY

In the past biennium we made quite an extensive study of the schools of Marion County, giving special attention to the rural schools. This county was selected on account of its central location and representative character. We visited together every white school in the county and compiled a considerable body of information concerning it. We wrote to every State and territory of the United States and to the bureau of education for reports of school surveys. From these and other sources we got copies of several dozen reports of surveys and studied them all. We went to the records of the office of the county superintendent and to those of the office of the state superintendent and made a study of the schools of the county historically and in comparison with those of the other counties of the State. We wrote a report of fifty pages, about thirty thousand words, on the schools of this county. Within a few weeks we shall submit a shorter report for publication.

Several superintendents of other counties have asked

that we make surveys in their respective counties, and we shall be glad to do so as soon as practicable. We believe that we can now make every year a rapid but intensive investigation of some one aspect of the school conditions of a county and render a report of our findings to be published, and that the doing of this will not detract from our more usual supervision but will tend to direct and vitalize it.

GENERAL REPORTS ON SCHOOL AFFAIRS OF COUNTIES

Our survey in Marion County suggested that we tell definitely of corresponding details in the other counties. Accordingly we last year wrote reports on the school affairs of a majority of the counties, these reports varying in length from about three pages to fifty pages, from about fifteen hundred words to about thirty thousand words, and treating such topics as sanitary or insanitary conditions at the schools, good or faulty light in the schoolrooms, flags at the schools, enforcement of the compulsory attendance law, scales of salaries of teachers, consolidation of schools and districts, transportation of pupils, and the like. We got the information from our own observations and from the superintendents. We are authorized to invite any one interested to examine these reports. We shall within a few weeks submit for publication an abstract of the reports on several of the most interesting topics.

While written reports on the needs of the schools of the different counties and on the progress of these schools will, we think, always be valuable and in order, we are discontinuing as a continuous practice the writing of reports so general and substituting for them shorter, more pointed reports of a type to be mentioned next.

QUESTIONNAIRES

The use of questionnaires is conducive to brevity and definiteness of information. Last year, aided by the generous co-operation of the superintendents, we gathered quite full and accurate data on the consolidation of schools in the State. We have just rendered a report on this subject, which will be published shortly as a bulletin.

Last year we mailed out the questionnaire used, be-

cause we did not begin using it at the beginning of the school year. This year, however, we are taking a questionnaire along with us as we go to the several counties. By this procedure each of us can collect data on identical points agree upon and cover the entire State, with least possible inconvenience to others.

The topic of our questionnaire of this year is the location of the doors and windows of school buildings and the consequent lighting of the schoolrooms. We are finding out just what schools in each county have well-lighted classrooms. At the end of the year we shall be ready to make a report on this subject for publication, giving the essentials of school buildings with respect to light according to the best authorities in the country and naming the schools of each county which have buildings conforming to these essentials.

By thus emphasizing every year one or a few of the most important things to be considered in connection with the schools, we can doubtless do much toward focalizing attention upon these matters, one after another, with the result of provoking definite progress.

RESEARCH

Our study of the schools of Marion County led us to the records of the past years. We have come to feel the need of information which can be gleaned from these records and have tentatively begun two or three state-wide investigation. One of these investigations is for the purpose of determining the relative per capita expenditures for the education of the country children and for the education of the children of the towns and cities of the State. We expect to finish this research next summer and make a report on it for publication.

We are eager to pursue several other investigations touching the rural schools as soon as practicable. One of these researches is already well advanced. We think that we can, without devoting too much time to it, make one investigation of the kind every year, to the end that due publicity be given significant data involving the interests of the rural schools. Appropriations heretofore made for our traveling expenses have been sufficient to pay for only about eight or nine months of continuous travel, leaving us three or four months in the year for office

work. Our experience has taught us that the field work and the office work give point and value to each other.

OUR MAIN WORK

We conceive direct supervision of the schools themselves to be our main work. In order to promote this, the inspectors inaugurated, at the beginning of the school year ending in 1921, a system of grading the schools and accrediting those meeting the requirements. We have since revised these requirements twice, slightly raising them each time, in 1922 and in 1923. It is our purpose to keep the requirements just a little in advance of a majority of the rural schools of the State, that they may constantly serve as a guide and stimulus to cumulative improvement and progress. We solicit from superintendents, teachers, and others suggestions of needed modifications of the requirements for accrediting. We consider that the booklet now in use can be improved by a few minor changes, which we desire to make as soon as the supply of booklets on hand is exhausted.

We grade the schools on the following six heads: building, grounds, equipment, teacher or teachers, school organization, and school-community activities. To be accredited the first time a school must make a grade of at least eighty per cent on each of these heads, and to be accredited thereafter it must make a grade of at least ninety per cent on each head. To each accredited school we give a handsome certificate, good for one year, signed by the county superintendent, the state superintendent, and one of the rural school inspectors, and impressed with the State seal. This certificate is usually kept posted in a classroom of the school. The list of accredited schools has been published each year in the State educational directory and in the biennial report of the state superintendent. In the school year ending in 1921, the number of schools on the list was 107; in 1922, 159; in 1923, 222; in 1924, 245. It is seen that the number has been steadily growing. Rural schools have been accredited in 58 of the 63 counties. Interest in the accrediting of these schools is increasing all the time. The school officers, the people of school communities, and others are coming to look upon the annual examination of these schools as an important event and to take a pride in having the schools put on our honor list. County newspapers have been

telling of the accrediting of the schools of their respective counties. Several of the counties have been competing for the largest number of accredited rural schools. For further particulars concerning the grading and accrediting of the schools, the reader is referred to the latter part of this report, where the system is given in full and followed by the list of accredited schools of the past year.

We visit and grade as many of the schools as we can. A school is not necessarily left off the accredited list of any year, however, merely because we don't reach it that year. Superintendents, county rural school supervisors, and teachers are increasingly co-operating with us in the grading of the schools. We supply them with the necessary blanks and information. When they grade a school and find that it makes the required grades, they fill out the application blank on the back of the booklet used in grading the school and mail it. We then mail to the superintendent a certificate for the school. There is always plenty for us to do in any county even after the schools have all been graded for the year. Sometimes, at the request of the superintendent, we make special examinations of schools with respect to the classification of the pupils, the gradation of the studies, the daily program followed, and other important factors, discuss our findings with the teacher or teachers of each school so examined, and make reports to the superintendent. Whenever there is any school of the county not accredited, we can try to stimulate it to improve.

Our visiting and grading of the schools are planned and conducted not only with the purpose of appraising the condition of the schools, but also with the purpose of influencing the schools to make definite, tangible improvement. When we grade a school, whether it makes the required grades for being accredited or not, we nearly always explain to the teacher or teachers and pupils, usually in the presence of the superintendent, our system of grading schools and point out just how this school can raise its grades, these grades being written on the certificate when this is issued. Often a school which fails to qualify for a certificate when it is graded makes the necessary improvement afterwards, applies for a certificate, and gets it that year.

We classify all of the schools graded, whether they can be accredited at the time or not, and we explain to the

schools how they can go on up to successively higher classes and higher grades within the classes. A school making an average grade of ninety per cent or above on the six heads of the booklet used in the grading is put in class A; eighty per cent or above, but less than ninety per cent, in class B; seventy per cent or above, but less than eighty per cent, in class C; sixty per cent or above, but less than seventy per cent, in class D; fifty per cent or above, but less than sixty per cent, in class E; forty per cent or above, but less than fifty per cent, in class F; thirty per cent or above, but less than forty per cent, in class G; twenty per cent or above, but less than thirty per cent, in class H. We have found a few schools in class H, a larger number but few still in class G, and quite a large number in class F. The more efficient schools are in the higher classes. Sometimes members of the county school boards, trustees, or patrons are present at schools when we visit and grade them, and we are very glad to have them there.

To the teacher or principal of each of about two hundred schools visited in the past biennium we gave a package of assorted literature on topics pertaining to health, sanitation, agriculture, home-making, fire prevention, forest conservation, the value of birds, nature study, the organization of rural schools, books for school libraries, and other matters of interest, giving out several thousand publication in all. This literature was obtained from the bureau of education, the state department of agriculture, the national department of agriculture, the state board of health, and other sources. These bulletins, pamphlets, leaflets, lists of books, and posters were given out for the purpose of handing to the teacher in the schoolroom material which might serve to enliven her teaching and make it of more practical value and to inform or remind her where she could get such helps upon her own initiative. We are continuing to carry literature of the kind to the schools.

In the past biennium we visited 847 schools and graded 663 schools. We worked some in every county each year, except that we failed to reach one of the counties year before last. Each year we went into a number of the counties at least twice. By a partial exchange of counties at the end of the first year of the biennium, each of us was permitted to work in about three-fourths of the counties in the two years. At the beginning of the pres-

ent school year, July 1st, 1924, we made a complete exchange of counties. In the biennium we attended 33 meetings of county teachers' associations or other educational gatherings, made addresses at 28 of these, judged school exhibits at three county fairs, and conducted a three-day institute in one of the counties.

A GREAT CAUSE

The rural schools present a great cause. They are our most neglected schools. A majority of the people of Florida would be surprised to learn how crude and backward hundreds of our rural schools are. It is easy and natural for those who live in towns or cities or in the more favored rural communities and have comparatively strong and attractive schools at their doors to be unmindful of the weak country schools and to think that all is well with the schools of the State. Unfortunately, however, their thinking so doesn't make it so, for the poorly maintained schools continue to be poorly maintained, to the disadvantage of the children enrolled in them, and to the disadvantage of the entire commonwealth. Unfortunately, too, those of our citizens who have had most meager school opportunities for themselves and their children are least concerned about the schools. It is not at all uncommon for patrons to object to a lengthening of a four-month term.

Without any one's desiring that it be so, our school system is top-heavy. The favorably located elementary schools, the high schools, and the colleges are receiving an overwhelmingly disproportionate share of attention and support, while a large percentage of the elementary schools, located in unfavored portions of our vast rural areas are comparatively neglected. It is highly creditable to every citizen of Florida that he glory in the efficiency and splendor of our best elementary schools, our high schools, and our colleges; but it is folly for us to think that we can rear a sound, wholesome, and enduring superstructure of secondary schools and colleges upon a system of elementary schools about half of which are deplorably unfit.

GRATIFYING PROGRESS

With consolidation as the prime factor, many good rural schools are being evolved throughout the State. There

are about 150 consolidated schools, located in about 50 counties. Sentiment in favor of consolidation has been growing rapidly and is now strong almost everywhere. In some of the counties, however, where consolidation is most needed, none has been done yet.

Better school buildings, better conditions at the schools with respect to sanitation, more and better school furniture and equipment, better teachers, longer terms, and a stronger school spirit are coming into evidence at a larger number of schools every year. But there is much yet to be desired in all of these things and others and there will be for a long time to come.

A NATIONAL MOVEMENT

The present commissioner of education of the United States has declared that the strengthening of the rural schools is the greatest educational need of the country and that he will make this the chief objective of the national bureau of education. The state educational departments of many of the States, including that of Florida, are giving the advancement of the rural schools a major place in their programs of service. The National Education Association and the state education association of almost every State of the Union are discussing the rural schools at all of their conventions as never before. Real, purposeful interest in the betterment of the rural schools is just now rapidly becoming the fashion throughout the nation. All of this is encouraging and inspiring to those who have to do with these schools. Ways and means proving effectual in promoting the interests of the schools of one State are being adopted by other States and adapted to differing conditions there. Florida should not lag behind her sister States in rural school improvement. She should earnestly strive to get and to give as much impetus as possible in this movement, so fraught with elements of vital and fundamental progress.

A NEED OF THE RURAL SCHOOLS

As we see it, a majority of the rural schools urgently need State aid, so given as to induce a maximum of local support and the attainment of specified standards.

APPRECIATION AND THANKS

We sincerely appreciate the friendliness and co-operation of superintendents, members of county school boards, rural school supervisors, attendance officers, trustees, teachers, patrons, pupils, and the press, and we heartily thank them all.

Respectfully submitted,
 R. L. TURNER,
 M. P. GEIGER,
 State Rural School Inspectors.

SYSTEM OF GRADING AND ACCREDITING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Tallahassee, Fla., Sept. 1, 1920.

TO COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Gentlemen:

To arouse the spirit of improvement among the people, as well as among school officers and teachers, and to lay out a field of definite achievement, the state department prescribes the minimum requirements of an accredited elementary school.

A certain degree of excellence in environment, in comfortable and sanitary conditions, and in the ability and character of the teacher, is deemed necessary for a proper efficiency in the school.

THE SMALL COUNTRY SCHOOLS

We have arrived at the point in our educational advancement where an intelligent effort should be made to improve this type of schools.

The accrediting of high schools has accomplished notable results in establishing definite ideals and encouraging better school conditions throughout the State.

There has been a just and growing demand that the system of accrediting be broadened to extend its benefits to the other public schools. Unless the quality of work and general conditions of all other public schools are maintained on a par with those of the high schools, the general efficiency of all must inevitably suffer. It is to

meet this demand, as well as to stimulate interest, that this plan is offered.

The State Board of Education and the Department of Public Instruction believe that the best interest of the children and of the community can be served to advantage only when the physical conditions of the schools are made as attractive and sanitary as possible. The department, therefore, asks the co-operation of teachers, boards of education, and parents, in making all public schools "Accredited Schools," or schools that for the most part meet reasonable ideals in respect to health, morals, and the opportunity for intellectual development and the general welfare of the pupils.

The eligibility of a school to be classified as an "Accredited School" will be determined through an inspection by the county superintendent and state inspector. Applications must be signed by the teacher or teachers and county superintendent.

The State Department of Education will give to each school meeting the requirements set forth herein a certificate bearing the words, "State-Accredited School." The certificate will be signed by the state superintendent of public instruction, state rural school inspector, and by the county superintendent of public instruction.

These requirement will not remain fixed, but as educational progress takes place and the number of accredited schools increases, they will from time to time be raised.

We purpose to organize later a "Consolidated State-Accredited School" by asking the legislature to grant "State aid" where two or more country schools will consolidate and comply with certain requirements.

The list of "State-Accredited Elementary Schools," together with the names of the principals thereof, will be published annually by the department.

A pupil creditably completing the eight grades of a "State-Accredited Elementary School" should be admitted to a state-accredited high school without examination.

With confident expectation of school improvement and best wishes to all concerned, I am, Yours respectfully,

R. L. TURNER,

State Rural School Inspector.

Approved by

W. S. CAWTHON,

State Superintendent Public Instruction.

DIRECTIONS FOR GRADING

The number in the parenthesis immediately following an item indicates the per cent evaluation of that item. When the school fully satisfies a specified item, a check mark (✓) should be made in the second parenthesis after the item; but if the school fails, partially or wholly, in this particular, a number indicating the estimated per cent of such failure should be written in the second parenthesis. One hundred per cent minus the sum of these numbers indicating failure is the grade of that heading. This grade should be written in the margin.

A school not previously accredited is entitled to a certificate, which will be sent upon application, if it makes a grade of eighty per cent or above on each of the six main heads, "Building, Grounds," and so forth. A school previously accredited is required to make a grade of not less than ninety per cent on each head. No school can be accredited if its term is less than six months in length, or if any teacher in it is teaching a subject in which the teacher is not legally certificated.

Specification and Application Form for Accredited Elementary School for 1923-24 are given on the following pages, beginning with requirements for a one-teacher school.

BUILDING

1. House well designed (2) (), well built (6) (), with secure foundation (4) (), with double floor (1) (), in good repair (6) (), ceiled or plastered (8) (), painted outside (6) (), and with the paint in evidence to fair degree (2) ().

2. Painted or tinted inside (3) () in an approved color scheme (1) (), and with the colors clear (1) ().

3. Ceiling not less than eleven feet from the floor (2) ().

4. Glass space of windows not less than one-fifth of floor space (8) ().

5. No window or exterior door in front of the pupils

(6) (); none at their right within eight feet of the floor (4) (); none within six feet of the wall in front of the pupils (2) (); no window sill lower than four feet above the floor (2) (); the greater number of windows on the eastern, western, or southern side (1) ().

6. Shades capable of being lowered from the top at all windows needing them (6) (); sashes attached to weights and moving freely (4) ().

7. Full-length screens at all doors and windows needing them (1) (); suitable window guards if needed (1) (). Absence of the need will count the same as the screens or guards.

8. Floor oiled at least once every four months (8) (). Scrubbing will count one-half as much.

9. Good doors (4) (), furnished with locks and keys, (2) (); and effective means of fastening up the windows (3) ().

10. Adequate cloak rooms or their equivalent (4) ().

11. An additional room for cooking, sewing, carpentering, or some other such activity (1) ().

12. A teacherage if needed (1) ().

GROUND S

1. At least two acres (10) (). One acre will count eight per cent.

2. No paper or other litter on the grounds (10) ().

3. Two separate sanitary toilets (20) (), kept clean and free from marks (5) ().

4. Source of water safe (15) () and on school lot (10) ().

5. U. S. flag (4) () and flagpole (3) (); flag appropriately displayed (5) ().

6. At least four shade trees (12) (), so located that they will neither shade a classroom (1) () nor interfere with play (1) ().

7. Flowers or ornamental shrubs (1) (); a lawn (1) (); a school garden (1) ().

8. Play equipment (1) ().

EQUIPMENT

1. A sufficient number (6) () of patent (6) () desks, adjustable or of at least three sizes (3) (); properly placed (2) (); fitted to the pupils (2) ().

2. Teacher's chair (2) () and patent desk (4) ().

3. At least sixty square feet of good blackboard (6) (), with chalk troughs (2) (), set about twenty-six inches from the floor (2) ().

4. An unabridged dictionary in good condition (6) (), with a stand or shelf (2) (). A smaller reference dictionary will count half as much.

5. A good heater (8) (), with a safe flue (10) (); the heater a jacketed stove or equivalent (1) (), with such air shafts as will give uniform temperature and satisfactory ventilation on cold days (1) ().

6. A map of Florida (3) (); a map of the United States or of North America (3); a map or maps showing all of the principal physical and political divisions of the earth (3) (); a usable globe (4) ().

7. A good broom (2) () and dusters (1) ().

8. A well selected library, worth not less than fifteen dollars (5) ().

9. A good bookcase (4) ().

10. At least two standard pictures framed and hung on the walls (6) ().

11. A set of measures (1) (); some devices or appliances for modern primary teaching (1) ().

12. Scales for weighing the pupils (1) (); equipment for serving warm lunches (1) (); some first-aid essentials (1) (); lavatory conveniences (1) ().

TEACHER

1. Graduate of a senior high school or its equivalent (3) (), with a valid Florida certificate of a grade not lower than the second (3) (), and covering all of the branches taught (21) ().

2. Salary not less than sixty dollars per month (3) ().

3. Member of the Florida Educational Association (10) (); of the county association (3) ().

4. Subscribing for (2) () and reading regularly (3) () at least one educational journal; subscribing for (2) () and reading regularly (3) () at least one newspaper or non-professional magazine; having read at least one professional book in the twelve months just past (4) (); having read at least one non-professional book of merit in the twelve months just past (3) ().

5. Keeping properly the classification and promotion record (7) () and the daily register (7) ().

6. Giving monthly reports to the pupils (10) ().

7. Supervising and stimulating play (3) ().

8. Giving special attention to the health of the pupils (5) ().

9. Caring well for the building and grounds (5) ().

10. Taking some definite part in the life of the community outside of the school (3) ().

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

1. Term at least six months (30) ().

2. Enrollment not less than fifteen pupils or more than thirty-five (8) ().

3. Average daily attendance at least eighty per cent of the enrollment (10) ().

4. Not more than twenty-eight recitation daily (10) ().

5. State course of study followed (12) ().

6. Daily program posted (4) () and followed (8) ().
7. Adequate scholarship required for promotion (8) ().
8. Competent health inspection (4) ().
9. Arbor Day appropriately observed, or assurance that it will be observed (3) ().
10. Suitable exercises for the teaching of patriotism held at proper intervals (3) ().

COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES

1. Active parent-teacher association or similar organization.
2. School literary society, debating club, or civic club.
3. One or more working industrial clubs, like a canning club, sewing club, pig club, or the like.
4. One or more social functions for raising money for the school.
5. Appropriate observance of one or more special days.
6. Any timely and successful public program.
7. Assurance of suitable closing exercises.
8. Some other enterprise or activity tending to bring the school and homes together.

Any one of the above counts eighty per cent; any two, ninety per cent; any three, one hundred per cent.

A school of two or more teachers should meet the following requirements:

TWO-TEACHER SCHOOL

1. Principal graduate of a senior high school or its equivalent, with at least a first grade certificate.
2. Salary of principal not less than seventy dollars per month.

3. Enrollment not less than thirty pupils.
4. Library worth at least twenty dollars.
5. At least two pictures in each room.

A SCHOOL OF THREE OR MORE TEACHERS

1. Principal graduate of a senior high school or its equivalent, with at least a first grade certificate, and one year of normal school training or two years at summer school.

2. Salary of principal not less than eighty dollars per month.

3. Enrollment not less than sixty pupils.
4. Library worth at least twenty-five dollars.
5. At least two pictures in each room.

FORM OF APPLICATION

Place _____

Date _____

The Principal of _____
School in the County of _____ hereby
applies for a certificate of State accrediting of this school.

Salary of Principal \$ _____

Enrollment _____

(Signed)

Principal.

Asst.

Asst.

Asst.

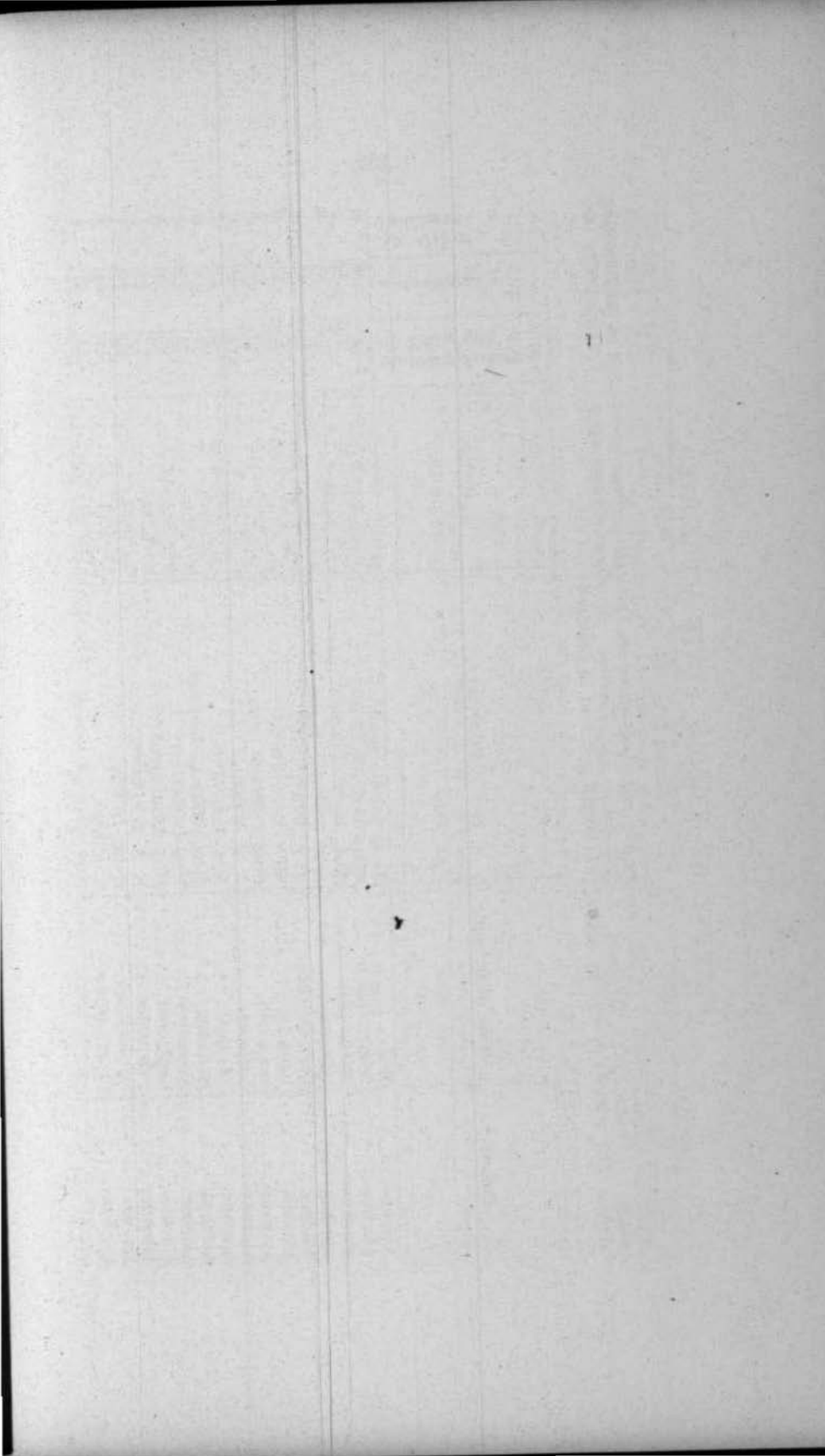
P. O. _____, Fla.

Recommended:

County Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Approved:

State Rural School Inspector.



ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED

June 1st, 1924.

Minimum Requirements: At least eighty per cent of all items on Application Blank under each of the following heads: 1. Building. 2. Grounds. 3. Equipment. 4. Teacher. 5. School Organization. 6. Community Activities. Of schools previously accredited, ninety per cent is required.

County	Name of School	Principal	Postoffice	Monthly Salary of Principal	Enrollment	No. Other Teachers
Alachua.....	Bell.....	E. L. Henderson.....	Bell	\$ 125	199	6
Alachua.....	Island Grove.....	Miss Eula McKinney.....	Island Grove	85	74	2
Alachua.....	Rocky Hill.....	Mrs. B. D. Adams.....	Gainesville	90	12	0
Alachua.....	Bartram.....	Miss Isabel Johnson.....	Trenton	50	33	0
Alachua.....	Perseverence.....	J. F. Futch.....	Alachua	85	17	0
Alachua.....	Rochelle.....	Miss Rosa Pardee.....	Rochelle	85	17	0
Alachua.....	Rose Hill.....	Miss Gertrude Sapp.....	Brooker	70	28	0
Alachua.....	LaCrosse.....	A. D. Williams.....	LaCrosse	125	28	4
Alachua.....	Tacoma.....	Mrs. J. L. Hare.....	Micanopy	75	15	0
Alachua.....	Evinston.....	Mrs. Willie C. Johnson.....	Evinston	75	19	0
Alachua.....	Arredondo.....	Mrs. C. R. Curry.....	Arrendondo	90	21	0
Alachua.....	Lochloosa.....	Miss Elva Moody.....	Lochloosa	75	37	1
Alachua.....	Fairbanks.....	E. A. W. Cochran.....	Fairbanks	90	38	1
Alachua.....	Stroble.....	Rufus L. Day.....	Alachua	80	64	2
Alachua.....	Cherry Sink.....	L. Miley	Trenton	75	57	1

Baker.....	Glen St. Mary.....	Miss Ruby B. Rhoden.....	Glen St. Mary....	100	89	3
Bay.....	Lynn Haven.....	A. E. May.....	Lynn Haven.....	200	86	4
Bay.....	St. Andrews.....	M. E. Stanfill.....	St. Andrews	200	235	7
Bradford.....	New River.....	T. B. Pinholster.....	Brooker	90	32	0
Brevard.....	LaGrange.....	Miss Elizabeth Evrard.....	Titusville	90	24	0
Brevard.....	Mims.....	J. W. Bates.....	Mims	125	52	2
Broward.....	Hallandale.....	F. H. Wade.....	Hallendale	125	102	3
Broward.....	Davie.....	A. J. Albertson.....	Ft. Lauderdale ..	135	54	1
Broward.....	Pompano.....	H. L. Johns.....	Pompano	170	135	3
Broward.....	Southside.....	Miss Ruth Dye.....	Ft. Lauderdale ..	100	163	3
Broward.....	Westside.....	Mrs. L. L. Blackburn.....	Ft. Lauderdale ..	115	95	2
Broward.....	Central Gram.....	Miss Annie Smith.....	Ft. Lauderdale ..	130	75	1
Broward.....	Deerfield.....	A. A. Knight.....	Deerfield	135	42	1
Citrus.....	Inverness.....	W. C. McGhin.....	Inverness	130	157	6
Clay.....	Doctors Inlet.....	Miss Bessie A. Page.....	Doctors Inlet	90	76	2
Clay.....	Orange Park.....	Harry C. Wimberly, Jr.....	Orange Park	100	44	1
Collier.....	Chokoloskee.....	Miss Julia Story.....	Chokoloskee	100	13	0
Collier.....	Caxambus.....	Miss Virginia Mooney.....	Caxambus	100	20	0
Collier.....	Fakahatchee.....	Miss Annie Poole.....	Chokoloskee	100	20	0
Collier.....	Everglades.....	Mrs. Ruby S. Alderman.....	Everglades	100	45	1
Collier.....	Marco.....	C. B. Hayes.....	Marco	100	60	1
Collier.....	Naples.....	Mrs. H. R. Crow.....	Naples	110	82	1
Dade.....	Northside.....	Miss Nellie P. Avery.....	Miami	250	560	14
Dade.....	Orange Glade.....	Mrs. Helen C. Freeland.....	Miami	200	307	8
Dade.....	Riverside.....	C. S. Bird.....	Miami	315	1499	36
Dade.....	Central (Gram.).....	L. T. Pearson.....	Miami	250	1000	20
Dade.....	Hialeah.....	Miss Vera Pearson.....	Miami	175	145	3
Dade.....	Hialeah Park.....	Miss Margaret Gilday.....	Miami	200	650	12
Dade.....	Johnson.....	Miss Belle Hancock.....	Miami	175	132	3
Dade.....	Buena Vista.....	Miss Abigail Gilday.....	Buena Vista	260	906	27

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED—Continued.

County	Name of School	Principal	Postoffice	Monthly Salary of Principal	Enrollment	No. Other Teachers
DeSoto.....	Brownville.....	C. J. Bowman.....	Brownville	100	69	1
DeSoto.....	Fort Ogdon.....	J. G. Johnson.....	Fort Ogden	150	90	2
DeSoto.....	Hull.....	Mrs. Stella Woods.....	Nocatee	85	10	0
Duval.....	Baldwin.....	C. P. Conway.....	Baldwin	185	92	4
Duval.....	Bayard.....	Miss Ina Edwards.....	Bayard	125	38	1
Duval.....	Dinsmore.....	Mrs. Lillian F. Harry.....	Dinsmore	140	71	0
Duval.....	Eastport.....	Mrs. R. L. Pickering.....	Eastport	145	165	2
Duval.....	Holly Grove.....	Miss Clara B. Penny.....	Holly Grove	90	34	0
Duval.....	Hutto Chapel.....	Miss Ethlyn Atanasof.....	.....	90	35	0
Duval.....	Loretta.....	M. C. Hood.....	Loretta	125	51	1
Duval.....	Mandarin.....	Mrs. Grace B. Brown.....	Mandarin	125	58	1
Duval.....	Marietta.....	H. F. Kite.....	Marietta	160	120	3
Duval.....	Mayport.....	C. A. McCully.....	Mayport	140	92	2
Duval.....	Pablo.....	Mrs. Ella M. Anders.....	Pablo	125	93	2
Duval.....	Picketts.....	Clarence B. Knight.....	.....	125	93	1
Duval.....	White House.....	Mrs. C. A. Harrison.....	.....	125	68	1
Duval.....	Yellow Water.....	C. E. Duggar.....	.....	125	63	1
Escambia.....	Brant-Goulding.....	A. A. Merber.....	Pensacola	125	132	3
Escambia.....	Myrtle Grove.....	Mrs. Anna L. Christ.....	Pensacola	81	98	2
Flagler.....	Gilbert.....	E. D. Anderson.....	Bunnell	120	40	1

Franklin.....	East Bay.....	Eugene F. Murrow.....	Apalachicola	60	20	0
Gadsden.....	Gretna.....	W. S. Weaver.....	Gretna	135	60	3
Glades.....	Moore Haven (Pri.)..	Mrs. Myrtle Moffat.....	Moore Haven	115	110	3
Glades.....	Bear Creek.....	Miss Mary Hamilton.....	Lake Point	85	16	0
Glades.....	Palmdale.....	Mrs. Edith Daughtrey.....	Palmdale	70	16	0
Glades.....	Lucky Island.....	Almont Ake.....	Tasmania	90	16	0
Glades.....	Ortona.....	Miss Marvel A. Pape.....	Moore Haven	70	24	0
Glades.....	Bee Branch.....	Mrs. O. C. Head.....	LaBelle	80	17	0
Hamilton.....	Progress.....	Mrs. M. L. Horton.....	Jasper	75	50	1
Hardee.....	Oak Grove.....	Z. T. Goodman.....	Wauchula	110	88	2
Hardee.....	Ona.....	W. Geo. Klohr.....	Ona	100	46	1
Hardee.....	Ft. Green.....	J. S. Cordell.....	Ft. Green	140	93	2
Hardee.....	Popash.....	R. H. Terry.....	Wauchula	150	101	3
Hardee.....	Gardner.....	J. M. Carlton.....	Gardner	130	114	3
Hardee.....	Lake Branch.....	Perry N. Chancey.....	Wauchula	85	36	0
Hardee.....	Torrey.....	Mrs. A. M. Hendry.....	Wauchula	85	58	1
Hardee.....	Zolfo Springs.....	I. P. Blanton.....	Zolfo Springs	150	213	6
Hardee.....	College Hill.....	L. H. Driggers.....	Ft. Green	85	52	1
Hendry.....	Turner.....	Mrs. W. C. Richards.....	DeNaud	90	26	0
Hendry.....	DeNaud.....	D. L. Coker.....	DeNaud	100	23	0
Hendry.....	Felda.....	Miss Sallie Taylor.....	Felda	80	39	1
Hillsborough.....	Hillsborough Ave....	Mrs. Virginia Chapmen.....	Tampa	125	108	2
Hillsborough.....	Lutz.....	Miss Nellie Hartley.....	Lutz	125	66	1
Hillsborough.....	Mango.....	Mrs. Debbie Bledsoe.....	Mango	125	43	1
Hillsborough.....	Palm River.....	Mrs. Edith L. Parrish.....	Tampa	125	69	1
Jackson.....	Grand Ridge.....	W. P. McKeown.....	Grand Ridge	110	140	2
Jefferson.....	Aucilla.....	E. L. Mathews.....	Aucilla	191	200	6
Jefferson.....	Lamont.....	W. O. Shulee.....	Lamont	90	58	2
Jefferson.....	Waukeenah.....	Miss Edith Dyer.....	Waukeenah	100	80	2
Lake.....	Fruitland Park.....	Mrs. John C. Tudor.....	Fruitland Park ..	135	54	1
Lake.....	Mascotte.....	M. Horne, Jr.....	Mascotte	175	128	4

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED—Continued.

County	Name of School	Principal	Postoffice	Monthly Salary of Principal	Enrollment	No. Other Teachers
Lake.....	Okahumpka.....	Thos. J. Knight.....	Okahumpka	125	72	2
Lake.....	Seneca.....	Miss Docia Simpson.....	Seneca	85	16	0
Lake.....	Tavares.....	Mrs. Catherine Thompson.....	Tavares	150	151	5
Lake.....	Whitney.....	Mrs. Frances Buchanan.....	Leesburg	75	24	0
Lake.....	Withlacoochee.....	Mrs. Nellie Smith.....	Groveland	100	14	0
Lake.....	Yalaha.....	Mrs. Lelia V. Homan.....	Yalaha	90	20	0
Lee.....	Bonita Springs.....	Miss Lillian Ogg.....	Bonita Springs.....	85	32	1
Lee.....	Buckingham.....	J. P. Horton.....	Buckingham	120	62	2
Lee.....	Alva.....	C. A. Nixon.....	Alva	180	111	5
Madison.....	Enterprise.....	J. M. Connor.....	Enterprise	130	112	3
Madison.....	Greenville.....	A. H. Wentworth.....	Greenville	160	197	5
Madison.....	Hickory Grove.....	W. C. Bailey.....	Hickory Grove	100	52	1
Madison.....	Mount Olive.....	C. D. Knowles.....	R. F. D. B, Madison	100	47	1
Madison.....	Pine Island.....	Mrs. R. W. Gray.....	.....	90	54	1
Madison.....	Sirmons.....	Miss Della Martin.....	Ebb	100	50	1
Manatee.....	Bradentown.....	J. C. Hall.....	Bradentown	150	653	19
Manatee.....	Cortez.....	Miss Hattie Akins.....	Cortez	125	74	1
Manatee.....	Ellenton.....	Mrs. L. I. Sims.....	Ellenton	125	123	3
Manatee.....	Manatee.....	Mrs. E. C. Rutledge.....	Manatee	150	354	9
Manatee.....	Oneco.....	Mrs. Maude Clevenger.....	Oneco	100	75	2

Manatee.....	Palmetto.....	Mrs. F. A. Howze.....	Palmetto	150	257	8
Manatee.....	Parish.....	W. E. Trotman.....	Parish	150	152	4
Manatee.....	Terra Ceia.....	Miss Bessie DeBose.....	Terra Ceia	100	77	2
Marion.....	Belleview.....	A. E. Ashworth.....	Belleview	100	50	1
Marion.....	McIntosh.....	Miss Bertha Daniel.....	McIntosh	185	113	4
Marion.....	Weirsdale.....	T. Geo. Walker.....	Weirsdale	125	70	2
Marion.....	Anthony.....	Miss Donnella Griffin.....	Anthony	175	203	6
Marion.....	Fort McCoy.....	Gus Padgett.....	Fort McCoy	135	100	3
Marion.....	Ocklawaha.....	Miss Louise Hess.....	Ocklawaha	90	58	1
Marion.....	Citra.....	E. H. Miller.....	Citra	125	102	2
Marion.....	Sparr.....	Miss Faye Beck.....	Sparr	65	22	0
Monroe.....	Harris.....	C. E. Green.....	Key West	200	730	21
Monroe.....	Division (Gram.).....	C. E. Green.....	Key West	200	848	24
Okaloosa.....	Wright.....	J. W. Ausley.....	Garniers	100	82	1
Okeechobee.....	Bassenger.....	Mrs. Helen D. Kerlin.....	Okeechobee	125	40	1
Okeechobee.....	Potter.....	Mrs. Lovertie Armstrong.....	Okeechobee	85	9	0
Okeechobee.....	Oak Creek.....	Mrs. J. W. Johnson.....	Okeechobee	90	19	0
Orange.....	Union Park.....	N. A. Brantley.....	Orlando	100	46	1
Orange.....	Union.....	L. L. Hardy.....	Bithlo	130	44	2
Orange.....	Bithlo.....	W. E. Floyd.....	Bithlo	90	24	0
Osceola.....	Kenansville.....	B. H. Holcomb.....	Kenansville	115	64	1
Osceola.....	Hancock.....	Mrs. Pauline Smith.....	Loughman	85	31	0
Osceola.....	Campbell.....	Mrs. Frances Reaves.....	Kissimmee	90	84	1
Palm Beach.....	South Palm Beach...	Mrs. Edna Bickford.....	South Palm Beach	115	53	1
Palm Beach.....	Lake Worth (Gram.).....	Miss Florence Pickering.....	Lake Worth	135	521	10
Palm Beach.....	Boynton.....	Miss Carrie Knapp.....	Boynton	150	104	2
Palm Beach.....	Boca Ratone.....	Miss Alice Presley.....	Boca Ratone	100	18	0
Palm Beach.....	Palm Beach.....	Mrs. Harold Kirk.....	Palm Beach	125	114	2
Palm Beach.....	Kelsey City.....	Miss Ruth Green.....	Kelsey City	100	28	0
Palm Beach.....	Jupiter.....	H. Earl Browning.....	Jupiter	150	130	3
Palm Beach.....	Salerno.....	Mrs. F. Loy.....	Salerno	100	52	1

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED—Continued.

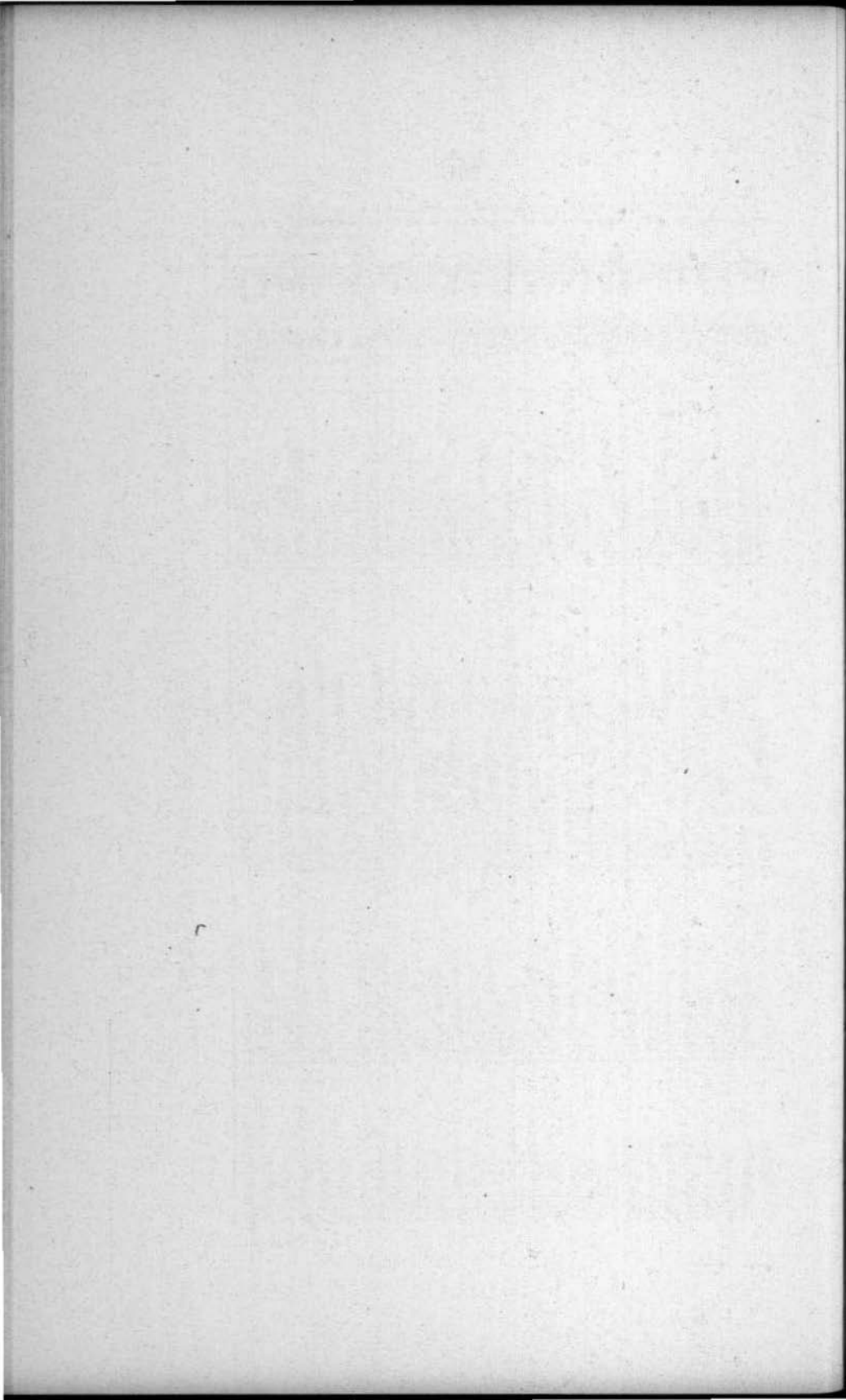
County	Name of School	Principal	Postoffice	Monthly Salary of Principal	Enrollment	No. Other Teachers
Palm Beach.....	Earman.....	Miss Della Arnold.....	Earman	90	21	0
Pasco.....	Odessa.....	Mrs. R. H. Kirkman.....	Odessa	100	89	2
Pinellas.....	Anona.....	Miss Una Savage.....	Anona	115	37	1
Pinellas.....	Clearwater, N. Wa...	Miss Lillian Bigger.....	Clearwater	150	257	7
Pinellas.....	Clearwater, S. Wa...	Miss Kathleen Plumb.....	Clearwater	150	208	6
Pinellas.....	Curlew.....	A. J. Griffiths.....	Sutherland	160	100	3
Pinellas.....	Dunedin.....	E. E. Warren.....	Dunedin	175	202	6
Pinellas.....	Harris.....	Mrs. Ethelle Chapman.....	R. F. D., St. Peters.	110	45	1
Pinellas.....	Heidelberg.....	Miss Thelma G. Smith.....	Largo	100	21	0
Pinellas.....	Keene.....	Miss Elizabeth Thorpe.....	R. F. D. Clearwater	125	41	1
Pinellas.....	Oldsmar.....	Mrs. P. A. Whetstone.....	Oldsmar	90	46	1
Pinellas.....	Ozona.....	Mrs. K. E. Tyrrell.....	Ozona	135	78	2
Pinellas.....	Pasadena.....	Miss Isabel Mills.....	St. Petersburg ...	90	31	0
Pinellas.....	Pass-a-Grille.....	Miss Wilda Smith.....	Pass-a-Grille	100	38	0
Pinellas.....	Pine City.....	Miss Seta Whilden.....	St. Petersburg ...	100	80	1
Pinellas.....	Pinehurst.....	Miss Edna M. Bean.....	Clearwater	80	26	0
Pinellas.....	Pinellas Park.....	Miss Helen Wooten.....	Pinellas Park ...	120	52	1
Pinellas.....	Safety Harbor.....	Mrs. Annabelle Branning.....	Safety Harbor ...	135	101	3
Pinellas.....	Seminole.....	Mrs. Celia Miley.....	Seminole	125	34	1
Pinellas.....	Wall Springs.....	Mrs. Winnifred Geiger.....	Wall Springs	120	18	0

Polk.....	Winston.....	John H. Bethea.....	Lakeland	135	81	2
Polk.....	Davenport.....	Miss Bessie Furen.....	Davenport	170	100	2
Polk.....	Surveyors Lake.....	Miss Eva Mears.....	Bartow	75	22	0
Polk.....	Socrum.....	L. M. Johnson.....	Lakeland	95	44	1
Polk.....	Irvington.....	Miss Jessie A. Moore.....	Auburndale	85	44	1
Polk.....	Eagle Lake.....	J. R. Fields.....	Eagle Lake	125	144	4
Polk.....	Combee.....	L. W. Higgs.....	Lakeland	110	100	2
Polk.....	Lake Buftum.....	Mrs. Ruth Hutchins.....	Ft. Meade	80	19	0
Polk.....	Babson Park	Mrs. F. Melissa Stafford.....	Babson Park	125	61	1
Polk.....	Howard.....	P. R. Kickliter.....	Ft. Green	100	35	0
Polk.....	Tiger Bay.....	Mrs. Huldah Smith.....	Ft. Meade	100	32	0
Polk.....	Eloise.....	Miss Mary Addison.....	Winter Haven	105	52	1
Polk.....	Providence.....	Mrs. Vera Barnard.....	Ft. Meade	100	71	1
Polk.....	Griffin.....	E. E. Stewart.....	Lakeland	125	133	3
Polk.....	New Hope.....	Mrs. Benie Pooples.....	Lakeland	90	25	0
Polk.....	Lake Anne.....	O. J. Moore.....	Bartow	145	110	3
Polk.....	Loughman.....	A. L. Hardy.....	Loughman	125	88	2
Polk.....	Tilghman.....	Mrs. E. Schmidt.....	Tilghman	90	31	0
Polk.....	Medulla.....	E. D. Dodson.....	Medulla	125	127	3
Polk.....	Pierce.....	E. C. Leader.....	Pierce	140	92	3
Polk.....	Agricola.....	Mrs. R. F. Proctor.....	Agricola	100	45	1
Polk.....	Auburndale (Elm.)...	C. L. Dodson.....	Auburndale	110	274	7
Polk.....	Winter Haven (Elm.)	Mrs. Effie Sensabaugh.....	Winter Haven	125	800	20
Polk.....	Nichols.....	Fred O. Revels.....	Nichols	130	79	2
Polk.....	Bradley.....	Howard C. Ketrang.....	Bradley	125	98	2
Putnam.....	Peniel.....	Mrs. Minnie E. Wright.....	Palatka	115	93	4
Putnam.....	Federal Point.....	Miss Fay McCullough.....	Hastings	100	33	1
Putnam.....	San Mateo.....	Miss Effie Rhodes.....	San Mateo	100	55	1
Putnam.....	East Palatka.....	Miss Myra Hodges.....	East Palatka	110	53	2
Putnam.....	Bostwick.....	A. K. Hinton.....	Bostwick	125	80	3
Putnam.....	Pomona.....	Mrs. Jay J. Hobbs.....	Pomona	110	41	1

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED—Continued.

County	Name of School	Principal	Postoffice	Monthly Salary of Principal	Enrollment	No. Other Teachers
Putnam.....	Welaka.....	Miss Emma Morris.....	Welaka	85	48	1
Putnam.....	Orange Mills.....	Mrs. J. C. Vause.....	Orange Mills	100	33	1
Putnam.....	Satsuma.....	Miss Bessie Wickline.....	Satsuma	75	11	0
Putnam.....	Florahome.....	Fred Palmer.....	Florahome	150	91	2
Putnam.....	Hollister.....	Miss Lois McMullen.....	Hollister	100	52	1
Putnam.....	Interlachen.....	Mrs. Della R. Litzell.....	Interlachen	110	48	1
St. Johns.....	Elkton.....	Mrs. Lola Williams.....	Elkton	90	35	1
St. Johns.....	Moultrie.....	H. C. Thitchener.....	Moultrie	100	63	1
St. Lucie.....	Fellsmere.....	Miss Ina C. Elder.....	Fellsmere	150	87	3
St. Lucie.....	Ft. Pierce Farms...	Miss Margaret Gladwin.....	Indrio	90	18	0
St. Lucie.....	Jensen.....	Miss Lillian Carlisle.....	Jensen	100	64	1
St. Lucie.....	Orchid.....	Miss Alice Kling.....	Vero, R. F. D....	80	...	2
St. Lucie.....	Quay.....	Miss Mary Corr.....	Quay	100	74	2
St. Lucie.....	Roseland.....	Miss Marie Abernathy.....	Roseland	85	...	0
St. Lucie.....	Sebastian.....	Miss Mary Peck.....	Sebastian	125	...	2
St. Lucie.....	Wabasso.....	Miss Ella Kneadsen.....	Wabasso	95	41	1
St. Lucie.....	White City.....	Miss Bessie Ferguson.....	White City	100	74	1
Santa Rosa.....	Bagdad.....	C. S. Laird.....	Milton	110	177	3
Santa Rosa.....	Santa Rosa Agri- cultural High.....	A. E. Arthur.....	Milton	200	183	5

Sarasota.....	Osprey.....	Guy M. Ragan.....	Laurel.....	125	42	1
Sarasota.....	Englewood.....	Mrs. E. C. Gunter.....	Englewood.....	75	8	0
Sarasota.....	Gillespie.....	Mrs. Marcia Rader.....	Bee Ridge.....	125	37	1
Sarasota.....	Phillippi.....	Mrs. Addie Davis.....	Sarasota.....	100	39	0
Seminole.....	Oviedo.....	S. A. Merchant.....	Oviedo.....	150	86	3
Seminole.....	Altamonte Springs..	Mrs. Mary E. Voorhees.....	Altamonte Springs	100	36	1
Seminole.....	Paola.....	W. J. Hopkins, Jr.....	Paola.....	80	26	0
Seminole.....	Osceola.....	Carl W. Cannon.....	Osecola.....	110	34	1
Seminole.....	Lake Munroe.....	J. Tilden Jacobs.....	Lake Munroe.....	135	120	2
Sumter.....	Sumterville.....	Miss Ruth Giddens.....	Bushnell.....	41	100	1
Volusia.....	DeLeon Springs.....	Miss Edna B. Willicombe.....	DeLeon Springs..	110	62	1
Volusia.....	Turnbull Bay.....	Miss Ruth Hodnett.....	Turnbull Bay.....	85	11	0
Volusia.....	Port Orange.....	C. Lindsey.....	Port Orange.....	165	163	3
Volusia.....	Emporia.....	Miss Margaret Anderson.....	Emporia.....	95	59	1
Volusia.....	Samsula.....	Mrs. Fannie Price.....	Samsula.....	100	32	1
Volusia.....	Seville.....	B. E. Jones.....	Seville.....	125	102	3
Volusia.....	Pierson.....	Earl E. Hamilton.....	Pierson.....	150	109	3
Volusia.....	Glenwood.....	Mrs. Harriet Foster.....	Glenwood.....	100	40	1
Volusia.....	Oak Hill.....	J. E. Williams.....	Oak Hill.....	150	106	3
Volusia.....	Holly Hill.....	Mrs. Eugene Fair.....	Holly Hill.....	135	163	4
Volusia.....	Orange City.....	Miss Olive F. Martin.....	Orange City.....	110	62	2
Volusia.....	Enterprise.....	Jno. J. Mires.....	Enterprise.....	175	148	4
Volusia.....	Clifton.....	Mrs. Willie Patterson.....	DeLand.....	80	10	0
Volusia.....	McGlenn.....	Miss Martha Holloway.....	Seville.....	80	17	0
Volusia.....	Glencoe.....	Miss Anni Strutton.....	New Smyrna.....	80	27	0
Volusia.....	Ariel.....	Miss Alice Skilton.....	Oak Hill.....	80	18	0
Volusia.....	Lake Helen.....	A. D. Wentworth.....	Lake Helen.....	150	120	3
Washington.....	Vernon.....	Artis L. Kent.....	Vernon.....	150	175	5



CHAPTER V

Biennial Report

OF THE

Supervisor of Secondary Education

OF THE

State of Florida

July 1, 1922—June 30, 1924

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

STATE OF FLORIDA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

October 1, 1924

Honorable W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Sir :

I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the Florida high schools for the biennium beginning July 1, 1922, and ending June 30, 1924.

Respectfully yours,

R. M. SEALEY,
Supervisor of Secondary Education.

EVIDENCES OF PROGRESS

The recent progress of high school education in Florida cannot be recorded fairly without giving full recognition to the fact that whatever advancement may have been made has been due simply to a continuation of the work which was begun and so ably carried on by Messrs. Geo. M. Lynch, John A. Thackston, now of the University of Tennessee, and W. S. Cawthon, our present State Superintendent of Public Instruction, during their respective terms of service as State High School Inspector. It would be unbecoming to fail to mention also the important and far-reaching work of the University of Florida in the promotion of high school education in the State during the past five years by means of its work of high school visitation under Dr. Joseph Roemer, who is High School Visitor for that institution.

One of the most convincing evidences of progress is the increase in pupil enrollment and in the number of standard four-year high schools in Florida during the five-year period which has just closed. In 1919-20 there were thirty-eight such schools with an enrollment of 5,568 pupils; in 1923-24 there were ninety-nine of these schools with 16,079 pupils enrolled. Thus we see that within a period of five years there has been an increase of 62.3 per cent in the number of recognized schools, and an increase of 188.8 per cent in the number of pupils enrolled in these schools.

During the biennium for which this report is made the increase in the number of accredited four-year high schools has been still greater in proportion, there having been seventy-seven of these in 1922-23 and ninety-nine in 1923-24, an increase of almost thirty per cent. In these seventy-seven schools in 1922-23 there were enrolled 10,985 boys and girls; in 1923-24 the ninety-nine similar schools enrolled 16,079 pupils, which was an increase of more than forty-six per cent in a single year. Undoubtedly the actual increase was considerably greater than the figures show, because of the fact that in 1923-24 the enrollment at the end of the first month of the school year was the basis of the report, whereas the figures for the previous year were reported later in the school term when hundreds more pupils had been enrolled who were not there at the end of the first month.

The length of the school session may well be taken as a

criterion for the measurement of progress. In 1922-23 fifty-five per cent of the standard four-year high schools reported a session of nine months, while a year later sixty-two per cent reported nine months. The time should soon come when all standard schools of the State, both elementary and secondary, will have a session of nine months each year.

The fact that most of the pupils who are in high school in the State are in standard four-year high schools gives further reason for encouragement. More than ninety-five per cent of the pupils enrolled during the 1923-24 school year in accredited high schools of the several kinds were in standard four-year high schools.

The accomplishment of the Annual Conference of the Florida High School Principals during the past five years, with its regularly increasing interest and attendance and its wholesome influence on the program of studies for the high schools of the State, is an out-standing evidence of progress. The recent and forth-coming publications of the State Department pertaining to the several high school subjects are largely an outgrowth of these conferences.

The action of the University of Florida and of the Florida State College for Women in giving notice during the summer of 1924 that in the future they would admit no Florida students without entrance examinations except those who entered from high schools rated as standard by the State Department of Public Instruction will furnish a tremendous impetus to the raising of standards in the high schools. These two institutions are powerful factors for progress in the field of secondary education in Florida and always work in the closest harmony with the State Department for the good of the high schools of the State.

Another important evidence of progress is shown by the increasing number of schools that find a place each year on the accredited list of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, there having been thirty-three on this list for 1922-23 and fifty-three for 1923-24.

Space forbids more than a mere mention of other impressive signs of progress. Among others, the following are noteworthy:

1. The recently inaugurated practice of standardizing private secondary schools whenever they seek accredited relations and meet requirements.

2. Recent effort, in co-operation with the State Supervisor of Negro Education, looking toward the standardization of high schools for negroes.

3. The law enacted in 1923 marking another step toward the certification of teachers only on a basis of professional and academic preparation for their work.

4. An awakening interest in the matter of teacher training departments in high schools.

5. The increasing attention given to health training and physical education in the high school.

6. The growing recognition, among principals, of the importance of the supervision of class room instruction.

REGULATIONS FOR FLORIDA HIGH SCHOOLS

These Regulations are based upon Sections 532-536 of the Revised General Statutes and Chapter 7910, Acts of 1919, of the State of Florida.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—CLASSES A AND B

CLASS A—SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

No school shall be recognized as a Class A Senior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days, but a term of nine months, or 180 days, is recommended for all grades.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall not be less than 200.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of 60 pupils in the four high school grades, not fewer than 20 of these being in the 11th and 12th grades, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed in the high school department not fewer than four teachers, including the principal.

all except the principal, devoting their entire time to high school classes.

5. Each teacher must hold a valid Florida certificate covering every subject he or she teaches.

6. The principal shall hold one of the Florida State or Life State Certificates and shall not teach more than three regular classes per day, devoting the the remainder of his time to supervision of the school.

7. The length of each recitation period in all high school grades shall not be less than 45 minutes.

8. Each and every high school science shall have devoted to it weekly three 45-minute recitation periods and two 90-minute laboratory periods, or an equivalent amount of time per week when the school is organized on a plan that provides for periods of a different length.

9. No pupils shall be permitted in the first year of high school to carry more than four subjects, each having the value of one unit. A pupil in the second, third, or fourth year whom the principal considers exceptionally strong, both mentally and physically, may be permitted to carry five such subjects. The number of such pupils should not exceed 15 per cent of the school's enrollment. Whenever a pupil carrying five subjects fails in one or more of them, he shall not again, during his high school course, be permitted to carry more than four subjects.

10. No standard high school shall accept work done in a non-standard or non-accredited secondary school, and students of such schools, before being admitted to any standard high school, must pass written examinations in those subjects in which they apply for high school credits. The examinations must be conducted by the principal of the high school and the examination questions and papers must be filed in his office.

11. The number of daily periods of class instruction given by any teacher should not exceed five. Schools in which there are teachers who give more than five periods of class instruction per day will be considered with extreme care before being accredited.

12. The building must contain not fewer than eight suitable recitation rooms, three of these devoted exclusively to

high school classes, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards, and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

13. The school must have a well-selected library of not fewer than 400 volumes worth not less than \$400 (text books and government publications must not be counted); and suitable laboratory equipment (list furnished by the State Supervisor of Secondary Education upon request) for the sciences taught. At least two years of science must be provided for.

14. The school should have sufficient teaching force to limit high school classes to thirty, preferably twenty, pupils each. The number of pupils in each of the elementary grade rooms should not exceed forty; thirty is preferable.

CLASS B—SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

No school shall be recognized as a Class B Senior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days, but a term of nine months, or 180 days, is recommended for all grades.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall be not less than 150.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of 40 pupils in the four high school grades, not fewer than 15 of these being in the 11th and 12th grades, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed in the high school department not fewer than three teachers, including the principal, all except the principal, devoting their entire time to high school classes.

5. Each teacher must hold a valid Florida certificate covering every subject he or she teaches.

6. The principal shall hold one of the Florida State or Life State Certificates and shall not teach more than four regular classes per day, devoting the remainder of his time to supervision of the school.

7. The length of each recitation period in all high school classes shall be not less than 45 minutes.

8. Each and every high school science shall have devoted to it weekly, three 45-minute recitation periods and two 90-minute laboratory periods, or an equivalent amount of time per week, when the school is organized on a plan that provides for periods of a different length.

9. No pupil shall be permitted in the first year of high school to carry more than four subjects, each having the value of one unit. A pupil in the second, third, or fourth year whom the principal considers exceptionally strong, both mentally and physically, may be permitted to carry five such subjects. The number of such pupils should not exceed 15 per cent of the school's enrollment. Whenever a pupil carrying five subjects fails in one or more of them, he shall not again, during his high school course, be permitted to carry more than four subjects.

10. No standard high school shall accept work done in a non-standard or non-accredited secondary school, and students of such schools, before being admitted to any standard high school, must pass written examinations in those subjects in which they apply for high school credits. The examinations must be conducted by the principal of the high school and the examination questions and papers must be filed in his office.

11. The number of daily periods of class instruction given by any teacher should not exceed five. Schools in which there are teachers who give more than five periods of class instruction per day will be considered with extreme care before being accredited.

12. The building must contain not fewer than eight suitable recitation rooms, two of these devoted exclusively to high school classes, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards, and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

13. The school must have a well-selected library of not fewer than 300 volumes worth not less than \$300 (text books and government publications must not counted); and suitable laboratory equipment (list furnished by the State Supervisor of Secondary Education upon request)

for the sciences taught. At least two years of science must be provided for.

14. The school should have sufficient teaching force to limit high school classes to thirty, preferably twenty, pupils each. The number of pupils in each of the elementary grade rooms should not exceed forty; thirty is preferable.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—CLASSES A AND B

CLASS A—JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

No school shall be recognized as a Class A Junior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall be not less than eight months, or 160 days, but a term of nine months, or 180 days, is recommended for all grades.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall not be less than 100.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of 20 pupils in both the 9th and 10th grades, not fewer than six of these being in the 10th grade, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed not fewer than a total of six teachers in the school, each legally certificated under the laws of Florida and devoting his entire time to teaching in the school.

5. There must be devoted to the 9th and 10th grades the entire time of at least one teacher and half the time of the principal, the remainder of the principal's time must be devoted to supervision of the school.

6. Each teacher must hold a valid Florida certificate covering every subject he or she teaches.

7. The principal shall hold a valid certificate issued under the laws of the State of Florida which must be one of the State Certificates, or a First Grade Certificate and, in addition thereto, Special Certificates covering the

academic branches or subjects required by the Florida State Course of Study for the 9th and 10th grades.

8. The length of each recitation period in all high school grades shall be not less than 45 minutes.

9. Each and every high school science shall have devoted to it weekly, three 45-minute recitation periods and two 90-minute laboratory periods, or an equivalent amount of time per week, when the school is organized on a plan that provides for periods of a different length.

10. No pupil shall be permitted in the first year of high school to carry more than four subjects, each having the value of one unit. A pupil in the second year whom the principal considers exceptionally strong, both mentally and physically, may be permitted to carry five such subjects. The number of such pupils should not exceed 15 per cent of the school's enrollment. Whenever a pupil carrying five subjects fails in one or more of them, he shall not again, during his high school course, be permitted to carry more than four subjects.

11. The building must contain not fewer than six suitable recitation rooms, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

12. No standard high school shall accept work done in a non-standard or non-accredited secondary school, and students of such schools, before being admitted to any standard high school, must pass written examinations in those subjects in which they apply for high school credits. The examinations must be conducted by the principal of the high school and the examination questions and papers must be filed in his office.

13. The school must have a well-selected library of not fewer than 250 volumes worth not less than \$250 (text books and government publications must not be counted); and suitable laboratory equipment (list furnished by the State Supervisor of Second Education upon request) for the sciences taught.

14. The school should have sufficient teaching force to limit high school classes to thirty, preferably twenty, pu-

pils each. The number of pupils in each of the elementary grade rooms should not exceed forty; thirty is preferable.

CLASS B—JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Organized on Departmental Basis.

No school shall be recognized as a Class B Junior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days, but a term of nine months, or 180 days, is recommended for all grades.
2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall not be less than 100.
3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of thirty pupils in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades, not fewer than six of these being in the ninth grade, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.
4. There must be employed not fewer than a total of five teachers, three for the first six grades, two for the seventh, eighth and ninth grades; each legally certificated under the laws of Florida and devoting his entire time to teaching in the school.
5. At least two teachers must devote all of their time to teaching the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. One of these two may be the principal.
6. Each teacher must hold a valid Florida certificate covering every subject he or she teaches.
7. The principal shall hold a valid certificate issued under the laws of the State of Florida, which must be one of the State Certificates, or a First Grade Certificate and, in addition thereto, a Special Certificate covering the academic branches or subjects required by the Florida State Course of Study for the seventh, eighth and ninth grades.
8. The recitation periods in the seventh and eighth grades shall not be less than thirty minutes; in the ninth grade they shall be not less than forty minutes. This regulation does not prohibit a sixty-minute study-recitation period.

9. Each and every high school science shall have devoted to it weekly, three 45-minute recitation periods and two 90-minute laboratory periods, or an equivalent amount of time per week, when the school is organized on a plan than provides for periods of a different length.

10. All pupils in the seventh and eighth grades must carry the full course for these grades. No pupil in the ninth grade shall be permitted to carry more than four subjects each having the value of one unit.

11. The building must contain not fewer than five suitable recitation rooms, two of these devoted exclusively to high school classes, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards, and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

12. No standard high school shall accept work done in a non-standard or non-credited secondary school, and students of such schools, before being admitted to any standard high school, must pass written examinations in those subjects in which they apply for high school credits. The examination must be conducted by the principal of the high school and the examination questions and papers must be filed in his office.

13. The school must have a well-selected library of not fewer than 200 volumes worth not less than \$200 (text books and government publications must not be counted); and suitable laboratory equipment (list furnished by the State Supervisor of Secondary Education upon request) for the sciences taught. At least one year of science must be provided for.

14. The school should have sufficient teaching force to limit high school classes to thirty, preferably twenty, pupils each. The number of pupils in each of the elementary grade rooms should not exceed forty; thirty is preferable.

OTHER REQUIREMENTS

A high school may meet all of the foregoing requirements as to length of term, number and qualification of teachers, and equipment and yet fail to satisfy fully the

established standards of classification. A four-year high school may have a term of thirty-six weeks, it may have a good library and well equipped science laboratories, and it may have a sufficient number of teachers who have had the required amount of scholastic preparation; and yet such a high school may fall far short of being a first-class high school. There are some things that cannot be measured in terms as definite as can be used in measuring equipment, that are just as important in determining a high school's rank.

QUALITY OF INSTRUCTION

One of these things is the quality of the classroom instruction. A high school in which much of the instruction is noticeably poor and ineffective should not be ranked as a standard high school even if its equipment is of the best and all its teachers are college graduates.

ORGANIZATION

Some high schools do not merit first-class rank because they are poorly organized and their work is poorly directed. Organization is a term that is somewhat difficult to define; but it may be seen and judged in the teaching force, the arrangement of the program, the library and laboratories, the school activities, the janitor service, and by other evidences that are sure to appear.

THE SPIRIT OF THE SCHOOL

The spirit of a high school is also something that is not easily defined; and yet it manifests itself in numerous unmistakable ways. If, for example, the teachers are out of sympathy with their pupils, if the pupils are flip-pant and disrespectful in their attitude towards their teachers, if they come to class day after day with their lessons poorly prepared, and if they are lacking in school pride and in co-operation—the spirit of that school is undoubtedly bad. The spirit of a school is good when conditions the opposite of these prevail. The spirit of a school has much to do with the quality of its work and is, therefore, taken into consideration in its inspection and classification. (Adapted from West Virginia High School Regulations.)

PROGRAM OF STUDIES

All high schools are expected to follow the program of studies for Florida high schools, as approved by the State Board of Education on May 31, 1923.

SUMMER SCHOOL WORK

Subjects not previously studied should not be attempted for credit toward graduation except in accredited secondary schools under standard conditions. The time requirement as given below in the definition of a high school unit should be strictly adhered to in all cases.

DEFINITION OF A HIGH SCHOOL UNIT

A unit represent a year's study in any subject in a Secondary school, so planned as to constitute approximately one-fourth of a full year of work for a pupil of normal ability. To count as a unit, the recitation periods shall aggregate approximately 120 sixty-minute hours. Time occupied by shop or laboratory work counts one-half as much as time in recitation.

ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS

TABLE NO. 1

ACCREDITED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
No. of High Schools....	38	40	49	77	99
No. of High School Pupils	5,568	5,347	7,828	10,985	16,079
No. of High School Teachers	289	273	361	467	695

The table given above shows the marked increased in the number of high schools as well as the increase in the number of pupils and teachers to be found in these schools. It seems evident that the growth is a substantial one.

TABLE NO. 2

FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES

	1922-23		1923-24	
	No. of Schools	No. of Pupils	No. of Schools	No. of Pupils
Alachua	5	497	5	530
Baker	0	0	0	0
Bay	1	115	1	159
Bradford	0	0	1	53
Brevard	2	143	3	223
Broward	2	209	2	254
Calhoun	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	1	53	1	68
Citrus	1	71	0	0
Clay	0	0	1	72
Collier	0	0	0	0
Columbia	1	199	2	213
Dade	1	957	4	1,454
DeSoto	1	249	1	252
Dixie	0	0	0	0
Duval	0	0	1	1,527
Escambia	1	638	2	777
Flagler	0	0	1	37
Franklin	0	0	1	46
Gadsden	3	264	3	285
Glades	1	47	1	43
Hamilton	1	44	1	66
Hardee	1	181	1	190
Hendry	1	46	1	43
Hernando	0	0	1	112
Highlands	2	118	2	129
Hillsborough	2	1,055	3	1,203
Holmes	1	58	1	59
Jackson	2	128	3	249
Jefferson	1	66	1	76
LaFayette	0	0	0	0
Lake	4	308	5	365
Lee	1	186	1	226
Leon	1	194	1	194
Levy	1	58	0	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	118	1	103
Manatee	2	300	2	383
Marion	2	255	3	271
Monroe	0	0	0	0
Nassau	0	0	1	35
Okaloosa	0	0	1	53
Okeechobee	1	64	1	61
Orange	2	159	4	726
Osceola	2	154	2	184
Palm Beach	1	300	4	521
Pasco	1	120	1	124

	1922-23		1923-24	
	No. of Schools	No. of Pupils	No. of Schools	No. of Pupils
Pinellas	3	412	4	1,173
Polk	7	1,122	6	1,179
Putnam	2	240	2	240
St. John	1	197	1	293
St. Lucie	2	213	2	238
Santa Rosa	1	113	1	117
Sarasota	0	0	1	119
Seminole	1	250	1	310
Sumter	0	0	0	0
Suwannee	1	146	1	147
Taylor	1	99	1	98
Union	1	75	1	53
Volusia	5	607	5	614
Wakulla	0	0	0	0
Walton	1	93	1	109
Washington	1	105	1	122

It should be explained that the increase in enrollment in most of the counties was probably much greater than the figures in the table above would seem to indicate, for the reason that the figures for 1923-24 are taken, in most cases, from reports that were submitted at the end of the first month of the school session, whereas the figures for 1922-23 are taken from reports that were submitted later in the school year. In some of the high schools the enrollment almost doubles that of the first month as pupils come in later on.

We note from the table shown above that there are eight counties of the State that had no standard four-year high school either in 1922-23 or in 1923-24. There are many boys and girls in these counties who have not the opportunity of gaining a high school education, for in three or four of them there is no school that makes a pretense of maintaining a four-year course.

The fact that there were twenty-two more standard high schools in 1923-24 than in 1922-23 does not indicate, of course that these are newly established schools. Five or six are new schools, but the others are those which had already been in existence but did not comply with the requirements in 1922-23. It is worthy of note that only three schools that were standard in 1922-23 lost their rating a year later. In each of these cases the reason lay in the fact that certain teachers were unable to meet certification requirements.

When one considers the vast number of young people

of high school age to whom a standard high school is not accessible it seems evident that there is still need of promotional work in the field of secondary education in Florida. There is clear need of the establishing of high schools in certain localities as well as of the consolidation and strengthening of those in other places. A system of State aid for elementary and high school education with a view to the equalization of educational opportunity for all of the children of the State is a matter that deserves careful attention in this connection.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF STATE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS

SCHOOL YEAR 1922-23

CLASS A—SENIOR

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Alachua—</i>		
Alachua	Alachua	H. C. Johnson.
*Gainesville	Gainesville	F. W. Buchholz.
<i>Bay—</i>		
Panama City	Panama City	G. B. Simmons.
<i>Brevard—</i>		
Cocoa	Cocoa	P. W. Corr.
Titusville	Titusville	T. D. Taylor.
<i>Broward—</i>		
*Fort Lauderdale	Fort Lauderdale ...	H. B. Robertson.
<i>Citrus—</i>		
Citrus	Inverness	R. W. VanBrunt.
<i>Columbia—</i>		
Columbia	Lake City	D. C. Trexler.
<i>Dade—</i>		
*Miami	Miami	A. C. Alleshouse.
<i>DeSoto—</i>		
*DeSoto County	Arcadia	C. I. Hollingsworth.
<i>Escambia—</i>		
*Pensacola	Pensacola	J. H. Workman.
<i>Gadsden—</i>		
*Gadsden County	Quincy	R. M. Evans.
Greensboro	Greensboro	R. L. Driggers.
<i>Hardee—</i>		
*Wauchula	Wauchula	W. E. Sawyer.
<i>Highlands—</i>		
Avon Park	Avon Park	I. C. M. Ellenberger.
Sebring	Sebring	D. E. Williams.
<i>Hillsborough—</i>		
*Hillsboro County	Tampa	E. L. Robinson.
*Plant City	Plant City	I. M. McAlpin.
<i>Jackson—</i>		
Marianna	Marianna	T. P. Maynard.

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Lake—</i>		
Eustis	Eustis	R. W. Roseborough.
*Leesburg	Leesburg	R. L. Hamon.
Umatilla	Umatilla	W. O. Smith.
<i>Lee—</i>		
*Gwynne	Fort Myers	W. D. Wilson.
<i>Leon—</i>		
*Leon	Tallahassee	R. M. Sealey.
<i>Madison—</i>		
Madison	Madison	M. S. McGregor.
<i>Manatee—</i>		
*Manatee County	Bradentown	Edward L. Beeson.
*Palmetto	Palmetto	Oscar Smith.
<i>Marion—</i>		
*Ocala	Ocala	Miss Mary Sheppard.
<i>Orange—</i>		
Oakland-Winter Garden	Tildenville	Mrs. J. S. Kirton.
Winter Park	Winter Park	W. B. Feagle.
<i>Osceola—</i>		
*Osceola County	Kissimmee	D. B. Shaver.
<i>Palm Beach—</i>		
*Central	West Palm Beach..	W. H. Gordon.
<i>Pasco—</i>		
Pasco	Dade City	G. H. Williams.
<i>Pinellas—</i>		
*Clearwater	Clearwater	E. W. McMullen.
*Largo	Largo	G. C. Roberts.
*Tarpon Springs	Tarpon Springs	G. V. Fugitt.
<i>Polk—</i>		
*Fort Meade	Fort Meade	Walter Roberts.
Mulberry	Mulberry	J. M. Leps.
*Lakeland	Lakeland	G. E. Everett.
*Summerlin Inst.	Bartow	A. B. Connor.
*Winter Haven	Winter Haven	Samuel Long.
<i>Putnam—</i>		
*Putnam	Palatka	W. H. Cassels.
<i>St. Johns—</i>		
*St. Augustine	St. Augustine	J. M. Crowell.

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>St. Lucie—</i>		
*St. Lucie County....	Fort Pierce	N. H. Bullard.
<i>Santa Rosa—</i>		
Santa Rosa	Milton	C. C. Garriss.
<i>Seminole—</i>		
Sanford	Sanford	G. E. McKay.
<i>Suwannee—</i>		
*Suwannee	Live Oak	H. G. Metcalfe.
<i>Taylor—</i>		
Taylor County	Perry	Chas. M. Jones.
<i>Union—</i>		
Union County	Lake Butler	J. A. Osteen.
<i>Volusia—</i>		
*Daytona	Daytona	J. F. Eastham.
*DeLand	DeLand	Geo. W. Marks.
*New Smyrna	New Smyrna	R. Lee Goulding.
*Seabreeze	Daytona Beach	R. J. Longstreet.
<i>Walton—</i>		
Walton County	DeFuniak Springs ..	Sidney D. Padgett.
<i>Washington—</i>		
Washington County.	Chipley	R. L. Carter.
*On Accredited List of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.		

CLASS B—SENIOR

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Alachua—</i>		
Hawthorne	Hawthorne	W. O. Rencher.
Newberry	Newberry	R. O. McEwen.
Trenton	Trenton	C. W. Long.
<i>Broward—</i>		
Dania	Dania	R. R. Riley.
<i>Charlotte—</i>		
Punta Gorda	Punta Gorda	A. E. Riley.
<i>Gadsden—</i>		
Havana	Havana	Leon A. Gray.
<i>Glades—</i>		
Moore Haven	Moore Haven	S. A. Draper.

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Hamilton—</i>		
Jasper	Jasper	J. M. Syfrett.
<i>Holmes—</i>		
Holmes County	Bonifay	William Koehler.
<i>Jackson—</i>		
Malone	Malone	L. F. Rutledge.
<i>Jefferson—</i>		
Monticello	Monticello	B. E. Flowers.
<i>Lake—</i>		
Groveland	Groveland	L. G. Thomas.
<i>Lee—</i>		
LaBelle	LaBelle	Carl E. Royer.
<i>Levy—</i>		
Williston	Williston	P. L. Peaden.
<i>Marion—</i>		
*Dunnellon	Dunnellon	J. E. Willett.
<i>Okeechobee—</i>		
Okeechobee	Okeechobee	W. N. Henderson.
<i>Osceola—</i>		
St. Cloud	St. Cloud	U. P. Davis.
<i>Polk—</i>		
Haines City	Haines City	R. H. Terry.
Lake Wales	Lake Wales	H. N. Donoho.
<i>Putnam—</i>		
Crescent City	Crescent City	B. B. Lane.
<i>St. Lucie—</i>		
Vero	Vero	Emmett Taylor.
<i>Volusia—</i>		
Central	Barberville	Miss Gertrude Scott.
*On Accredited List of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.		

CLASS A—JUNIOR

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Calhoun—</i>		
Altha	Altha	M. J. Nash.

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Flagler—</i>		
Bunnell	Bunnell	E. F. Fender.
<i>Lake—</i>		
Mount Dora	Mount Dora	D. D. Roseborough.
<i>Okaloosa—</i>		
Crestview	Crestview	Miss Vida Mathis.
<i>Orange—</i>		
Apopka	Apopka	W. H. Stephens.
<i>Polk—</i>		
Auburndale	Auburndale	M. R. Penuel.
<i>St. Johns—</i>		
Hastings	Hastings	P. C. O'Haver.

CLASS B—JUNIOR

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Gadsden—</i>		
Chattahoochee	River Junction	C. F. Mizell.
Concord	Concord	Ira L. Gunson.
<i>Hamilton—</i>		
Jennings	Jennings	A. M. Singletary.
<i>Hillsborough—</i>		
George Washington.	Tampa	David M. Cook.
Woodrow Wilson ...	Tampa	Robert M. Ray.
<i>Orange—</i>		
Ocoee	Ocoee	R. G. Pittman.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF STATE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS

SCHOOL YEAR 1923-24

CLASS A—SENIOR

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Alachua—</i>		
Alachua	Alachua	H. C. Johnson.
*Gainesville	Gainesville	F. W. Buchholz.
Newberry	Newberry	R. O. McEwen.
<i>Brevard—</i>		
Cocoa	Cocoa	P. W. Corr.
Titusville	Titusville	Walter D. Harris.

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
--------------------	-------------	------------

Broward—

*Fort Lauderdale	Fort Lauderdale	L. L. Blackburn.
------------------	-----------------	------------------

Columbia—

*Columbia	Lake City	D. C. Trexler.
-----------	-----------	----------------

Dade—

*Dade Co. Agric.	Lemon City	J. G. Fisher.
*Homestead	Homestead	L. E. Bennett.
*Miami	Miami	A. C. Alleshouse.

DeSoto—

*DeSoto County	Arcadia	C. I. Hollingsworth.
----------------	---------	----------------------

Duval—

*Duval	Jacksonville	R. B. Rutherford.
--------	--------------	-------------------

Escambia—

*Pensacola	Pensacola	J. H. Workman.
------------	-----------	----------------

Gadsden—

*Gadsden County	Quincy	R. M. Evans.
-----------------	--------	--------------

Hardee—

*Wauchula	Wauchula	Sam W. McInnis.
-----------	----------	-----------------

Highlands—

*Avon Park	Avon Park	I. C. M. Ellenberger.
*Sebring	Sebring	D. E. Williams.

Hillsborough—

*Hillsborough Co.	Tampa	E. L. Robinson.
*Plant City	Plant City	I. M. McAlpin.

Jackson—

Graceville	Graceville	Emmett S. Walden.
Marianna	Marianna	R. L. Marchman.

Lake—

*Eustis	Eustis	W. L. Goette.
*Leesburg	Leesburg	R. L. Hamon.

Lee—

*Fort Myers	Fort Myers	James L. Orr.
-------------	------------	---------------

Leon—

*Leon	Tallahassee	L. G. Thomas.
-------	-------------	---------------

Manatee—

*Manatee County	Bradentown	Edward L. Beeson.
*Palmetto	Palmetto	Oscar Smith.

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Marion—</i>		
*Ocala	Ocala	Miss Mary Sheppard.
<i>Okeechobee—</i>		
*Okeechobee	Okeechobee	W. N. Henderson.
<i>Orange—</i>		
*Memorial High	Orlando	Sexton Johnson.
Oakland-Winter Garden	Winter Garden	Mrs. J. S. Kirton.
*Winter Park	Winter Park	S. W. Cason.
<i>Osceola—</i>		
*Osceola County	Kissimmee	D. B. Shaver.
Saint Cloud	Saint Cloud	H. F. Zetroun.
<i>Palm Beach—</i>		
*Lake Worth	Lake Worth	E. S. Barney.
*Central	West Palm Beach	W. H. Gordon.
<i>Pasco—</i>		
Pasco	Dade City	G. H. Williams.
<i>Pinellas—</i>		
*Clearwater	Clearwater	E. W. McMullen.
*Largo	Largo	G. C. Roberts.
*St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	W. W. Little.
*Tarpon Springs	Tarpon Springs	G. V. Fuguitt.
<i>Polk—</i>		
*Fort Meade	Fort Meade	Walter Roberts.
*Lakeland	Lakeland	G. E. Everett.
*Mulberry	Mulberry	J. M. Leps.
*Summerlin Inst.	Bartow	A. B. Connor.
*Winter Haven	Winter Haven	Samuel Long.
<i>Putnam—</i>		
*Putnam	Palatka	W. H. Cassels.
<i>St. Johns—</i>		
*St. Augustine	St. Augustine	J. M. Crowell.
<i>St. Lucie—</i>		
*St. Lucie County....	Fort Pierce	N. H. Bullard.
<i>Sarasota—</i>		
*Sarasota	Sarasota	J. C. Peel.
<i>Seminole—</i>		
Sanford	Sanford	G. E. McKay.
<i>Suwannee—</i>		
Suwannee	Live Oak	H. G. Metcalfe.

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
--------------------	-------------	------------

Taylor—

*Taylor County	Perry	Charles M. Jones.
----------------	------------	------------------------

Volusia—

*Daytona	Daytona	J. F. Eastham.
*DeLand	DeLand	R. H. Adams.
*New Smyrna	New Smyrna	R. Lee Goulding.
*Seabreeze	Daytona Beach	R. J. Longstreet.

Walton—

Walton County	DeFuniak Springs	Fritz Hatcher.
---------------	-----------------------	---------------------

Washington—

Washington County	Chipley	Ralph E. Wiber.
-------------------	--------------	----------------------

*On Accredited List of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.

CLASS B—SENIOR

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
--------------------	-------------	------------

Alachua—

Hawthorne	Hawthorne	M. J. Nash.
High Springs	High Springs	M. G. Donaldson.

Bay—

*Panama City	Panama City	G. B. Simmons.
--------------	------------------	---------------------

Bradford—

Bradford County	...Starke	S. S. Dowling.
-----------------	-----------	---------------------

Brevard—

Melbourne	Melbourne	Dow G. Beck.
-----------	----------------	-------------------

Broward—

Dania	Dania	J. E. Willett.
-------	------------	---------------------

Charlotte—

Punta Gorda	Punta Gorda	A. E. Riley.
-------------	------------------	-------------------

Clay—

Clay County	Green Cove Sp'gs	...J. N. Overhultz.
-------------	-----------------------	---------------------

Columbia—

Fort White	Fort White	A. M. Singletary.
------------	-----------------	------------------------

Dade—

Redlands Farm Life	Homestead	P. K. Platts.
--------------------	----------------	--------------------

Escambia—

Tate Agricultural	...Gonzalez	W. S. Yates.
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Flagler—</i>		
Bunnell	Bunnell	C. D. Johnson.
<i>Franklin—</i>		
Chapman	Apalachicola	R. M. Dorsey.
<i>Gadsden—</i>		
Greensboro Agric....	Greensboro	Horace Wilson.
Havana	Havana	Geo. R. Graham.
<i>Glades—</i>		
Moore Haven	Moore Haven	S. A. Draper.
<i>Hamilton—</i>		
Jasper	Jasper	J. M. Syfrett.
<i>Hendry—</i>		
LaBelle	LaBelle	E. F. Fender.
<i>Hernando—</i>		
Hernando	Brooksville	P. H. Hensley.
<i>Hillsborough—</i>		
Brandon	Brandon	R. L. Hosford.
<i>Holmes—</i>		
Holmes County	Bonifay	Leon A. Gray.
<i>Jackson—</i>		
Malone	Malone	L. F. Rutledge.
<i>Jefferson—</i>		
Monticello	Monticello	P. L. Peaden.
<i>Lake—</i>		
*Umatilla	Umatilla	W. O. Smith.
Mt. Dora	Mt. Dora	D. D. Roseborough.
Groveland	Groveland	W. D. G. Wine.
<i>Madison—</i>		
Madison	Madison	M. S. McGregor.
<i>Marion—</i>		
*Dunnellon	Dunnellon	Don T. Mann.
Summerfield	Summerfield	R. G. Sumner.
<i>Nassau—</i>		
Fernandina	Fernandina	E. F. McLane.
<i>Okaloosa—</i>		
Baker	Baker	Robert L. Moon.

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Orange—</i>		
Apopka	Apopka	W. H. Stephens.
<i>Palm Beach—</i>		
*Delray	Delray	Lewis W. Currier.
*Stuart	Stuart	Mrs. Joe A. Youngblood.
<i>Polk—</i>		
Lake Wales	Lake Wales	H. N. Donoho.
<i>Putnam—</i>		
Crescent City	Crescent City	B. B. Lane.
<i>Santa Rosa—</i>		
Santa Rosa	Milton	C. C. Garriss.
<i>St. Lucie—</i>		
Vero	Vero	Emmett Taylor.
<i>Volusia—</i>		
Central	Barberville	Mrs. Gertrude S. Lemmon
<i>Union—</i>		
Union County	Lake Butler	S. D. Padgett.
*On Accredited List of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.		

CLASS A—JUNIOR

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Calhoun—</i>		
Altha	Altha	A. V. Withers.
<i>Orange—</i>		
Ocoee	Ocoee	R. G. Pitman.
<i>Taylor—</i>		
Carbur	Carbur	H. H. Henderson.
<i>Lake—</i>		
Tavares	Tavares	Mrs. Catherine S. Thompson.

CLASS B—JUNIOR

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Dixie—</i>		
Cross City	Cross City	S. F. Morgan.

County and School.	Post Office	Principal.
<i>Hillsborough—</i>		
George Washington .Tampa	.....	F. C. Crowe.
Woodrow Wilson....Tampa	.....	Robert M. Ray.
<i>Leon—</i>		
Woodville	Woodville	Mrs. Julia C. Fordham.
<i>Orange—</i>		
Pine Castle	Pine Castle	C. M. Howard.
<i>Pasco—</i>		
Trilby	Trilby	J. Perry Hodge.
<i>Volusia—</i>		
Ormond	Ormond	G. D. Pinholster.

PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS

In 1923-24, for the first time, opportunity was given to the private secondary schools of the State to become accredited by meeting the same requirements that are placed upon the public high schools. Only two schools met all requirements and were fully accredited. These were both in the B-Senior class, the English-Classical School of Tampa, with forty-three pupils, and the Convent of Mary Immaculate, of Key West, with an enrollment of forty-nine.

As far as it is possible to do so, the same service is given to the private secondary schools of the State that is given to the public schools. They are always visited before being accredited. It is likely that the number of standard private preparatory schools will be much larger in 1924-25 than it was last year, as the schools will have had a longer time in which to meet all requirements.

SCHOOL PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

TABLE NO. 3

VALUE OF SCHOOL PLANTS, LABORATORIES AND LIBRARIES IN THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF HIGH SCHOOLS

VALUE OF ENTIRE SCHOOL PLANT

Classification	1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Value	No.	Value
A-Senior ¹	55	\$4,826,332	59	\$6,087,698
B-Senior ²	22	808,105	40	1,568,745
A-Junior ³	8	110,353	4	61,000
B-Junior ⁴	6	422,596	7	346,020
Totals	91	\$6,167,386	110	\$8,063,463

LABORATORIES

Classification	1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Value	No.	Value
A-Senior ¹	55	\$132,054	59	\$157,123
B-Senior ²	22	15,950	40	23,951
A-Junior ³	8	1,270	4	926
B-Junior ⁴	6	6,120	7	4,000
Totals	91	\$155,394	110	\$186,000

LIBRARIES

	No.	Value	No. Vol.	No.	Value	No. Vol.
A-Senior	55	\$58,548	34,137	59	\$73,634	44,225
B-Senior	22	9,943	6,820	40	21,882	15,908
A-Junior	8	2,363	1,910	4	1,050	859
B-Junior	6	1,735	1,185	7	1,650	1,369
Totals ...	91	\$72,589	44,052	110	\$98,216	62,361

1. St. Petersburg and Walton Co. High School not reported, 1923-24.
2. Fort White not reported, 1923-24.
3. Altha and Tavares not reported, 1923-24.
4. Woodville not reported, 1923-24.
5. Fort White and Stuart not reported, 1923-24.
6. Only the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School reported, 1923-24.

School Plants—

Table No. 3 shows that large sums of money have been invested in school property in the state of Florida. It should be noted, in passing, that the value of school plants shown in Table No. 3 does not apply always to property that is used only for high school purposes. In the case of about three-fourths of the high schools of the State they are housed in the same building with a part or all of the elementary school, thus making it impossible to give the value of the high school plant in a strict sense.

It is of more than passing interest to note that the sum of \$555,360 was invested in improvements to school property during 1923-24. This sum is included in the total value of the school plants.

For the most part, the high schools of the State are very well housed, and in many sections the value of the school property is constantly increasing. At one place the school officials were recently contemplating selling the school farm for a sum sufficient to erect an additional building on an ample tract.

Usually the grounds about the high school buildings are too small to permit the school to function as it should in connection with the physical activities of the pupils. There is hardly any other matter that surpasses this one in importance, but those who purchase sites for high schools rarely give this question proper consideration. The spacious grounds of the high schools in Palm Beach

County, along with those to be found in a few other places in the State, should serve as an example to those who are choosing sites for high school buildings.

Laboratories—

During the past scholastic year there has been an encouraging improvement in the high school laboratories, there having been added, in the four-year high schools, equipment to the value of \$33,475. Because of the fact, however, that the laboratories have been so very poor until recently, there is still much to be desired, on the whole. Fewer sciences offered in many of the schools, with a more adequate equipment for laboratory work, would result in a better quality of instruction. The average value of the laboratory equipment in the ninety-nine four-year high schools in 1923-24 was \$1,829.

Libraries—

With books to the value of \$11,443 added to the libraries of the accredited high schools during the last year, one might find reason for encouragement in this direction. Yet, one is impressed most vividly, on examining most of the high school libraries, that there is a sad dearth of reading material to be found in them that will appeal to the interests of adolescent boys and girls. Most high school libraries seem to have been selected with pedantic motives in mind and with very little consideration for those who are supposed to use them and profit by that use.

It is gratifying to note that a few of the schools are beginning to employ a trained librarian; this custom should have a rapid growth.

Forty-eight of the schools have their libraries card-dexed. Every school library, no matter how small, should have its card catalog and the pupils should be systematically trained in the use of it.

Only a few of the schools subscribe regularly to some of the high class magazines; this is another feature that should be more often found. Every school library should receive regularly at least a few of the best magazines and the pupils should be encouraged to acquire the habit of reading them.

The library may readily be made the very heart of the school; it is well for the heart to be fine and strong and

functioning properly. The high school library should be well selected, properly cared for, and advertised among the pupils. The proximity of the school to a public library does not relieve the necessity for having a library in the building, which will be always readily accessible to the pupils.

THE PUPILS

TABLE NO. 4

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY CLASSES IN ALL ACCREDITED SCHOOLS (1923-24)

Class of School	Grades	9	10	11	12	Totals
A-Senior	Boys	2,288	1,719	1,199	953	6,159
	Girls	2,462	2,160	1,585	1,296	7,503
	Both	4,750	3,879	2,784	2,249	13,662
B-Senior	Boys	420	289	193	152	1,054
	Girls	492	345	304	222	1,363
	Both	912	634	497	374	2,417
Total in Senior High Schools						16,079
A-Junior	Boys	34	9			
	Girls	30	24			
	Both	64	33			
B-Junior	Boys	270				
	Girls	342				
	Both	612				
Total in Junior High Schools						709
Total in Accredited High Schools						16,788

In an effort to gain a more comparable basis only the pupils of the ninth grade in the Junior-B schools have been considered, although this is a seven-eight-nine grade organization.

Graduates—

There were 2,049 graduates in 1922-23. The following table attempts to show the institution which these young people entered or the occupation in which they engaged.

TABLE NO. 5

INFORMATION REGARDING THE GRADUATES, 1922-23

Florida State College for Women	318
University of Florida	307
Stetson University	63
Southern College	33
Rollins College	11
Other Colleges	279
Business	191
Teaching	140
Trades	75
Farming	39
Other Occupations	466
Not accounted for	127
Total	2,049

It will be noted that a total of 1,011 of those who graduated went to college, which is 49.3 per cent of the whole number. 61.8 per cent of these entered State institutions, the Florida State College for Women and the University of Florida. Although young people everywhere are entering college every year in increasing numbers we see that there are hundreds of boys and girls in Florida each year who do not go to college.

Definitely keeping in touch with graduates and former students with a view to rendering them further service is a field of effort into which very few schools in the State have entered. There is a vast possibility for good in the keeping of a card for each graduate, showing the correct address and other information of value; any school would profit by such a practice.

Pupil Organizations—

The following table shows the number of schools in 1923-24 reporting the organizations listed.

TABLE NO 6

Literary Society	46
Athletic Association	45
Glee Club	18
Orchestra	9
Hi-Y	8
Chorus	4
Boy Scouts	3
Girl Reserves	3

Civic League	3
Dramatic Club	8
Science Club	6
Debating Society	6
Latin Club	3
Music Club	2
Parliamentary Club	2
Student Council	2
Historical Society	2
Junior Chamber of Commerce	2
Camp Fire Girls	2
Hiking Club	1
Agriculture Club	1
French Club	1
Current Events Club	1
Spanish Club	1
Radio Club	1
Student Government	1
English Club	1
Field Study Club	1
Junior Red Cross	1

"One of the hopeful signs in secondary education is that numerous activities that assist in developing the intellectual, physical, and social needs of the pupils are being introduced. These activities are usually termed extra-curricular, but some of them tend to develop the pupils more than some of the regular curricular activities in that they make the school work more vital. To not a few principals and teachers this may seem heretical, for the idea still persists in many quarters that children go to school to study from books and that the extra-curricular activities are 'fads' and 'frills.' However they may be considered, they have found their way into the high schools and will remain there. The only thing to do is to guide and direct them." (U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin, 1923, No. 12, by W. S. Deffenbaugh)

Although in some cases it seems likely that the student organizations were not reported, it is regrettable to see so few of the high schools of the State with certain extra-curricular activities that would mean much to the pupils. The schools that have these activities, properly encouraged and directed are generally the schools that are doing the most for their pupils.

Pupil Participation in School Government—

Eighteen of the four-year high schools in 1923-24 reported some form of student government. In many cases,

however, this is quite informal, consisting of hardly more than "co-operation." Taking the pupils in on the task of governing the school, with a just and fair division of responsibility among teachers and pupils, is a matter that is worthy of the consideration of any high school principal and faculty. The question of the value to the pupils in his training for citizenship is the chief one in this connection, and not the question of a possible aid to the faculty in making life's walk easier for themselves.

THE TEACHING STAFF

Distribution—

TABLE NO. 7

NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE FOUR CLASSES OF HIGH SCHOOLS

Class of School	No. of Men	No. of Women	Both
A-Senior	131	435	566
B-Senior	27	102	129
Total in Four-Year Schools	158	537	695
A-Junior	1	7	8
B-Junior	3	22	25
Total in One- and Two-Year Schools	4	29	33
GRAND TOTAL	162	566	728

Table No. 7 shows the number of teachers in each class of accredited high school for 1923-24 and the total for all State accredited high schools for that year. There are a few part-time teachers included, but for the most part these teachers devoted practically all of their time to high school teaching. We see that there is a total of 695 teachers in the ninety-nine four-year high schools, and 33 in the eleven one- and two-year high schools, making a grand total of 728 for all of the accredited high schools in the State during the scholastic year 1923-24.

Academic and Professional Training—

TABLE NO. 8

ACADEMIC TRAINING OF TEACHERS IN FOUR-YEAR
HIGH SCHOOLS (1923-24)

Academic Training	Schools of 150 or More Pupils		Schools of 60-150 Pupils		Schools with below 60 pupils	
	No. of Teachers	Per- centage	No. of Teachers	Per- centage	No. of Teachers	Per- centage
College Graduates . . .	321	82	148	72	72	71
Partial College Course	50	13	28	13	12	12
Normal School Graduates . . .	13	3	13	7	3	3
Partial Normal School Course	6	2	15	8	14	14

In Table No. 8, as in certain tables occurring further on, the schools are divided, for purposes of better comparison, into three classes; those schools having an enrollment of 150 or more pupils, of which there were 31; those having an enrollment of 60 to 150 pupils, of which there were 40; and those with an enrollment below 60, of which there were 28. College graduates are all of those reported as having a Bachelor's degree; partial college includes those who were reported with one or more years of college work, but without a degree; normal school graduates are those who have had two years of normal school work beyond the high school; and partial normal school shows those who have attended normal school or a summer school for teachers in addition to high school graduation.

The large schools have ten per cent more of their teachers with college degrees than have the middle group of schools and eleven per cent more than the small schools. Aside from this difference the percentages run surprisingly close together all the way through the table. This speaks well for the small schools in the fact that they are able to secure teachers of such training even though their salaries are almost uniformly lower than those in the larger schools. However, this does not take into consideration the tremendous teacher "turn-over" that is almost universally the experience of the small schools every year.

The report relative to the professional training of the

teachers in the standard high schools for the past year is not so good. Of the 695 teachers reported, only 152, or 21.8 per cent, report that they have studied psychology or education in their college courses. The time should soon come when those who employ teachers will consider more carefully both the question of academic and professional training when teaching position are being filled.

Summer School Attendance—

The reports show that 248 of the 695 teachers attended summer school during the summer of 1923. This is a little more than 35 per cent of the number of teachers in the four-year schools. The large number of teachers enrolled in summer schools everywhere gives one the impression that Florida high school teachers are hardly attending summer school in proportion to teachers in general.

In answer to the question, "What financial or other encouragement is given to teachers who take advanced summer courses, travel, etc., in special preparation for the subjects they teach?" twenty-two schools report that a raise in salary is given up to a certain point or that the matter of summer school attendance is taken into consideration in connection with the regular salary schedule. A few places require summer school attendance at stated intervals in order to gain reappointment.

Certificates—

It is interesting to note that of the 802 Florida certificates held by the 695 teachers in the four-year schools in 1923-24 362 of them were issued on college diplomas without examination, while 400 were secured by means of the State system of teachers' examinations. It will be noticed that the number of certificates is larger than the number of teachers. This is accounted for by the fact that some of the teachers hold more than one certificate.

It is to be hoped that the time is not far distant when certificates will be issued to Florida teachers or credentials only, thus eliminating teachers' examinations altogether and placing certification on the solid basis of a proper preparation for teaching.

Teaching Load—

If the number of classes taught each day may be considered a safe criterion, Florida high school teachers are not greatly overworked, as only 15.8 taught more than five classes per day last year. This is a matter of great credit to the schools.

Salaries—

The following table shows the number of men and women in the various salary groups in the four-year high schools in 1923-24. More men received \$1,300 to \$1,399 annual salary than any other figure and more women received an annual salary of \$1,100 to \$1,199. 14.3 per cent of all of the teachers received an annual salary of less than \$1,000. Almost 95 per cent of the women's salaries fall between \$800 and \$1,600; the men's are more widely distributed, but a majority are found between \$1,100 and \$1,600. A few schools have a salary schedule that allows no difference between the salaries of men and women, but in most of the schools the men's salaries are higher.

TABLE NO. 9

SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN FOUR-YEAR
HIGH SCHOOLS (1923-24)

	Men	Women	Both
Below \$800	0	5	5
\$800-899	3	44	47
\$900-999	2	31	33
\$1000-1099	6	62	68
\$1100-1199	13	94	107
\$1200-1299	16	67	83
\$1300-1399	21	52	73
\$1400-1499	9	32	41
\$1500-1599	20	47	67
\$1600-1699	3	7	10
\$1700-1799	3	3	6
\$1800-1899	17	2	19
\$1900-1999	1	6	7
\$2000-2199	15	2	17
\$2200-2400	6	0	6
Above \$2400	7	0	7
TOTALS	142	454	596*

*The difference between this and the total number of teachers as shown elsewhere is accounted for by the fact that the necessary data were not found on certain reports. Certain part-time teachers were excluded also.

Experience—

The table below gives the teachers in the four-year high schools in 1923-24 grouped according to the number of years of experience in teaching. The current year was included. The table should be read as follows: "There were 77 teachers who were teaching their first year, 25 men and 52 women," and so on.

TABLE NO. 10

DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS ACCORDING
TO EXPERIENCE*

No. of Years of Experience	Men	Women	Both
1	25	52	77
2	20	54	74
3	22	31	53
4	15	57	72
5	8	42	50
6	9	44	53
7	4	26	30
8	7	28	35
9	4	27	31
10	9	24	33
11	2	12	14
12	6	14	20
13	1	13	14
14	0	12	12
15 or Over	26	74	100
TOTALS	158	510	668

*A few reports did not afford data for this tabulation.

THE PRINCIPAL

Preparation—

The following are interesting facts concerning the principals of the ninety-nine four-year high schools in 1923-24:

1. Six principals of A-Senior High Schools did not hold a college degree.
2. Seven principals of B-Senior High Schools did not hold a college degree.
3. Twenty-three principals had a Master's degree.
4. Fifty principals have attended the University of Florida.

5. Thirty have received degrees from the University of Florida.

6. In reporting their major and minor studies in college twenty-nine principals mentioned Education as one of their major studies and sixteen mention it as one of their minor studies.

Distribution of Time (1923-24)—

How do the principals in the four-year high schools divide their time among their many duties? Seventy-four reported that they taught from one to four classes daily, while the remaining twenty-five teach no classes regularly. Forty-three principals of the A-Senior High Schools, averaged, reported sixteen and one-half hours each week devoted to supervision and twelve hours to office work. Thirty-six principals of B-Senior High Schools report an average of nine hours each week given to supervision and seven hours to work in the office. When a principal keeps an accurate record of his time for a few weeks it is usually a matter for some surprise.

Forty-seven principals failed to make any report on the community work he had done; forty-nine reported rather fully; and three definitely stated none. The community enterprises benefiting by their services, with the number of times each was mentioned, are as follows: Church, thirty-three; Chamber of Commerce, thirteen; Boy Scouts and Parent-Teacher Association, eleven each. No other form of community work was mentioned by any considerable number.

Experience—

The number of years of experience of the principals in four-year high schools in 1923-24 is shown in the table below.

TABLE NO. 11

NO. OF YEARS EXPERIENCE OF PRINCIPALS

One year of experience	1
Two years of experience	3
Three years of experience	3
Four years of experience	4
Five years of experience	6
Six years of experience	6
Seven years of experience	5

Eight years of experience	4
Nine years of experience	4
Ten years of experience	8
Eleven years of experience	4
Twelve years of experience	5
Thirteen years of experience	6
Fourteen years of experience	5
Fifteen years of experience	3
Sixteen years of experience	2
Seventeen years of experience	1
Eighteen years of experience	0
Nineteen years of experience	4
Twenty years of experience	4
Over twenty years of experience	20

TABLE NO. 12

**SALARIES OF PRINCIPALS OF ACCREDITED
FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS**

	1922-23	1923-24
No. of principals receiving \$3,500 and over	4	8
No. of principals receiving \$3,000 to \$3,499	7	9
No. of principals receiving \$2,500 to \$2,999	12	9
No. of principals receiving \$2,000 to \$2,499	21	41
No. of principals receiving \$1,800 to \$1,999	17	9
No. of principals receiving \$1,500 to \$1,799	9	14
No. of principals receiving \$1,200 to \$1,499	4	3
No. of principals not reported	1	6
	77	99

Salary and Tenure of Principals—

From Table No. 12 we find that the mean salary of principals, both in 1922-23 and in 1923-24 was below \$2,200. More than two-thirds of the principals both years received a salary of less than \$2,500. The prospect of maintaining and rearing a family on less than \$200 per month cannot be an alluring one to a young man, no matter how keenly he may desire to render service, and no matter how strongly he may be drawn toward the work of teaching as a vocation. Some way should speedily be found for placing our high school principalships on a better salary basis. By this same means the salaries of all teachers should and would be raised to a figure that would more nearly meet the needs of life.

Although there is a close relationship between the two, the almost universal practice of frequent changes in the high school principalship is even more striking than is the condition with regard to the principal's salary. There are not more than two principals in the State

who have been in their present positions for ten years, while there are not more than eight who have been in the same place for as long as six years. Thirty-three, or just one-third, of the principals of the four-year high schools were in new positions in 1923-24 and fully half of the others had not held their positions for more than two years.

It should be recognized as a fact, both among school people and the public in general, that the school that has an itinerant principal will accomplish very little work of a lasting character. In this connection there is a duty incumbent on the principals to give their services a greater value in the eyes of the community; and, in turn, a duty devolves on the community to recognize this service, financially and otherwise, so that a man or woman of the right type may be encouraged to undertake these positions with some feeling of permanence and with the expectation of remaining long enough to accomplish lasting results. The proper preparation for filling a school principalship is a difficult task, and the men and women who invest their time and money in this preparation should be able to realize a reasonable return on this valuable investment.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

TABLE NO. 13

SIZE OF CLASSES IN FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS (1923-24)

No. of pupils in class	1-5	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	Over 35	Total
No. of classes occurring	131	287	460	597	557	701	222	117	3072
Percent-ages	4.2	9.4	15.0	19.5	18.1	22.8	7.2	3.8	100

Size of Classes—

If we assume that classes having from twenty to thirty pupils in attendance are the size of class likely to give the best results in teaching, we learn from Table No. 13 that 48.1 per cent of the classes were too small last year.

Certainly the maintenance of classes of fewer than ten pupils, of which kind there were 13.6 per cent, makes the per pupil cost of teaching unduly high, and one would seem warranted in saying that no high school classes ordinarily should be taught for fewer than five or six pupils, under any circumstances. If principals and county superintendents would compute the annual per capita cost of teaching in the case of the very small classes there would be a tendency to discontinue more of them. These small classes may justly afford cause for raising the question of efficiency and economy of instruction. They certainly throw the cost of teaching in the high school all out of a just and fair proportion to the corresponding cost in the elementary school.

The fact that 60.4 per cent of the classes ranged in size from sixteen to thirty would seem to give cause for encouragement.

There seem to be hardly too many over-size classes. In a rapidly growing school, as most of ours are, it is almost impossible to avoid having a class of this kind now and then.

Pupil Load and Graduation in Less Than Four Years—

In December, 1923, a study was made of the reports of ninety-six of the four-year schools with a view to discovering the practice in regard to the number of subjects each pupil might be permitted to pursue simultaneously and the time requirement for graduation. The following facts were found:

There were forty-two out of a total of ninety-six schools that permitted above ten per cent of the students to carry more than four subjects, and twenty-seven of these allowed, in each case, more than fifteen per cent of the student body to carry five or more subjects, each having the value of one unit. These schools had at that time an aggregate enrollment of 15,352 pupils, 2,287 of whom were carrying five or more subjects, which amounted to 14.9 per cent of the pupils enrolled. The twenty-seven schools mentioned above were permitting thirty-two per cent of their enrollment to carry five or more subjects.

One school reported 63.7 per cent of its pupils with five or more subjects, another fifty-five per cent, and a third forty-three per cent. The aggregate enrollment of these

three schools was 1,533, which is approximately ten per cent of the enrollment in four-year high schools in 1923-24.

While it is certainly true that there are exceptional pupils in most schools who are able to accomplish more than the usual program of work, it is also true that if large numbers of pupils are permitted to overload themselves the result will be the vitiation of the entire program of any school. The pupil of exceptional intelligence should be accommodated as well as the pupil who is decidedly over-age and has only a limited time to spend in school, but in the case of the high school boy or girl of usual age there is strong argument for the enrichment of the course so that four profitable years may be spent on a program of approximately sixteen units.

Sixty-five of the four-year high schools in 1923-24 report that they require four years for graduation, while there are thirty-two that state that they graduate pupils in less than four years. It appears, however, that the practice of graduating pupils by means of "short-cuts" is decreasing. Following a few of these "premature" graduates through their college course while comparing them at all times with those who had completed a regular course in a good high school would probably furnish a convincing argument against the extension of the practice. It is not surprising that at least one college in the State has adopted the policy of discounting by two units the admission certificates of those students who have completed sixteen high school units in three years, thus conditioning the student on two units required for entrance. Experience has proved in the case of this college that those students who have bolted through their high school course with wholesale disdain for all details of training do not prove generally to be satisfactory college students. The importance of a definite period of training with a curriculum enriched to fit the needs of the individual deserves greater emphasis.

Number of Subjects Taught by a Teacher—

One of the important administrative tasks of a principal is to map out the program of the school in such a way that he may make the best possible use of the talents of his teachers. Many times we find several teachers in a single school attempting to teach two or more different subjects when by a little planning it might have been arranged so that each teacher would have been assigned

only one subject, or at least a group of closely related subjects. It seems reasonable to assume that such a plan will not be productive of satisfactory results. The little schools are the worst offenders in the partitioning of subjects, as shown below in Table No. 14. It is often done either to satisfy the whim of some one teacher or to insure the using of teachers for only those subjects in which they are certificated. The new "Group Special" certificate should go a long way toward remedying this evil.

Table No. 14 shows that in the schools of 150 or more pupils 74 per cent of the teachers teach only one subject, and only two per cent teach as many as three; in the schools of 60 to 150 pupils 42 per cent teach one subject, 25 per cent teach three subjects, and five per cent four subjects; and in the smallest schools—those of fewer than 60 pupils—only 22 per cent of the teachers handle one subject, while 51 per cent teach two, and 26 per cent teach three subjects. There is no doubt that this condition could be very much improved by a little care and skill in planning and in the assignment and choice of teachers. The resultant improvement in instruction would be worth many times the effort.

TABLE NO. 14

NUMBER OF SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY A TEACHER
(FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS, 1923-24)

No. of Sub- jects	Schools of 150 or More Pupils		Schools of 60 to 150 Pupils		Schools with Below 60 Pupils	
	No. of Teachers	Per- centage	No. of Teachers	Per- centage	No. of Teachers	Per- centage
1	273	74	82	42	19	22
2	88	24	82	42	45	51
3	9	2	25	13	23	26
4	0	0	5	3	1	1
TOTALS	370	100	194	100	88	100

Records and Reports—

It is surprising to learn that twenty-five per cent of the Senior high schools of last year report that they have no place in which the school records may be kept under lock. How many business houses would long survive if their affairs were carried on in such manner? The careful and accurate keeping of a complete system

of records is an absolute essential to a successful school system or a single school.

Practically all of the schools report that they send out monthly reports of the pupils' work to the parents. Six schools report that they notify parents of a pupil's failure or prospective failure at more frequent intervals. This is a good practice and should be extended. Such action many times avoids a failure on the part of the pupil.

The Junior High School—

Until recently the traditional four-year high school, based on eight years of elementary work, was the only form of organization found among the schools of the highest rank. The term "Junior High School" had reference to a one- or two-year high school based on an eight-year elementary school course, which latter form is still recognized, or provided for, by statute. The former use of the term has probably led to some confusion, but it is now generally accepted among Florida school people that a "Junior High School" is made up of the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades, organized as a unit, with departmental teaching, elective courses, and other essential features, this organization to be built on a six-year elementary school course that takes into consideration the shorter time allotted to the study of the subjects usually found in such courses.

Unfortunately, the Florida school law makes no provision for the organization of junior high schools, nor does it even recognize or mention such an organization as a possibility. This condition should be remedied as speedily as possible. A law should be enacted that would promote the organization of junior high schools along right lines, and helpful regulations should be devised that would aim to insure their proper development and at the same time prevent those schools that are not ready for such organization from rushing headlong into some change that is supposed to be a panacea for all school ills.

It is a fact that already all of the larger cities of the State, with the possible exception of one, have either actually reorganized their schools on the six-three-three plan or have made definite plans that will result in this form of organization within the next year or two. Many of the smaller towns and some whole counties have reorganized on this plan or are taking definite steps in that direction. This work should not be ignored, and plans

should be formulated for giving the best and most intelligent service possible to the schools concerned. It will probably result eventually in a complete change in the manner of classifying and standardizing schools, which would, of course mean a change in the method of gathering the data on which classification in some measure depends. Standards should be worked out so that it would be distinctly understood that a junior high school is not necessarily a small school composed of seventh, eighth, and ninth grades with no high school about it, but that it might be an organization of this kind in a community where there is a senior high school of three years in advance. There are two schools of this kind included in this report (the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School and the George Washington Junior High School, both of Tampa), but only their enrollment in the ninth grade is considered. The other junior high schools are in small places where there is no high school work that is more advanced.

TEACHER TRAINING IN THE HIGH SCHOOLS

Undoubtedly rural welfare is one of the most serious problems of American life. In coping with this problem it is easy to see that one of the fundamental needs is for teachers of adequate preparation and leadership. It is a well known fact that education in Florida experiences one of its greatest needs in this direction and that it is becoming increasingly difficult all the time to find suitable teachers for the rural schools. Florida is one of the twenty-four States now trying to assist in meeting this pressing need with some form of teacher training in the high school.

Those who would charge that this form of teacher training "lowers the standard of teaching" should take note of the fact that practically every one of the States now following this plan has found it a means of raising the standards for the certification of teachers. Those who make the statement that teaching standards are thereby lowered should remember that it is not so much a matter of choosing between high school training and full normal school preparation, but rather a choice between high school training and nothing. This form of teacher train-

ing should, of course, be looked upon as a temporary measure awaiting the time when the higher teacher training institutions are able to supply the demand for teachers for the rural schools. The fact that it is a temporary remedy does not in any respect rob it of its pressing importance.

For a number of years some form of teacher training in the high school, with State aid therefor, has been possible. However, it was not until a revision of the regulations and the adoption of a more adequate curriculum by the State Board of Education, on April 4, 1923, that this movement received a new impetus. The new certification law of 1923 which provides for the issuance of first grade certificates to those who graduate from high school in the teacher training course places the work on a more respectable basis and means much for the future.

That there were only six high schools offering a teacher training course in 1923-24 is accounted for by the fact that the change in the regulations and in the curriculum was little known before the opening of the schools in September, 1923. There will be a much larger number giving this course in 1924-25.

Table No. 15 gives figures relative to this work in the State in 1923-24. There are included among those shown as being in the twelfth grade five pupils who were already graduates but who returned for an additional year in order to complete the teacher training course. This, in certain cases, is an excellent plan.

By means of training teachers for rural school positions, secondary education in Florida has at this time an opportunity to render a real service to rural education; it is to be hoped that there will be a decided extension of effort in this direction.

TABLE NO. 15

TEACHERS TRAINING IN FLORIDA HIGH SCHOOLS
(1923-24)

School	Eleventh Grade		Twelfth Grade		Total	No. Graduates Receiving Certificates	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls
Duval High	0	11	1	21	33	0	1
DeSoto County High	3	8	0	14	25	0	14
Gadsden County High	1	12	5	6	24	0	0
Jasper High	0	0	3	10	13	0	6
Madison High ..	1	6	1	5	13	0	0
Malone High	1	10	0	2	13	0	0
TOTALS	6	47	10	68	121	0	21

TEACHING COSTS

TABLE NO. 16

COST OF TEACHING IN FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS
(1923-24)

(IN TERMS OF TEACHERS' SALARIES)

Class of School	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Total of Teachers' Salaries	Average Salary of Teachers	Teach- er- Pupil Ratio	Annual Cost Per Pupil
Enroll- ment 150 or more ..	29	392	10,410	\$539,085	\$1,120.11	1-26	\$51.79
Enroll- ment 60 to 150	39	170	3,673	199,324	1,173.66	1-21	51.11
Enroll- below 60 ..	28	84	1,302	88,925	1,058.63	1-15	68.30
ALL SCHOOLS	96	646	15,385	\$727,334	\$1,125.90	1-23	\$47.28

1. Three schools are omitted because their reports did not contain the necessary data.

In this table the schools are grouped as in Table No. 14 in order that comparison may be made among the large, the medium sized, and the small high schools. It should be understood that the table is intended for comparison only and that it was not devised in an effort to show what the cost of teaching should be. The prin-

cial is excluded from each of the items, which makes the small schools show up better than they really are because of the fact that in practically all of the schools except those of 150 or more pupils the principal teaches from one to four classes daily, whereas the principals in the large schools do not teach any classes except in a very few cases. If, in the case of the principal who teaches, the proportionate share of teaching time and salary were added the teacher-pupil ratio and the annual cost per pupil would both probably be considerably raised in the two groups of small schools.

The teacher-pupil ratio is not excessively large in any of the groups. In the smallest group, however, it seems to be too low to be consistent with economy which is so essential in mass education. The salaries of the teachers, in general, are deplorably low. Economy certainly should not be practiced in this direction. There are other ways, however, in which economy might be practiced and efficiency gained.

The very small school almost always presents a problem—or a whole group of them. Oftentimes the instruction is poor, and the teachers are poorly paid; adequate equipment is hardly ever found; and many times the classes are so small and the diversity of courses so ambitious that the per capita cost becomes hopelessly high. In certain localities it seems absolutely necessary to maintain small high schools, but there is usually too great a tendency to multiply small schools in order to satisfy a mistaken local pride. If consolidation of certain high schools, with the necessary transportation of some of the pupils, could be effected in the case of some of the small high schools of the State great advantage in many directions would be gained. Such facts as those presented in Table No. 16, and others that may be easily cited, always constitute strong argument in favor of consolidation.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The preliminary period of development in the history of Florida high schools may be said to have passed, although there is still some need of promotional work in certain sections. The greatest need is for the awakening of the public to the importance of a more liberal support of secondary education. The field for greatest service to the high schools on the part of the State Department of

Public Instruction in the future consists probably in placing emphasis on the improvement of organization and administration and especially on the improvement of actual class room instruction.

2. There is apparent need for a regulation by the State Board of Education, or a statute if necessary, that would require the approval of the State Board of Education as necessary to the establishment of a high school anywhere in the State. This would make clear the mean of the term "high school." The vast difference every year between the number of "high school" pupils reported by the county superintendents in their biennial reports to the State Superintendent and the number reported by those schools which seek to be accredited as high schools is calculated to make one conclude that thousands of Florida boys and girls think they are getting something that they are not getting.

3. All high schools should be required to have a minimum term of nine months.

4. Educational qualifications, in addition to those indicated by the certificate held in certain instances, should be taken into consideration in accrediting schools. A better plan, of course, would be the certification of teachers on the basis of qualifications only.

5. A fair minimum salary for principal and teachers should be required of all accredited high schools.

6. The requirements of the highest class of high school should be raised so that minimum standards for qualifications and salary of principal and teachers would be established; also so that length of term, number of pupils per teacher, and other vital matters concerning the elementary school or schools connected with the high school would be considered. Schools should be admitted to this higher classification only after they had been in the lower classification long enough to show their possibilities. So long as conditions remained stable in these schools and no change in administration occurred their place might be held on the list for two or more years.

7. Teacher training in the high school should be further encouraged in order to attempt to furnish more teachers with a minimum amount of training for the rural schools.

8. The legislation and regulations necessary to the proper development of the Junior High School, or the "six-three-three plan," should be provided, and its development under appropriate conditions encouraged.

9. The publication by the State Department of Public Instruction of a brief monthly bulletin containing matter intended to be interesting and helpful to those engaged in the work of secondary education in the State would be of great value because by this means information might be presented while it is still timely. If a biennial report on secondary education should still be considered necessary it might well consist of a digest of the material contained in the bulletins during the period involved.

10. State aid sufficient to provide a standard minimum of educational opportunity for all boys and girls of the State, with greater legal freedom in the matter of county or local taxation for schools seems essential to the further progress of Florida schools.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLES

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Number of High Schools—

	1922-23			1923-24		
	Senior	Junior	Total	Senior	Junior	Total
	(4-year)	(A, 2-yr.)	(B, 1-yr.)			
Class A	55	8	63	59	4	63
Class B	22	6	28	40	7	47
TOTAL	77	14	91	99	11	110

High School Enrollment—

Boys	4,763	332	5,095	7,213	313	7,526
Girls	6,222	429	6,651	8,866	396	9,262
Both	10,985	761	11,746	16,079	709	16,788

High School Teaching Force—*

Men	113	5	118	158	4	162
Women	354	32	386	537	29	566
Both	467	37	504	695	31	726

Average Salary of Principals—

All Schools	\$2,176.40	\$1,165.71	\$2,137.07	\$1,442.70
-------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

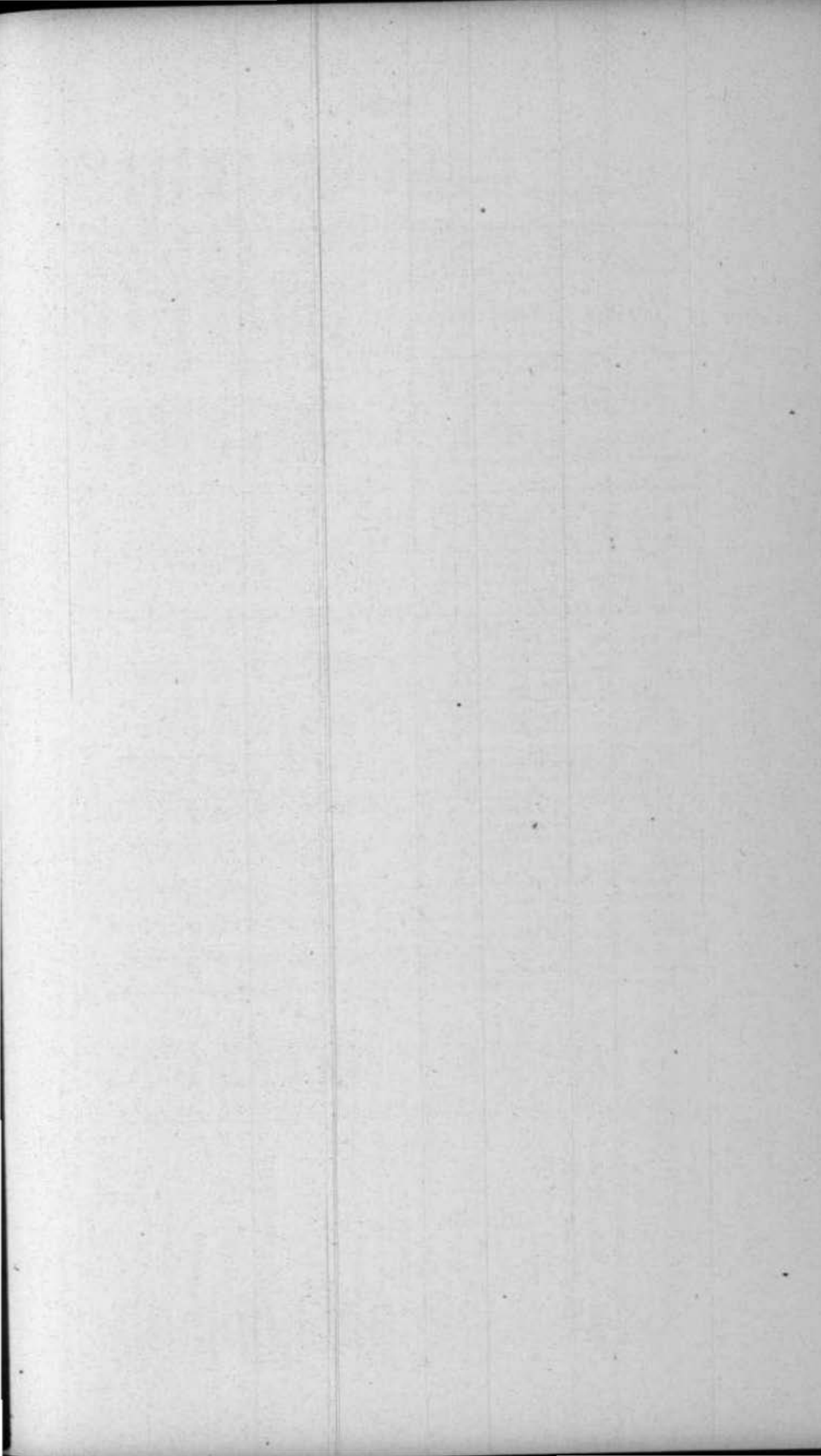
Average No. Volumes in Library—

All Schools	532	221	605	202
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

Average Value of Laboratory Equipment

All Schools	\$1,922	\$527	\$1,806	\$447
-------------------	---------	-------	---------	-------

*Principal not included.



Names of High Schools by Counties and Cities 1922-23	Classification of Schools																
		No. of Months in School Term	No. of Boys in Twelfth Grade	No. of Girls in Twelfth Grade	No. of Boys in High School Department	No. of Girls in High School Department	Total Enrollment in High School Department	Total Enrollment in Elementary Grades	Average No. Pupils Per Teacher in Elementary Grades	No. of Full-Time Teachers in Elementary Grades	No. of Full-Time Teachers in High School (Excluding Principal)	No. Divided-Time Teachers in High School and Elementary (Excluding Principal)	Average Annual Salary of High School Teachers (Excluding Principal)	No. High School Teachers Who Are College Graduates	Annual Salary of Principal	Number of Volumes in School Library	Total Cost of Laboratory Equipment
Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alachua—																	
Gainesville.....	A—Senior ...	9	24	32	142	131	273	983	33	29	8	5	\$ 924.30	9	\$3,240.00	683	\$1,150.00
Alachua.....	A—Senior ...	8	...	14	24	44	68	296	32	9	3	...	813.28	2	1,800.00	500	670.00
Newberry.....	B—Senior ...	8	1	4	19	34	53	268	33	8	2	...	933.28	3	1,600.00	315	265.00
Hawthorne.....	B—Senior ...	8	3	4	25	24	49	329	65	5	2	...	880.00	...	1,200.00	400	860.00
Trenton.....	B—Senior ...	8	2	5	22	32	54	210	35	6	3	...	800.00	2	1,600.00	...	2,090.00
Bay—																	
Panama City (Bay High) ...	A—Senior ...	8	9	11	47	68	115	339	42	8	3	...	800.00	2	1,800.00	286	350.00
Brevard—																	
Cocoa.....	A—Senior ...	8	2	6	38	37	75	303	30	10	4	...	860.00	1	1,800.00	851	1,880.68
Titusville.....	A—Senior ...	8	4	5	22	46	68	250	27	9	3	...	864.00	3	1,600.00	400	1,230.00
Broward—																	
Ft. Lauderdale.....	A—Senior ...	9	8	14	84	85	169	486	37	13	8	1	1,423.35	7	3,000.00	614	1,900.00
Dania.....	B—Senior ...	9	5	3	18	21	39	156	26	6	2	...	1,305.00	2	1,710.00	275	700.00
Calhoun—																	
Altha.....	A—Junior ...	8	...	...	16	17	33	310	38	8	1	2	1,020.00	2	1,200.00	250	300.00
Charlotte—																	
Punta Gorda.....	B—Senior ...	8	4	2	24	29	53	263	32	8	3	...	1,053.28	...	1,800.00	232	1,215.00

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Citrus—																	
Inverness (Citrus High)....	A—Senior ...	8	1	12	29	41	70	208	29	7	3	.....	880.00	3	1,840.00	277	1,000.00
Columbia—																	
Lake City (Columbia).....	A—Senior ...	8	13	16	95	104	199	477	47	11	7	.....	914.24	3	1,800.00	1,465	2,225.00
Dade—																	
Miami.....	A—Senior ...	9	47	74	451	506	957	4,320	42	102	41	.....	1,530.00	39	3,600.00	1,800	22,300.00
DeSoto—																	
Arcadia (DeSoto Co.).....	A—Senior ...	9	10	18	115	134	249	620	34	18	7	.....	1,188.26	7	2,160.00	310	2,500.00
Escambia—																	
Pensacola.....	A—Senior ...	9	20	56	247	391	638	2,997	33	90	17	.....	1,409.76	12	3,600.00	1,283	2,500.00
Flagler—																	
Bunnell.....	A—Junior ...	8	...	...	12	9	21	163	32	5	1	.....	1,000.00	1	1,400.00	147	.....
Gadsden—																	
Quincy (Gadsden Co.).....	A—Senior ...	9	6	11	64	73	137	514	32	16	5	2	1,092.42	4	3,000.00	1,278	2,500.00
Greensboro.....	A—Senior ...	8	8	3	34	34	68	205	34	6	3	.....	720.00	3	1,600.00	483	575.00
Havana.....	B—Senior ...	8	3	7	27	30	57	167	33	5	3	.....	700.00	...	1,280.00	358	150.00
Chattahoochee.....	B—Junior ...	8	...	...	6	8	14	143	28	5	.....	.....	.....	...	1,200.00	166	200.00
Concord.....	B—Junior ...	8	...	...	2	14	16	122	30	4	.....	.....	.....	...	880.00	230	.....
Glades—																	
Moore Haven.....	B—Senior ...	9	2	7	15	32	47	250	35	7	2	.....	1,125.00	1	2,700.00	521	1,200.00
Hamilton—																	
Jasper.....	B—Senior ...	8	1	4	15	29	44	280	35	8	2	.....	860.00	1	1,600.00	350	510.00
Jennings.....	B—Junior ...	8	...	...	8	6	14	131	32	4	.....	.....	.....	...	1,200.00	140	306.00
Hardee—																	
Wauchula.....	A—Senior ...	9	7	14	78	103	181	733	34	21	5	.....	963.00	5	2,812.00	600	1,000.00
Highlands—																	
Avon Park.....	A—Senior ...	9	2	6	27	35	62	342	34	10	3	.....	1,035.00	3	2,025.00	595	700.00
Sebring.....	A—Senior ...	9	1	3	23	33	56	219	24	9	3	.....	1,035.00	3	2,025.00	432	1,807.00
Hillsborough—																	
Tampa (Hillsborough High)...	A—Senior ...	9	64	115	319	454	783	...	...	...	29	.....	1,285.65	22	3,000.00	...	3,000.00
Plant City.....	A—Senior ...	9	19	12	125	147	272	1,071	39	27	10	2	1,398.69	9	2,500.00	725	4,800.00
Tampa (Geo. Washington)...	B—Junior ...	9	...	...	146	152	298	...	...	...	4	5	...	5	...	...	5,100.00
Tampa (Woodrow Wilson)...	B—Junior ...	9	...	...	65	102	167	...	...	9	5	5	1,071.00	5	...	364	5,595.00
Holmes—																	
Bonifay (Holmes Co.).....	B—Senior ...	8	3	7	25	33	58	357	51	7	3	.....	866.64	2	1,200.00	113	150.00
Jackson.....																	
Marianna.....	A—Senior ...	8	2	13	38	38	76	405	40	10	4	.....	933.28	...	1,800.00	305	1,100.00
Malone.....	B—Senior ...	8	2	2	20	22	42	227	56	4	2	1	933.28	1	1,800.00	121	575.00

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Jefferson— Monticello.....	B—Senior ...	8	1	7	23	43	66	315	31	10		3	840.00	3	1,800.00	109	400.00
Lake— Leesburg.....	A—Senior ...	9	11	18	53	76	129	346	34	10	5	1,153.98	5	2,250.00	....	400.00	
Umatilla.....	A—Senior ...	9	4	5	29	32	61	264	29	9	4	1,113.75	4	2,250.00	467	575.00	
Eustis.....	A—Senior ...	9	6	6	39	36	75	265	33	8	2	1,147.50	3	.....	400	800.00	
Groveland.....	B—Senior ...	8	2	...	24	19	43	193	32	6	2	920.00	2	2,400.00	565	715.00	
Mt. Dora.....	A—Junior ...	8	...	...	9	12	21	119	23	5	1	744.00	1	1,600.00	215	125.00	
Clermont (Cl'mont-Mineola).....	A—Junior ...	8	...	...	12	16	28	.....	...	5	1	900.00	....	1,600.00	....	200.00	
Lee— Ft. Myers (Gwynne).....	A—Senior ...	9	14	14	85	101	186	943	30	31	6	1,360.44	5	3,000.00	....	3,850.00	
LaBelle.....	B—Senior ...	9	1	7	13	33	46	174	29	6	2	945.00	2	2,250.00	320	1,075.00	
Leon— Tallahassee.....	A—Senior ...	9	19	34	77	117	194	678	37	18	8	1,274.04	8	3,500.00	1,250	2,800.00	
Levy— Williston.....	B—Senior ...	8	5	4	29	29	58	223	28	8	3	826.64	3	1,600.00	367	1,750.00	
Madison— Madison.....	A—Senior ...	8	16	9	57	61	118	340	48	7	4	1,013.28	5	2,000.00	84	900.00	
Manatee— Bradentown (Manatee Co.) ..	A—Senior ...	9	11	15	101	119	220	.....	.....	.....	8	1,021.50	9	2,025.00	810	2,000.00	
Palmetto.....	A—Senior ...	9	10	13	26	54	80	.....	.....	.....	3	1,098.00	4	2,025.00	535	1,166.00	
Marion— Ocala.....	A—Senior ...	9	10	25	75	131	206	.....	.....	22	8	1,147.50	7	2,250.00	800	2,000.00	
Dunnellon.....	B—Senior ...	9	1	7	14	35	49	159	26	6	4	929.25	4	2,025.00	800	1,600.00	
Okaloosa— Crestview.....	A—Junior ...	8	...	...	10	8	18	.....	.....	2	.....	720.00	2	1,120.00	225	200.00	
Okeechobee— Okeechobee.....	B—Senior ...	8	6	6	28	35	63	268	29	9	2	960.00	1	1,800.00	300	1,300.00	
Orange— Oakland-Winter Garden.....	A—Senior ...	8	1	5	20	41	61	375	23	16	5	1,000.00	4	2,080.00	825	525.00	
Winter Park.....	A—Senior ...	8	11	11	35	55	90	260	26	10	5	1,104.00	3	2,000.00	650	1,100.00	
Apopka.....	A—Junior ...	8	...	...	17	26	43	189	31	6	2	920.00	1	1,600.00	385	125.00	
Ocoee.....	B—Junior ...	8	...	...	4	6	10	.....	.....	.....	1	800.00	1	1,600.00	200	200.00	
Osceola— Kissimmee (Osceola Co.)....	A—Senior ...	9	7	11	33	76	109	667	37	18	5	1,215.00	....	2,750.00	625	1,200.00	
St. Cloud.....	B—Senior ...	9	...	4	20	25	45	347	38	9	3	1,237.50	3	2,000.00	404	1,500.00	
Palm Beach— West P. B. (Central).....	A—Senior ...	9	24	34	133	153	286	780	31	25	15	1,341.00	14	3,240.00	2,000	6,800.00	
Pasco— Dade City (Pasco).....	A—Senior ...	8	11	18	49	82	121	298	37	8	4	1,060.00	....	1,600.00	547	810.00	

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Pinellas—																	
Clearwater.....	A—Senior	9	18	22	101	122	223	670	41	16	8	.....	1,305.00	7	2,700.00	....	4,800.00
Tarpon Springs.....	A—Senior	9	10	13	42	63	105	345	34	10	5	1	1,341.00	5	1,875.00	100	3,500.00
Largo.....	A—Senior	9	2	6	36	48	84	197	21	9	4	.....	1,271.25	....	1,875.00	515	2,600.00
Polk—																	
Mulberry.....	A—Senior	8	4	5	36	39	75	322	29	11	3	.....	973.28	2	1,800.00	457	1,500.00
Lakeland.....	A—Senior	9	33	36	198	260	458	1,899	38	49	14	.....	1,224.63	14	2,700.00	395	2,400.00
Winter Haven.....	A—Senior	9	12	18	55	102	157	673	37	18	6	.....	1,260.00	5	2,250.00	846	2,900.00
Bartow (Summerlin Inst.)..	A—Senior	9	20	27	95	111	206	682	37	18	7	.....	1,265.13	6	2,520.00	....	2,450.00
Ft. Meade.....	A—Senior	9	9	14	60	70	130	519	29	18	5	.....	1,242.00	4	2,250.00	520	1,050.00
Haines City.....	B—Senior	8	2	2	16	22	38	235	33	7	2	1	1,026.64	3	1,600.00	83	355.00
Lake Wales.....	B—Senior	8	4	...	38	18	56	293	36	8	3	1	1,106.64	3	2,080.00	112	640.00
Auburndale.....	A—Junior	8	...	...	10	11	21	231	28	6	1	2	896.00	2	1,320.00	428	190.00
Putnam—																	
Palatka (Putnam).....	A—Senior	9	6	14	86	113	199	639	33	19	7	1	1,087.29	6	2,430.00	969	1,385.00
Crescent City.....	B—Senior	8	2	5	15	26	41	211	26	8	2	.....	860.00	2	1,900.00	300	255.00
St. Johns—																	
St. Augustine.....	A—Senior	9	20	20	92	105	197	703	45	16	7	.....	1,375.65	6	2,700.00	540	1,500.00
Hastings.....	A—Junior	8	...	...	15	13	28	190	23	8	1	.....	900.00	2	1,600.00	260	250.00
St. Lucie—																	
Ft. Pierce (St. Lucie).....	A—Senior	9	11	17	66	77	143	529	35	15	6	2	1,060.65	7	2,400.00	443	3,200.00
Vero.....	B—Senior	8	1	2	24	46	70	342	38	9	2	.....	940.00	2	2,000.00	375	200.00
Santa Rosa—																	
Milton.....	A—Senior	8	5	9	49	64	113	412	51	8	3	.....	866.80	3	1,800.00	620	800.00
Seminole—																	
Sanford.....	A—Senior	8	16	32	106	144	250	1,013	36	28	8	.....	1,010.00	8	1,800.00	650	4,250.00
Suwannee—																	
Live Oak (Suwannee Co.)...	A—Senior	9	8	14	69	77	146	396	30	13	5	2	1,125.00	4	2,700.00	617	2,500.00
Taylor—																	
Perry (Taylor Co.).....	A—Senior	9	8	11	41	58	99	462	38	12	6	.....	1,458.72	6	3,800.00	910	1,750.00
Union—																	
Lake Butler (Union Co.)....	A—Senior	8	3	9	24	51	75	437	62	7	3	.....	800.00	2	1,400.00	405	1,030.00
Volusia—																	
DeLand.....	A—Senior	9	18	22	84	94	178	676	37	18	7	.....	1,118.52	5	2,800.00	1,000	2,700.00
Daytona.....	A—Senior	9	13	21	67	130	197	693	36	19	8	.....	1,228.50	8	3,325.00	1,235	2,550.00
New Smyrna.....	A—Senior	9	4	12	47	64	111	354	23	15	5	1	.....	4	2,640.00	540	1,125.00
Seabreeze.....	A—Senior	9	2	5	27	46	73	282	27	11	5	2	1,162.44	6	2,700.00	575	2,150.00
Barberville (Central).....	B—Senior	8	6	4	31	17	48	71	23	3	2	2	900.00	1	1,600.00	400	400.00
Walton—																	
DeFuniak Spr. (Walton Co.)..	A—Senior	8	10	7	40	50	90	482	40	12	4	.....	850.00	....	1,800.00	550	1,175.00
Washington—																	
Chipley (Washington Co.)...	A—Senior	8	4	12	43	62	105	535	41	13	3	.....	893.28	2	1,800.00	365	500.00

Names of High Schools by Counties and Cities	Classification of Schools	No. of Months in School Term				No. of Boys in High School Department	No. of Girls in High School Department	Total Enrollment in High School Department	Total Enrollment in Ele- mentary Grades	Average No. Pupils Per Teacher in Elementary Grades	No. of Full-Time Teachers in Elementary Grades	No. of Full-Time Teachers in High School (Excluding Principal)	No. Divided-Time Teachers in High School and Elementary (Excluding Principal)	Average Annual Salary of High School Teachers (Excluding Principal)	No. High School Teachers Who Are College Graduates	Annual Salary of Principal	Number of Volumes in School Library	Total Cost of Laboratory Equipment
		No. of Months in School Term	No. of Boys in Twelfth Grade	No. of Girls in Twelfth Grade	No. of Boys in High School Department													
1923-24		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Alachua—																		
Gainesville.....	A—Senior	9	24	29	147	129	276	933	28	33	10	3	\$ 1,489.50	9	\$3,240.00	564	\$2,250.00	
Alachua.....	A—Senior	8	4	8	37	56	93	281	31	9	4	.....	1,525.00	4	1,600.00	500	900.00	
Newberry.....	A—Senior	8	5	2	23	37	60	287	32	9	3	.....	800.00	2	1,600.00	426	248.00	
Hawthorne.....	B—Senior	8	6	10	22	29	51	212	30	7	3	.....	866.66	1	1,800.00	422	1,131.47	
High Springs.....	B—Senior	8	2	6	19	31	50	297	37	8	2	.....	860.00	2	1,800.00	396	276.00	
Bay—																		
Panama City.....	B—Senior	8½	10	13	73	86	159	329	41	8	4	.....	1,012.50	2	2,250.00	530	250.00	
Bradford—																		
Starke (Bradford Co.).....	B—Senior	8	6	7	21	33	53	313	39	8	3	.....	800.00	3	1,600.00	459	500.00	
Brevard—																		
Cocoa.....	A—Senior	8	4	3	35	39	74	310	28	11	4	.....	870.00	3	1,800.00	1,379	1,930.68	
Titusville.....	A—Senior	8	3	11	27	44	71	232	23	10	3	.....	870.00	2	1,600.00	725	1,400.00	
Melbourne.....	B—Senior	8	7	6	37	41	78	211	23	9	3	.....	893.33	3	1,600.00	333	400.00	
Broward—																		
Ft. Lauderdale.....	A—Senior	9	11	25	96	118	214	563	29	19	10	.....	.....	9	.....	345	1,800.00	
Dania.....	B—Senior	9	1	1	11	29	40	154	22	7	3	.....	1,350.00	3	2,250.00	300	930.00	
Calhoun—																		
Altha.....	A—Junior	8	.....	.....	17	25	42	278	31	9	2	.....	1,180.00	1	.....	200	250.00	

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Charlotte—																	
Punta Gorda.....	B—Senior ...	9	5	3	29	43	72	244	35	7	3	.....	1,026.66	3	2,115.00	450	545.00
Clay—																	
Green Cove Spr. (Clay Co.)..	B—Senior ...	8	6	6	25	43	68	268	28	9	3	.....	1,396.66	2	1,800.00	249	800.00
Columbia—																	
Lake City (Columbia H. S.)..	A—Senior ...	8	14	22	80	96	176	485	32	15	7	.....	1,037.50	7	2,700.00	2,290	2,000.00
Fort White.....	B—Senior ...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	222	37	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	100	500.00
Dade—																	
Lemon City (Dade Co. Agr.)..	A—Senior ...	9	9	9	89	100	189	501	20	17	8	.....	1,885.00	7	3,000.00	840	950.00
Homestead.....	A—Senior ...	9	5	9	29	42	71	434	31	14	5	.....	1,512.00	5	2,475.00	500	2,600.00
Miami.....	A—Senior ...	9	91	94	551	599	1150	5,361	40	133	50	.....	1,685.50	45	4,000.00	2,207	27 353.00
Homestead (Redlands F. L.)..	B—Senior ...	9	1	3	14	30	44	310	40	8	2	.....	1,338.75	2	2,475.00	515	1,095.00
DeSoto—																	
Arcadia.....	A—Senior ...	9	20	20	119	133	252	553	31	18	8	.....	1,181.25	8	2,400.00	565	2,950.00
Dixie—																	
Cross City.....	B—Junior ...	9	.....	.....	3	10	13	154	31	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1,350.00	200	.....
Duval—																	
Jacksonville.....	A—Senior ...	9	111	104	726	801	1527	.....	.....	.....	49	5	1,723.49	53	3,500.00	775	2,121.42
Escambia—																	
Penacola.....	A—Senior ...	9	34	53	286	407	693	3,086	27	113	19	.....	1,194.72	17	4,000.00	1,313	7,695.00
Gonzalez (Tate Agri. Sch.)..	B—Senior ...	8	4	3	38	46	84	.....	.....	4	3	2	990.00	2	2,800.00	520	1,180.00
Flagler—																	
Bunnell.....	B—Senior ...	8	1	4	21	16	37	174	29	6	2	.....	1,000.00	1	1,720.00	300	150.00
Franklin—																	
Apalachicola (Chapman)...	B—Senior ...	8	2	6	21	25	46	265	33	8	2	.....	1,100.00	2	1,600.00	557	435.00
Gadsden—																	
Quincy (Gadsden Co.).....	A—Senior ...	9	11	13	72	94	166	485	30	16	6	2	1,343.00	7	3,600.00	966	2,850.00
Greensboro (Agri.).....	B—Senior ...	8	6	7	29	37	66	235	33	7	2	1	746.66	2	2,100.00	340	340.00
Havana.....	B—Senior ...	8	2	10	20	33	53	281	56	5	2	1	776.66	3	2,400.00	144	300.00
Glades—																	
Moore Haven.....	B—Senior ...	9	2	2	24	19	43	167	27	6	2	.....	1,125.00	1	3,000.00	614	1,400.00
Hamilton—																	
Jasper.....	B—Senior ...	8	5	11	26	30	56	280	31	9	3	.....	866.66	2	1,600.00	475	775.00
Hardee—																	
Wauchula.....	A—Senior ...	9	14	18	83	107	190	738	36	20	6	.....	1,237.50	6	2,475.00	550	650.00
Hendry—																	
LaBelle.....	B—Senior ...	9	1	3	17	27	44	164	27	6	4	.....	1,091.25	3	2,025.00	453	1,810.00
Hernando—																	
Brooksville (Hernando)....	B—Senior ...	8	5	7	56	56	112	275	34	8	4	.....	1,010.00	3	1,600.00	500	500.00

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Highlands—																	
Avon Park.....	A—Senior ...	9	3	7	33	39	72	395	36	11	4	.....	1,618.50	4	2,250.00	620	900.00
Sebring.....	A—Senior ...	9	2	7	21	36	57	234	26	9	4	.....	1,481.25	4	2,025.00	745	2,475.00
Hillsborough—																	
Tampa (Hillsborough Co.)...	A—Senior ...	9	83	152	385	514	899	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	1,449.00	22	3,600.00	1,100	3,600.00
Plant City.....	A—Senior ...	9	13	18	122	142	264	1,009	37	27	12	.....	1,407.50	11	2,500.00	875	4,485.00
Brandon.....	B—Senior ...	9	3	5	18	22	40	220	27	8	2	2	1,206.25	2	1,800.00	200	875.00
Tampa (Geo. Washington)...	B—Junior ...	9	.....	.....	169	194	363	.....	.....	.....	9	2	1,329.54	5	2,500.00	150	300.00
Tampa (Woodrow Wilson)...	B—Junior ...	9	.....	.....	79	104	183	.....	.....	.....	4	5	1,273.50	5	2,500.00	567	4,000.00
Holmes—																	
Bonifay (Holmes Co.).....	B—Senior ...	8	6	6	25	34	59	366	40	9	3	.....	700.00	2	1,600.00	250	350.00
Jackson—																	
Graceville.....	A—Senior ...	8	6	6	42	46	88	363	36	10	3	2	960.00	3	1,400.00	700	950.00
Marianna.....	A—Senior ...	8	5	10	56	59	105	.....	.....	12	4	.....	1,000.00	1	2,400.00	700	1,050.00
Malone.....	B—Senior ...	8	3	3	17	39	56	239	39	6	3	1	1,135.00	2	1,800.00	237	500.00
Jefferson—																	
Monticello.....	B—Senior ...	8	4	11	30	46	76	317	31	10	3	.....	826.66	3	1,700.00	109	225.00
Lake—																	
Eustis.....	A—Senior ...	9	8	2	41	34	75	.....	.....	9	4	.....	1,203.75	4	2,250.00	449	1,280.00
Leesburg.....	A—Senior ...	9	11	16	63	74	137	403	31	13	5	3	1,355.62	7	2,385.00	619	1,580.00
Umatilla.....	B—Senior ...	9	4	7	35	37	72	246	27	9	4	1	1,188.00	3	2,250.00	426	475.00
Mt. Dora.....	B—Senior ...	9	1	2	19	21	40	163	32	5	2	.....	1,125.00	2	2,025.00	300	275.00
Groveland.....	B—Senior ...	9	5	3	21	20	41	203	25	8	3	1	1,293.75	4	2,025.00	332	625.00
Tavares.....	A—Junior ...	8	.....	.....	8	1	9	144	24	6	2	.....	1,000.00	2	1,200.00	179	250.00
Lee—																	
Ft. Myers.....	A—Senior ...	9	26	14	113	113	226	1,019	38	26	10	.....	1,267.22	10	3,000.00	1,107	4,830.00
Leon—																	
Tallahassee.....	A—Senior ...	9	19	14	87	107	194	672	30	22	8	1	1,255.00	8	3,000.00	1,240	3,100.00
Woodville.....	B—Junior ...	8	.....	.....	3	11	14	144	28	5	.....	1	600.00	1	1,000.00	.....	.....
Madison—																	
Madison.....	B—Senior ...	9	8	8	49	54	103	290	36	8	5	.....	1,208.00	4	2,000.00	600	255.00
Manatee—																	
Bradentown (Manatee Co.)...	A—Senior ...	9	21	29	117	135	252	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1,170.00	10	2,025.00	910	2,105.00
Palmetto.....	A—Senior ...	9	4	18	50	81	131	321	30	11	5	1	1,102.50	6	2,025.00	575	2,375.00
Marion—																	
Ocala.....	A—Senior ...	9	15	26	83	116	199	711	54	13	9	.....	1,205.00	9	2,250.00	850	2,200.00
Dunnellon.....	B—Senior ...	9	3	7	17	22	39	143	24	6	4	.....	1,035.00	4	1,800.00	1,054	750.00
Summerfield.....	B—Senior ...	8	1	2	15	18	33	.....	.....	5	2	1	1,023.33	3	1,600.00	122	550.00

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Nassau—																	
Fernandina.....	B—Senior ...	8	1	9	14	21	35	184	26	7	2	.....	820.00	2	1,600.00	305	125.00
Okaloosa—																	
Baker.....	B—Senior ...	8	4	0	29	24	53	222	37	6	2	1	640.00	3	1,400.00	398	265.00
Okeechobee—																	
Okeechobee.....	A—Senior ...	9	1	7	25	36	61	334	33	10	3	.....	1,155.00	2	2,250.00	100	1,360.00
Orange—																	
Orlando (Memorial H.).....	A—Senior ...	9	39	42	250	190	540	1,974	27	71	14	.....	1,326.25	12	3,600.00	1,294	6,050.00
Winter Garden (Oakland- Winter Garden).....	A—Senior ...	8	3	11	25	40	65	444	21	16	5	.....	1,000.00	5	2,200.00	910	1,750.00
Winter Park.....	A—Senior ...	9	...	5	32	52	84	301	33	9	4	2	1,199.18	4	2,000.00	630	1,000.00
Apopka.....	B—Senior ...	8	2	2	20	27	47	218	16	13	1	2	840.00	...	2,000.00	350	350.00
Ocoee.....	A—Junior ...	8	...	...	10	16	26	285	35	8	1	2	800.00	2	2,000.00	250	200.00
Pine Castle.....	B—Junior ...	8	...	...	4	6	10	116	23	5	2	3	.....	...	1,120.00	300	.....
Osceola—																	
Kissimmee (Osceola Co.)....	A—Senior ...	9	4	22	42	88	120	663	36	18	5	.....	1,215.00	4	2,750.00	900	1,000.00
St. Cloud.....	A—Senior ...	9	2	7	38	26	64	322	35	9	4	.....	1,393.75	1	2,000.00	578	985.00
Palm Beach—																	
Lake Worth.....	A—Senior ...	9	6	9	43	60	103	387	27	14	6	.....	1,327.50	4	2,250.00	601	1,215.00
West Palm Beach.....	A—Senior ...	9	20	24	154	160	314	822	34	24	15	2	1,326.15	13	4,000.00	2,000	12,300.00
Delray.....	B—Senior ...	9	4	4	21	31	52	115	28	4	3	1	1,102.50	3	2,025.00	609	1,144.00
Stuart.....	B—Senior ...	9	3	2	23	29	52	171	28	6	3	1	1,158.75	4	2,025.00	300	1,300.00
Pasco—																	
Dade City (Pasco).....	A—Senior ...	9	9	14	57	68	125	311	38	8	4	.....	1,160.00	2	2,500.00	920	1,300.00
Trilby.....	B—Junior ...	8	...	...	7	11	18	153	30	5	1	2	800.00	...	1,400.00	.....	.....
Pinellas—																	
Clearwater.....	A—Senior ...	9	19	23	96	112	208	525	34	16	11	1	1,421.25	8	3,200.00	1,000	6,500.00
Largo.....	A—Senior ...	9	6	13	34	41	75	248	38	9	2	2	1,470.00	4	2,500.00	571	1,800.00
St. Petersburg.....	A—Senior ...	9	54	74	351	402	753	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	15	.....	1,525	14,800.00
Tarpon Springs.....	A—Senior ...	9	8	16	64	73	137	.....	.....	11	4	.....	1,386.66	6	.....	1,400	3,500.00
Polk:																	
Fort Meade.....	A—Senior ...	9	7	5	56	63	119	515	30	17	5	.....	1,379.00	4	2,415.00	400	310.00
Lakeland.....	A—Senior ...	9	20	53	206	307	513	2,033	35	58	20	.....	1,292.25	17	3,250.00	455	1,875.00
Mulberry.....	A—Senior ...	9	4	10	41	50	91	354	35	11	3	1	1,185.00	3	2,025.00	508	800.00
Bartow (Summerlin Inst.)..	A—Senior ...	9	18	21	91	116	207	556	32	17	7	.....	1,260.00	7	2,565.00	.....	2,500.00
Winter Haven.....	A—Senior ...	9	10	15	76	110	186	682	35	19	7	.....	1,260.00	7	.....	846	3,350.00
Lake Wales.....	B—Senior ...	8	8	4	34	39	73	379	37	10	3	1	1,100.00	2	2,200.00	230	700.00

Columns 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Putnam—																	
Palatka (Putnam).....	A—Senior	9	7	15	85	114	199	692	34	20	9	3	1,095.33	9	2,227.00	934	1,850.00
Crescent City.....	B—Senior	9	4	4	21	20	41	199	24	8	2	.....	1,102.50	3	2,137.50	430	470.00
St. Johns—																	
St. Augustine.....	A—Senior	9	17	19	84	109	193	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1,421.42	.....	3,000.00	800	1,700.00
St. Lucie—																	
Ft. Pierce (St. Lucie).....	A—Senior	9	13	10	68	88	156	576	36	16	7	1	1,176.42	7	2,500.00	562	3,150.00
Vero.....	B—Senior	9	2	14	25	57	82	346	34	10	2	.....	1,147.50	2	2,225.00	555	250.00
Santa Rosa—																	
Milton (Santa Rosa).....	B—Senior	8	7	15	53	64	117	412	45	9	4	.....	840.00	4	2,000.00	1,500	300.00
Sarasota—																	
Sarasota.....	A—Senior	9	8	12	44	75	119	436	25	17	6	2	1,175.62	4	2,400.00	432	630.00
Seminole—																	
Sanford.....	A—Senior	8	26	36	147	163	310	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1,117.77	9	2,000.00	700	4,950.00
Suwannee—																	
Live Oak (Suwannee Co.)...	A—Senior	9	11	15	70	77	147	363	24	15	6	.....	1,221.42	6	2,700.00	730	2,500.00
Taylor—																	
Perry (Taylor Co.).....	A—Senior	9	6	4	40	49	98	563	37	15	6	.....	1,432.00	6	4,050.00	1,000	2,825.00
Carbur.....	A—Junior	8	.....	.....	12	15	27	251	50	5	2	.....	920.00	.....	1,400.00	250	226.35
Union—																	
Lake Butler (Union Co.)....	B—Senior	8	1	6	20	33	53	208	26	8	3	.....	800.00	3	1,600.00	440	1,350.00
Volusia—																	
Daytona.....	A—Senior	9	18	15	77	115	192	689	27	25	9	3	1,247.91	9	3,325.00	1,800	2,800.00
DeLand.....	A—Senior	9	11	17	73	88	161	590	26	22	8	.....	1,175.62	6	2,800.00	1,000	3,350.00
New Smyrna.....	A—Senior	9	16	12	69	67	136	452	30	15	6	1	1,064.28	5	.....	616	475.00
Daytona Beach (Seabreeze).....	A—Senior	9	5	11	28	47	75	296	21	14	5	2	.....	6	.....	594	3,300.00
Barberville (Central).....	A—Senior	9	4	2	29	21	50	71	23	3	3	.....	1,213.33	2	1,440.00	400	1,300.00
Ormond.....	B—Junior	8	.....	.....	5	6	11	122	30	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400.00	175	145.00
Walton—																	
DeFuniak Spr. (Walton Co.)..	A—Senior	8	4	13	41	68	109	431	39	11	4	.....	850.00	3	1,800.00	550	1,775.00
Washington—																	
Chinley (Washington Co.)...	A—Senior	8	5	10	50	72	122	495	41	12	5	1	1,600.00	5	1,800.00	500	950.00

CHAPTER VI

REPORT OF STATE AGENT FOR NEGRO EDUCATION

GENERAL SURVEY OF CONDITIONS OF NEGRO EDUCATION IN FLORIDA FOR YEAR 1923-1924.

During the year 1923-24 we have enjoyed a pleasing degree of progress in the range of negro education in Florida and invite attention to the following summary of conditions:

POPULATION

By the census of the year 1920 the population of the State of Florida was given as 983,721 and of this number 368,727 were negroes. This shows a negro percentage of population of thirty-seven and one-half per cent and they are well distributed from one extreme of the State to the other, covering a distance of approximately one thousand miles and a territory of 58,000 square miles.

The statistics for the school year of 1921-22, the last in available form, show that there were operated for that school year 1,852 schools for whites and 696 for colored, and that the average length of term for the whites was 146 days and for the colored 111. For this year there were 165,311 white children enrolled and 62,097 colored, showing a percentage of 86 for the whites and 63 for the colored. The average daily attendance for the whites during this year was 122,944 and for the colored 46,397.

The figures for high school work for the same period show that there were enrolled in the ninth grade 6,575 whites and 284 colored; in the tenth grade 3,843 whites and 150 colored; in the eleventh grade 2,377 whites and 53 colored and for the twelfth grade 1,726 whites and 18 colored.

ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS

For quite a number of years there has been a persistent effort made toward standardizing the work of the white high schools of the state so that those schools meeting certain requirements could be accredited as standard high schools by the state department of education and by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Prior to the year 1923-24 there had been no effort in this direction in behalf of the negro schools whatever, but in the fall of 1923 through the co-operation of Mr. R. M. Sealey, state high school supervisor, and Mr. J. H. Brinson, state supervisor of negro education, there were sent to all of the negro schools that were in position to do any considerable amount of high school work, blanks for filling out and making application for being accredited as high schools.

It was known that while there were many negro schools doing some high school work and some of it very creditably, that there would be but a very limited number, if any, that could meet all of the requirements for being listed as fully accredited high schools. The result was that but very few reports were returned, and while one or two schools came very near to meeting all of the requirements, it was found that for this year it would be impossible to accredit any of them upon the showing made. One well-equipped and well-taught colored high school would have been accredited had it not been for a deficiency of a technical character.

It is confidently expected that with the knowledge of the requirements that has been given and the impetus that has been stimulated, there will be a very satisfactory number to qualify for the year 1924-25.

We frequently have inquiries from parties interested as to the number and names of the accredited negro high schools in Florida and have heretofore had to explain that while there were negro schools from one end of the state to the other doing varying degrees of high school work, some of it was very weak and superficial and some of it of a good quality, but owing to the fact that there had been no means of evaluating this work and no effort at standardizing it, there were really no accredited high schools in the state for negroes.

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

During the past few years there has grown up in the Southern States a type of rural and small town school that has been popularly called "County Training Schools." For the school year of 1923-24 there were about two hundred of this type of school recognized and of these there were four in Florida. These were at Delray in Palm Beach County, Alachua in Alachua County, Leesburg in Lake County and Marianna in Jackson County.

These schools are operated for eight months in the year and must cover not less than the full eight grades of the common school course and are equipped for vocational or industrial work for both boys and girls. They aided by an appropriation from the Slater Fund and also from The General Education Board for furnishings and equipment, and the last three of those mentioned have modern buildings following the Rosenwald plans and aided in their construction by the Rosenwald Building Fund. It is hoped to be able to place several more good schools upon this basis for the year 1924-25.

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

We have had Smith-Hughes agricultural supervisors in charge of the schools at Delray, Alachua, and some schools not recognized as county training schools, as principals. We have also had a vocational home economics teacher in the training school at Alachua. These provisions have aided very materially on the salary expenses of these schools and have added much to their efficiency.

JEANES INDUSTRIAL WORKERS

Probably no feature of our work for the negroes of the state has accomplished as much of real benefit as has the work done by our Jeanes workers. These are teachers of superior training who are employed by co-operation of the Jeanes Fund and the county school authorities and whose work it is to travel from school to school and teach the elementary industries for boys and girls principally in the rural schools.

These workers take advantage of any opportunity to stimulate interest and action in repairing old houses, working up building projects, improving the looks and

conditions of the school surroundings, securing of sanitary toilet conditions and an ample water supply, raising money for many purposes, such as extending the public school term, library equipment, and many purposes about the schools.

During the past year we had these workers in the following counties: Jackson, Gadsden, Columbia, Leon, Marion, Lake, Orange, Volusia. It is hoped to considerably increase this number for the coming year.

In the employment of the Jeanes workers the Fund has paid \$50 per month for not less than eight months and the counties have in each case paid not less than \$25 per month and some of them considerably more. In two of the counties the health work has been made the main feature and in one of these this work has reached a condition of efficiency probably not excelled in the country.

ROSENWALD BUILDING FUND

The work of the Rosenwald Building Fund in aiding in the securing of modern and correct negro rural school buildings has been one of the outstanding features of American school work for the past few years. This fund, which has been furnished entirely by Mr. Julius Rosenwald of Chicago, has aided in the building of more than 2,500 negro school houses in the Southern States. They not only aid financially, but they have filled a very positive need in the preparation of plans for buildings that are recognized as representing the very best that is known in school house lighting and ventilation. It is from this source that we have our only supply of stock blue prints and specifications for either white or colored school buildings.

During the past year we aided from this fund on buildings as follows: A two-teacher building at Salem, Gadsden County; a six-teacher building at Cocoa, Brevard County; a fourteen-teacher building at Gainesville, Alachua County; a two-teacher building at Eatonville, Orange County; a two-teacher building at Shiloh, in Gadsden County; a four-teacher building at DeFuniak Springs, in Walton County; a four-teacher building at Sarasota, in Sarasota County; a two-teacher building at Oak Grove, in Gadsden County; a two-teacher building at Stuart, in Palm Beach County.

The approximate total costs of the above buildings was as follows: DeFuniak Springs, \$4,500; Salem, \$2,400; Sarasota, \$17,000; Shiloh, \$2,550; Gainesville, \$45,000; Eatonville, \$3,200; Cocoa, \$11,350; Oak Grove, \$2,400; Stuart, \$3,700.

SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR TEACHERS

The state operates a summer school for teachers at the Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes at Tallahassee and this year the school is apparently doing well with a decreased attendance from what it has formerly been. However, the attendance is better than we had dared hope for considering the unsettled condition prevailing for some time.

At the Florida Normal and Industrial Institute at St. Augustine we are operating a summer school with a good attendance and apparently excellent work. This is done through the aid of the General Education Board from whom we get an appropriation of \$500, which is duplicated by the institution.

We also have had an appropriation by the General Education Board of \$850 for paying traveling expenses of teachers to the summer schools at Tuskegee Institute and Hampton Institute and have paid the railroad fare of sixteen teachers to Tuskegee and six to Hampton Institute.

AIDS FROM DIFFERENT BOARDS

The General Education Board, with headquarters at 61 Broadway, New York City, which is the corporation that handles the Rockefeller educational funds, has been furnishing three men to the state of Florida without any expense whatever to the state. These are the state high school inspector, the professor of secondary education at the University of Florida and the state supervisor of negro education.

They also made an appropriation of \$2,500 to be used for furnishings and equipment at county training schools, and with this, besides equipment at the several schools, there were put up at Leesburg and Alachua good shop buildings for boys' industries.

The largest item of appropriation by the General Education Board was \$10,000 to apply on the new administra-

tion building of the Florida Normal and Industrial Institute at St. Augustine.

Within the past year we have used \$7,400 of the Rosenwald Building Fund, which was the amount of our allotment for this year, and we are hopeful of increasing this amount for the coming year.

We have used \$3,400 of Jeanes funds in the employment of industrial workers for the rural negro schools.

From the Slater Fund we have had \$1,800 to aid on teachers' salaries in county training schools. We have also had \$600 from the General Education Board for aiding on salaries in county training schools.

There have been a number of benefactions from the General Education Board that went directly to the institutions aided and did not come through the state department of education.

INSTITUTIONS FOR HIGHER LEARNING

The Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College at Tallahassee has passed through the most trying period of its existence. The president, who had been with the institution for many years, was displaced and an acting president put in charge and a condition of rebellion bordering upon anarchy developed. During the year the institution lost three buildings by fire, viz., Duval Hall, which was the academic building and where the summer schools were always conducted; Gibbs Hall, which was the dormitory for young women; the mechanic arts building, which was detached from the group and was devoted to trades training and was one of the best buildings of the institution.

From out this slough of despond, uncertainty, and dread, there seems to be dawning the biggest and brightest day of the institution's history. The Board of Control has secured the services of Prof. J. E. R. Lee as president and he comes to Florida as one of the very foremost educators of the negro race, and all parties are hopeful of this institution, which has done much excellent work for the negroes of the state in years that are past, being developed into a great school for the general and special education of the negroes of the state and others who may come.

The most outstanding action that has been taken in the field of denominational schools has been the merging of

Cookman Institute of Jacksonville with the Daytona Normal and Industrial Institute at Daytona. Cookman Institute had for many years been the school operated by the M. E. Church for negroes and had done much good work. The Daytona Normal Institute had grown up under the management of Mrs. Mary McLeod Bethune as one of the most remarkable school developments ever known in the country. This institution should now, with the strength of the M. E. Church and the past of Cookman Institute working harmoniously, grow rapidly into one of the very foremost institutions in the land for negro education.

Edward Waters College of Jacksonville continues to perform a most important function in negro education. It is under the management of the A. M. E. Church and for many years has been turning out excellent material in the state in many lines. There have been a number of changes in the personnel of the management, but it will go ahead with its good work.

The Florida Memorial College at Live Oak is an old Baptist school that has been quietly doing a very important work for its denomination and for the race for many years. It was organized soon after the Civil War and has been in constant operation since its opening.

There are several smaller church and independent schools of a more nearly local sphere. Probably the outstanding school of this type is Fessenden Academy in Marion County, seven miles north of Ocala. This school has been operated for many years by the American Missionary Association in conjunction with the county school authorities. Hungerford Institute, in Orange County, has done much good work for many years.

The Florida Normal and Industrial Institute, just out from St. Augustine, has within five years grown into an institution with influence and power. It is a splendid example of an institution building itself with such aid from the outside as could be secured. The power behind this remarkable school development is Prof. N. W. Collier, who for many years was at the head of The Florida Baptist Academy at Jacksonville. There has been built and dedicated within the past half year a splendid administration and class room building that would do credit to any institution, a good hard road has been run from the city to the school and electric lights have just been installed and the telephone line is being built.

The Boylan Home School of Jacksonville has for years been doing an excellent work in the training of negro girls. They have a good plant and are in smooth and successful running order.

GREATEST NEED

The most urgent need of negro education in the state at this time as a body of public school certificated teachers that could be employed to teach the schools. From a combination of conditions the body of teachers has become painfully inadequate. There is but a limited number making any effort at preparation for teaching and of those who have taken the examinations but a limited number have been successful in securing certificates. Those superintendents who in good faith would like to operate schools for all of the colored people have great difficulty in securing teachers.

The main underlying cause of this condition is the very meager inducement held out to the ordinary teacher in the way of salary and length of term. So long as the commonest kind of a laborer can make more money on his labor than a teacher can make after having invested her time, money, labor and experience in her preparation, will there be a shortage of teachers.

It is gratifying to note that the public school authorities in most of the counties have shown an interested and friendly attitude toward the education of the negro children of their counties.

In some instances it has been observed that the local boards of trustees show a more liberal tendency toward the local negro schools than the county boards do, and in other instances they ignore their responsibilities altogether.

From the reports at hand we observe that one county receives as much money from its share of the distribution of the interest on the state school fund and the proceeds of the one mill state school tax, based upon the average attendance of the negro children enrolled for the preceding year, as the entire expenditure upon the negro schools for the year reported upon.

In other words this county which has a very large negro population and is a strictly farming county and is almost entirely dependent upon her negro people for the continuance and stability of her only industry, is not paying from county funds a dollar more for negro education than she is being reimbursed from state funds.

Another way of putting it would be that if no negro within the county paid a dollar of taxes, the county would still lose nothing by the operation of her negro schools.

The above mentioned condition is accomplished by making the negro teachers' salaries ridiculously low and the terms as short as possible.

In another county where there are more than a thousand more negro children than white on the public school rolls and where there are fifty-four negro schools to be operated, the amount spent on transportation of white children is more than the total expenditures of the negro schools of the county. This is accomplished by holding the negro salaries to a cruelly low scale and making the terms as short as possible and then looking for a distribution of state funds based upon negro average.

It is to be regretted that a number of counties have made discriminations that are totally unjustifiable and in some cases illegal.

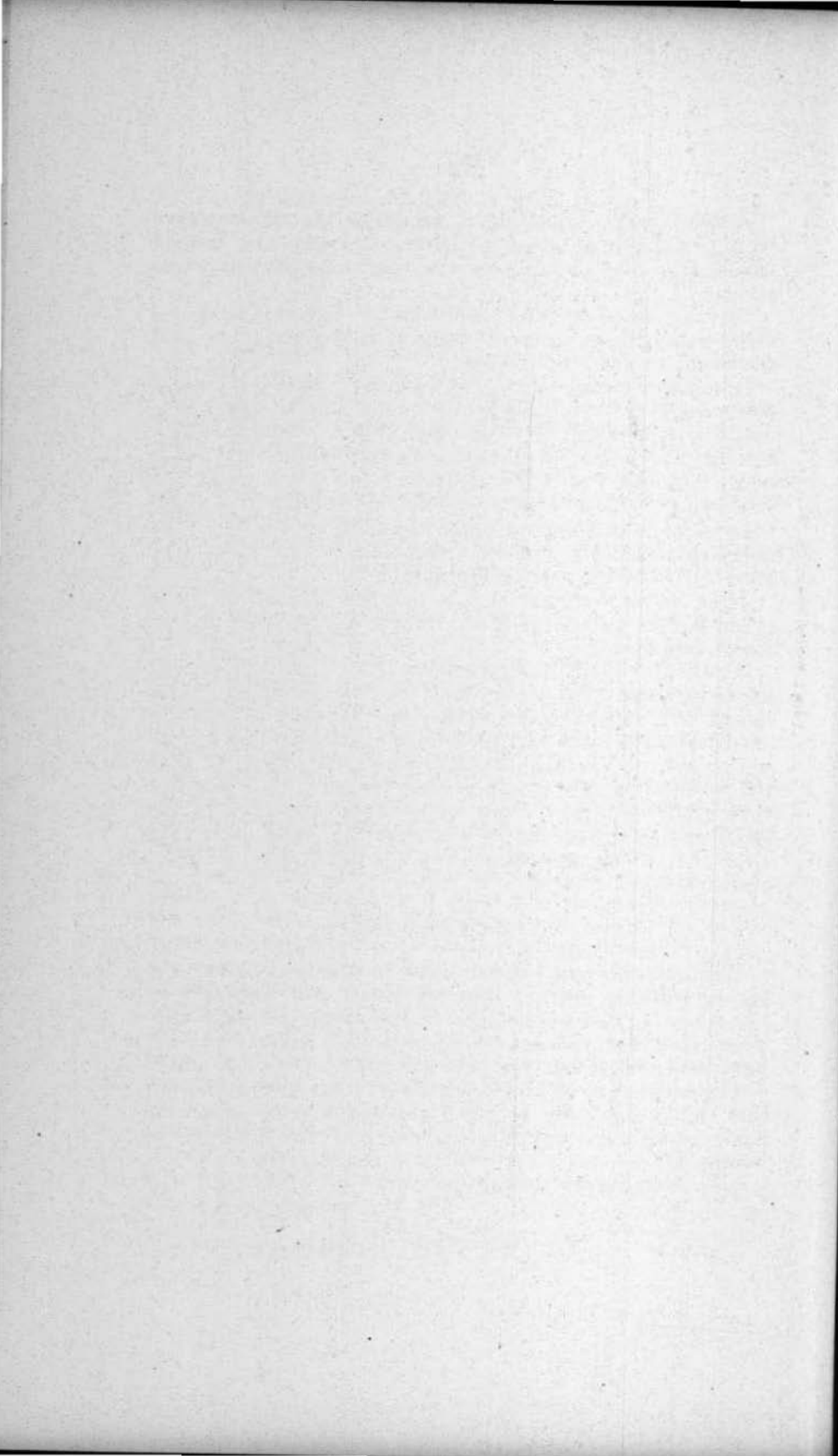
At the June, 1924, examination there were 429 colored applicants and there were ninety certificates of all grades issued. This shows about twenty-one per cent as securing certificates. This would seem to indicate that the examination was too severe, the grading too exacting, or that the applicants were woefully unprepared. It is possible that each condition named contributed somewhat to the small percentage passing. Whatever the cause, it is very clear that if our colored schools are to be operated some remedy must be found.

THE OUTLOOK

With the several adjustments in the institution for higher learning and the renewed hopes and confidence in the A. & M. College and the fact that the primary elections have been passed and the political conventions have been held and things are now assuming more of a settled condition, we are looking forward with an increased faith that things will come out all right and that there will be a big resplendent future lying out in front that will be worthy of the best efforts that we can put forth.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. H. BRINSON,
State Supervisor of Negro Education.



CHAPTER VII

SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR TEACHERS 1923

FACULTIES AND AMOUNTS PAID EACH (LENGTH OF TERM FORTY DAYS)

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, GAINESVILLE

Dr. A. A. Murphree, President.....	.....
J. W. Norman.....	\$ 450.00
J. N. Anderson.....	350.00
W. H. Beisler.....	350.00
Miss Georgia Borger.....	350.00
Miss Christine Carmack.....	350.00
Mrs. A. B. Carrier.....	250.00
W. H. Cassells.....	350.00
J. W. Day.....	350.00
G. E. Everett.....	250.00
W. L. Goethe.....	250.00
Miss Cora Griffin.....	350.00
R. L. Hamon.....	350.00
W. B. Hathaway.....	350.00
E. A. Haynie.....	350.00
C. I. Hollingsworth.....	350.00
W. A. Little.....	350.00
Miss Gertrude McArthur.....	350.00
E. W. McMullen.....	350.00
H. G. Metcalf (half time).....	175.00
Mrs. J. Reid Ramsey.....	250.00
G. B. Simmons.....	250.00
Mrs. Jos. Roemer.....	350.00
J. S. Rogers.....	350.00
Miss Mary Sheppard.....	350.00
*E. C. Beck.....	.....
*C. L. Crow.....	.....
*J. R. Fulk.....	.....
*M. L. Fick.....	.....
*J. M. Leake.....	.....
*T. R. Leigh.....	.....

*R. G. Manchester.....	.....
*Edna McCubbins.....	.....
*D F. Pasmore.....	.....
*Jos. Roemer.....	.....
*T. M. Simpson.....	.....
*T. J. Smart.....	.....
*W. T. Stanton.....	.....
*A. W. Sweet.....	.....
*Mrs. Mabel Wall.....	.....
*G. E. White.....	.....
*O. I. Woodley.....	.....
*Winona W. Johnson.....	.....
*H. C. Johnson (Part time).....	.....
*H. J. Chaffer (Part time).....	.....
*W. R. King (Part time).....	.....
*R. P. Perkins (Part time).....	.....
*P. W. Hills (Part time).....	.....
*Ellis Moore (Part time).....	.....
*H. E. Bratley (Part Time).....	.....
*L. G. Thomas.....	.....
*M. R. Hinson (Part time).....	.....
*A. L. Work (Part time).....	.....
*Lois Jackson.....	.....
*Edith Carter.....	.....
*Mrs. Laura Schnarr.....	.....
*E. Paul Beaty (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*S. M. Creech (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*W. S. Perry.....	.....
*G. C. Tillman.....	.....
*Georgia Rowan.....	.....
*N. D. St. John (Stu. Asst.).....	.....

Total salaries paid from State Funds..\$ 7850.00

*Paid from University Funds.

FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, TALLAHASSEE

Dr. Edward Conradi, President.....	.....
N. M. Sallev.....	\$ 400.00
Miss Inez McGaugh.....	350.00
R. M. Sealey.....	350.00
Miss Maud Schwalmeyer.....	350.00
Miss Lillian Page.....	300.00
Miss Helen Carter.....	300.00

Miss Hazel Stevenson.....	350.00
Miss Felicia Williams.....	300.00
Mrs. Rosa Williams.....	250.00
Miss Mary Hollingsworth.....	350.00
Miss Katherine Montgomery.....	300.00
Miss Beatrice Beyer.....	350.00
Miss Elenor M. Tyler.....	300.00
Miss Elenor Guilford.....	200.00
E. R. Smith.....	350.00
J. H. Workman.....	350.00
Mrs. Alice K. Peters.....	300.00
Miss Beth Walton.....	250.00
Miss Lillie Hamby-Hobbs.....	300.00
Miss Catherine Winters.....	300.00
Miss Gladys Morris.....	300.00
Miss Maud Saunders.....	300.00
Miss Allie Lou Felton.....	300.00
L. S. Barber.....	350.00
F. S. Wetzel.....	350.00
*W. G. Dodd.....	
*P. F. Finner.....	
*J. B. Game.....	
*J. E. Pomfret.....	
*E. V. Gage.....	
*B. B. Bassett.....	
*H. Hughes.....	
*Mrs. R. E. Sloan.....	
*Y. W. C. A. Secretary.....	

Total salaries paid from State Appropriations\$ 7950.00

*Paid from College Funds.

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE
FOR NEGROES, TALLAHASSEE

N. B. Young, President.....	
Homer Thomas.....	\$ 320.00
Miss A. S. Whitaker.....	240.00
Miss S. A. Jenkins.....	240.00
John P. Whitaker.....	240.00
Miss S. E. Pryor.....	150.00
B. H. Crutcher.....	280.00
Miss B. R. Dent.....	240.00

R. B. Collins.....	280.00
Miss J. Jones.....	170.00
Charles Anderson.....	280.00
Mrs. E. P. Jones.....	240.00
C. C. Walker.....	280.00
Miss E. O. Paige.....	240.00
W. E. Anderson.....	280.00
Miss J. E. Watkins.....	240.00
R. A. Edmondson.....	240.00

Total salaries paid from State Appropriations\$4000.00

SUMMER SCHOOLS, 1924

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, GAINESVILLE

Dr. A. A. Murphree, President.....	.....
J. W. Norman.....	\$ 400.00
J. N. Anderson.....	350.00
A. P. Black.....	350.00
Miss Georgia Borger.....	350.00
Miss Christine Carmack.....	350.00
J. W. Day.....	350.00
John Gray.....	350.00
Miss Cora Griffin.....	350.00
W. B. Hathaway.....	350.00
P. H. Hensley.....	350.00
C. I. Hollingsworth.....	350.00
W. A. Little.....	350.00
Miss Gertrude B. McArthur.....	350.00
E. W. McMullen.....	350.00
Mrs. Joseph Roemer.....	350.00
Miss Mary Sheppard.....	350.00
G. Ballard Simmons.....	350.00
J. B. Walker.....	350.00
Mrs. J. Reid Ramsey.....	250.00
H. G. Metcalf.....	250.00
H. A. Haseltine.....	250.00
Miss Alice B. Carrier.....	250.00
Rollin Ebinger.....	250.00
G. E. Everett.....	250.00
*J. R. Fulk.....	.....
*Jos. Roemer.....	.....
*Mrs. M. L. Alstetter.....	.....

*L. M. Bristol.....	.....
*H. O. Enwall.....	.....
*I. W. Foltz.....	.....
*Gladys Henderson .....	.....
*J. M. Leake.....	.....
*T. R. Leigh.....	.....
*B. F. Luker.....	.....
*Mrs. L. H. Mahan.....	.....
*R. G. Manchester.....	.....
*W. S. Perry.....	.....
*C. A. Robertson.....	.....
*T. M. Simpson.....	.....
*A. W. Sweet.....	.....
*Mrs. Mabel Wall.....	.....
*Geo. E. White.....	.....
*J. H. Wise (Part time).....	.....
*O. I. Woodley.....	.....
*Wiona Wade Johnson.....	.....
*H. L. Edwards (Reader).....	.....
*J. M. Pearce (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*Robt. Vaughan (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*C. D. Boney (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*V. M. Bradshaw (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*R. M. Crown (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*L. G. Thomas.....	.....
*M. R. Hinson (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*A. L. Work (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*Mrs. M. R. Hinson.....	.....
*S. M. Creech (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*M. A. Brooker (Stu. Asst.).....	.....
*J. Adams Puffer (Lecturer).....	.....

Total salaries paid from State Appropriation,\$7850.00

*Paid from University Funds.

FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, TALLAHASSEE

Dr. Edward Conradi, President.....	.....
N. M. Salley.....	\$ 400.00
J. H. Workman.....	350.00
Miss Lillian Page.....	350.00
Miss Hazel A. Stevenson.....	350.00
Allan Stewart.....	350.00

L. S. Barber.....	350.00
Miss Helen Carter.....	350.00
Miss Inez McGaugh.....	350.00
E. R. Smith.....	350.00
W. H. Rogers.....	350.00
Miss Beatrice B. Williams.....	350.00
Miss Beth Walton.....	300.00
Miss Catherine Z. Winters.....	300.00
Miss Zadie L. Phipps.....	300.00
Miss Alice K. Peters.....	300.00
Miss Cynthia B. Lewis.....	300.00
J. C. Peel.....	300.00
Miss Helen M. Ferres.....	300.00
Miss Elenor M. Tyler.....	300.00
Miss Elizabeth Conradi.....	300.00
Miss Allie Lou Felton.....	300.00
Miss Gladys Morris.....	300.00
Miss Elenor Guilford.....	200.00
Mrs. Rosa L. Williams.....	250.00
Miss Mattie Jordan.....	300.00
*W. S. McNutt.....	.....
*Raymond Bellamy.....	.....
*Leland J. Lewis.....	.....
*P. F. Finner.....	.....
*W. G. Dodd.....	.....
*E. K. Turner.....	.....
*J. A. Garnand.....	.....
*Mrs. R. E. Sloan.....	.....
*Y. W. C. A. Secretary.....	.....

Total salaries paid from State Appropriation\$7950.00

*Paid from College Funds.

FLORIDA A. & M. COLLEGE FOR NEGROES, TALLAHASSEE

W. A. H. Howard, President.....	.....
H. F. Coleman.....	\$ 320 00
Miss E. Annie Fitzgiles.....	170.00
C. R. Nasby.....	280.00
Miss C. R. Nelson.....	240.00
A. L. Mebane.....	280.00
H. M. Efferson.....	280.00
Miss L. M. Cropper.....	240.00

Miss A. S. Prater.....	240.00
Mrs. A. S. Broughton.....	240.00
C. C. Walker.....	280.00
Miss Jauncey DeVauh.....	150.00
R. A. Edmondson.....	280.00
Miss Blanch Anderson.....	240.00
Miss Rebecca L. Bloodworth.....	240.00
A. J. Shootes.....	280.00
Miss C. B. Moon.....	240.00

Total salaries paid from State Appropriations\$4000.00

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

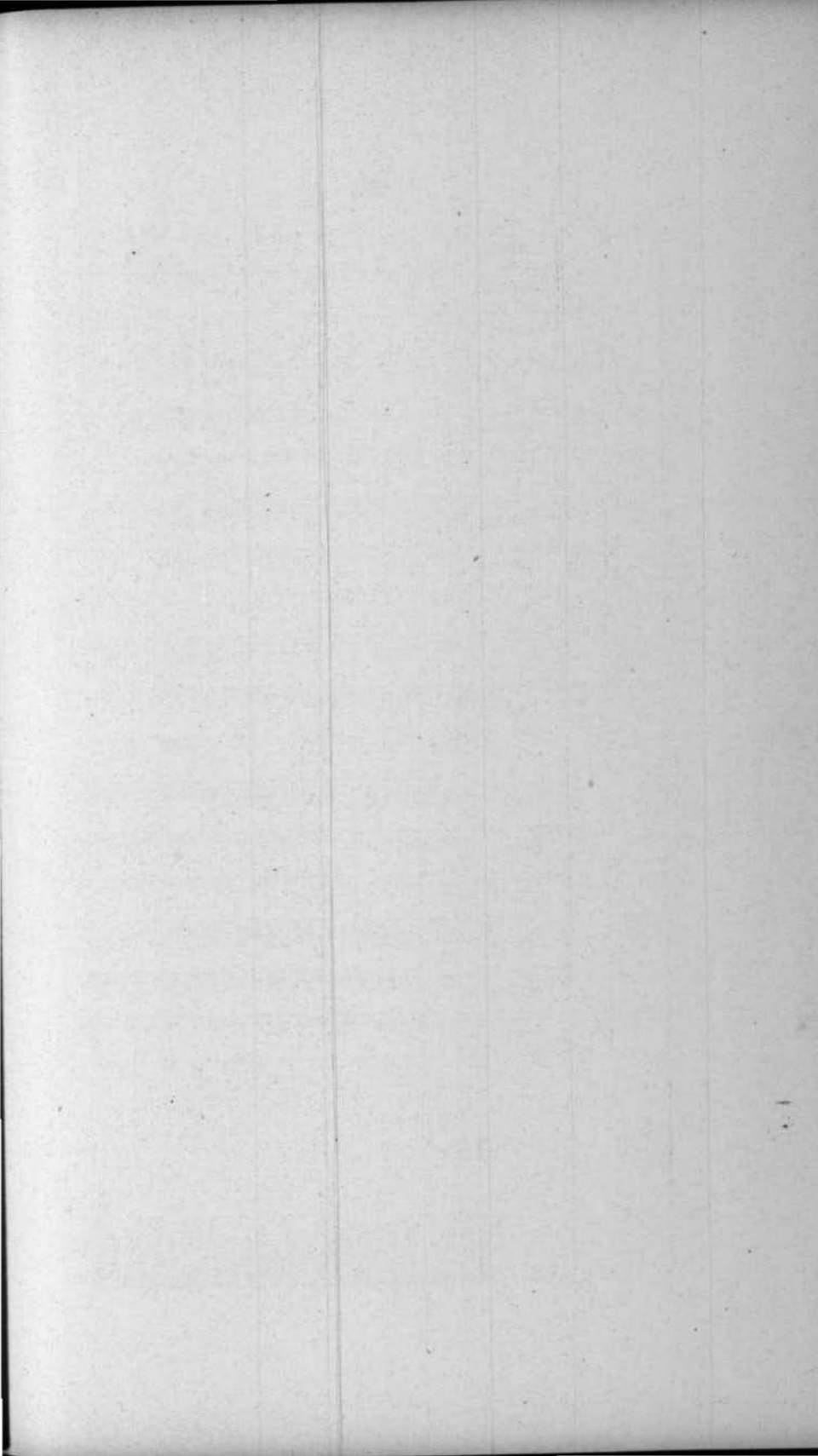
1923. State appropriation	\$20,000.00	
Advertising and printing..	\$	182.00
Teachers' salaries		19,800.00
Balance in Fund.....		18.00
		\$20,000.00

1924. State appropriation	\$20,000.00	
Advertising and printing..	\$	150.00
Teachers' salaries		19,800.00
Balance in Fund.....		50.00
		\$ 20,000.00

Unexpended balance revert to State.

SUMMER SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE AND CERTIFICATION

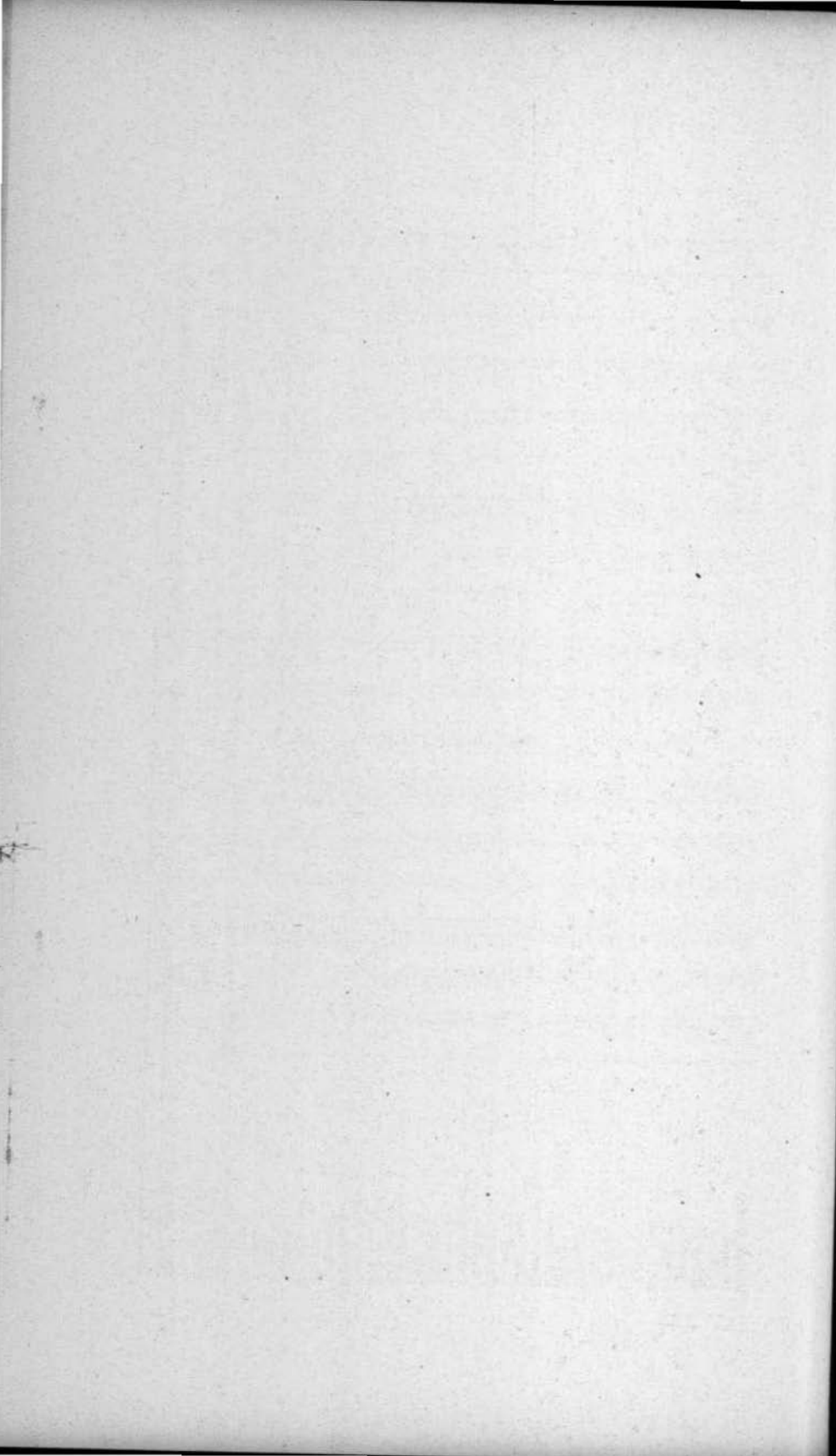
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	1923			1924		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Number enrolled	282	746	1028	246	682	928
Number who have taught	116	515	631	114	460	574
Number who have not taught	166	231	397	132	222	357
Number enrolled now holding 1st Grade Ctf.	38	158	196	39	122	161
Number enrolled now holding 2nd Grade Ctf.	23	166	189	14	185	199
Number enrolled now holding 3rd Grade Ctf.	9	93	102	5	77	82
Number enrolled now holding no Certificate	168	275	443	138	249	387
Number enrolled now holding State Certificate	30	26	56	34	19	53
Number enrolled now holding Special Certificate	14	14	28	15	16	31
Number enrolled now holding Primary Certificate .....	....	14	14	....	13	13
Number enrolled now holding Professional Ctf. ....	....	....	....	1	1	2
FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN						
Number enrolled	30	555	585	27	499	526
Number who have taught	15	350	365	13	294	307
Number who have not taught	15	205	220	14	205	219
Number now holding 1st Grade Ctf.	10	84	94	2	51	53
Number now holding 2nd Grade Ctf.	1	125	126	4	106	110
Number now holding 3rd Grade Ctf. ....	....	83	83	4	72	76
Number now holding no Certificate	18	241	259	14	231	245
Number now holding State Certificate	1	10	11	....	19	19
Number now holding Special Certificate .....	....	6	6	....	3	3
Number now holding Primary Certificate .....	....	5	5	....	11	11
FLORIDA A. & M. COLLEGE FOR NEGROES						
Number enrolled	20	176	196	10	72	82
Number who have taught	9	133	142	8	66	74
Number who have not taught	9	133	142	2	6	8
Number now holding 1st Grade Ctf.	6	7	13	5	6	11
Number now holding 2nd Grade Ctf.	1	39	40	1	15	16
Number now holding 3rd Grade Ctf.	2	87	89	1	40	41
Number now holding no Certificate	11	43	54	3	10	13



ENROLLMENT BY COUNTIES, RACE AND SEX

	Whites at Gainesville						Whites at Tallahassee						Negroes at Tallahassee					
	1923			1924			1923			1924			1923			1924		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
In State	271	714	985	237	661	898	29	520	549	25	445	470	19	173	192	9	70	79
Alachua	51	94	145	58	111	169	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	9	10	1	1	2
Baker	...	...	...	1	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bay	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	9	9	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bradford	...	18	24	3	10	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Brevard	5	14	19	1	6	7	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broward	4	6	10	...	11	11	...	7	7	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calhoun	1	2	3	...	...	...	2	22	24	...	2	9	11	...	...	...	...	...
Charlotte	3	5	8	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citrus	...	6	6	2	6	8	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1
Clay	2	3	5	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collier	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbia	4	11	15	7	7	14	...	...	...	...	4	4	3	6	9	2	...	2
Dade	15	20	35	5	17	22	...	18	18	...	10	10	...	5	5	...	...	...
DeSoto	1	7	8	2	5	7	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Dixie	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Duval	7	42	49	8	46	54	...	15	15	...	7	7	1	44	45	1	13	14
Escambia	3	1	4	5	3	8	...	33	33	...	30	30	...	12	12	...	9	9
Flagler	1	6	7	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Franklin	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	13	14	...	1	12	...	1	1	...	...	...
Gadsden	3	3	6	3	2	5	2	33	35	...	2	29	31	1	7	8	2	2
Glades	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton	3	3	6	2	6	8	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hardee	1	16	17	2	10	12	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hendry	1	5	6	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hernando	...	5	5	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Highlands	3	6	9	4	4	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Hillsborough	14	55	69	12	79	91	...	40	40	...	16	16	...	1	1	2	5	7
Holmes	3	3	6	2	1	3	...	9	9	1	7	8	...	1	2	3	2	3
Jackson	4	...	4	5	3	8	1	38	39	2	22	24	1	2	3	1	2	...
Jefferson	2	5	7	1	...	1	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	1	1	1	...	1
Lafayette	1	4	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake	7	29	36	10	16	26	1	5	6	...	4	4	...	2	2	...	2	2
Lee	2	16	18	1	7	8	...	9	9	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leon	1	1	2	1	2	3	15	94	109	9	85	94	10	36	46	...	9	9
Levy	11	13	24	3	17	20	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	5	5	...	...	...
Liberty	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	5	1	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madison	5	5	10	5	6	11	2	3	5	5	8	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manatee	...	18	18	1	8	9	...	5	5	...	6	6	1	...	1	...	...	...
Marion	13	30	43	10	22	32	...	2	2	...	5	5	...	2	2	...	1	1
Monroe	1	20	21	...	16	16	...	17	17	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nassau	1	3	4	...	3	3	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Okaloosa	3	...	3	6	3	9	...	11	11	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Okeechobee	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange	6	15	21	9	15	24	...	3	3	...	8	8	...	7	7	...	...	...
Osceola	1	13	14	3	13	16	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Palm Beach	2	12	15	3	10	13	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Pasco	3	8	11	2	9	11	1	5	6	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinellas	13	31	44	8	36	44	1	3	4	...	9	9	...	1	1	...	3	3
Polk	9	30	39	4	29	33	...	8	8	...	11	11	...	9	9	...	6	6
Putnam	6	15	21	5	13	18	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	5	5	...	1	1
St. Johns	...	16	16	2	11	13	...	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	2	2
St. Lucie	2	10	12	3	3	6	...	1	1	...	6	6	...	1	1	...	...	...
Santa Rosa	4	1	5	4	3	7	...	2	2	...	7	7	...	1	1	...	...	...
Sarasota	3	8	11	2	3	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seminole	4	6	10	1	12	13	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Sumter	6	10	16	5	15	20	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suwannee	7	19	26	9	13	20	1	9	10	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taylor	5	4	9	3	5	8	1	5	6	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	2	8	10	2	2	4	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Volusia	6	22	28	1	20	21	...	7	7	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	...	...
Wakulla	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	7	7
Walton	5	...	5	3	2	5	...	10	10	...	14	14	...	2	2	1	...	1
Washington	3	2	5	3	1	4	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total Florida	271	714	985	237	661	898	29	520	549	25	445	470	19	173	192	9	70	79
Total Other States	11	32	43	9	21	30	1	35	36	2	54	56	1	3	4	1	2	3
Total Demonstration Sch.	13	21	34	11	8	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Totals	295	767	1062	257	690	947	30	555	585	27	499	526	20	176	196	10	72	82



CHAPTER VIII

STATE INSTITUTIONS

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Gainesville, October 29, 1924

Honorable W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith the biennial report of the condition and progress of the University of Florida for the biennium beginning July 1st, 1922, and ending June 30, 1924:

ATTENDANCE

TABULATION BY COLLEGES

	1922-23	1923-24
Graduate School	10	21
College of Arts and Sciences	402	508
(a) School of Pharmacy		35
Agricultural College	348	278
Engineering College	170	215
Law College	236	196
Teachers College	153	119
Summer School	895	1028
Total all colleges	2214	2400
Less duplicates	15	25
Grand Total	2199	2375

Six students from the following foreign countries were in attendance during the 1922-23 session: Canada, China, Cuba, Egypt, Turkey.

Three students represented the countries of Armenia, Canada and Peru during the regular session of 1923-24.

The following states were represented in the regular session during the biennial period:

	1922-23	1923-24
Alabama	3	3
Arkansas	1	
Connecticut	1	1
Georgia	18	15
Illinois	2	3
Indiana	3	3
Kentucky	3	1
Louisiana	1	2
Maine		2
Maryland	1	1
Massachusetts	3	1
Mississippi		1
Minnesota	1	
New Jersey		4
New York	6	12
North Carolina	4	4
North Dakota	1	
Ohio	4	3
Oklahoma		1
Pennsylvania	7	6
South Carolina	4	5
Tennessee	5	1
Texas	1	
Virginia	4	1
West Virginia		2
Wisconsin		1
Total	75	73

Seventeen states were represented in the summer sessions of 1922 and 1923 as follows:

	1922	1923
Alabama	1	4
California	1	
District of Columbia		1
Georgia	27	16
Kentucky	2	1
Louisiana	3	

	1922	1923
Maryland		1
Massachusetts	2	
Mississippi		1
Nebraska	2	
New York		1
North Carolina	2	
Pennsylvania		1
South Carolina	2	1
South Dakota	1	
Tennessee		1
Virginia		1
	43	29

The following 59 counties of Florida were represented with an attendance of: 1922-1923, 1,223; 1923-1924, 1,271.

Alachua	Hardee	Osceola
Baker	Hernando	Palm Beach
Bay	Highlands	Pasco
Bradford	Hillsborough	Pinellas
Brevard	Holmes	Polk
Broward	Jackson	Putnam
Calhoun	Jefferson	St. Johns
Charlotte	Lafayette	St. Lucie
Citrus	Lake	Santa Rosa
Clay	Lee	Sarasota
Columbia	Leon	Seminole
Dade	Levy	Sumter
DeSoto	Madison	Suwannee
Dixie	Manatee	Taylor
Duval	Marion	Union
Escambia	Monroe	Volusia
Flagler	Nassau	Walton
Franklin	Okaloosa	Wakulla
Gadsden	Okeechobee	Washington
Hamilton	Orange	

The attendance in the summer session for the biennial period was; from fifty-eight Florida counties:

	1922	1923
From fifty-nine Florida counties	852	999
From 17 states	43	29
Total attendance summer school	895	1,028

The following degrees were conferred:

	1922-1923	1923-1924
L. L. D.....	3	
M. A. in Ed.....	1	1
M. A.....		1
M. S.....	2	4
M. S. in Agr.....	1	
M. S. in Ed.....		1
E. E.....		1
C. E.....	1	4
A. B.....	9	14
A. B. S. S.....		2
B. S.....	8	8
B. S. in Agr.....	19	18
B. S. Ch. E.....	4	1
B. S. C. E.....	5	8
B. S. E. E.....	10	7
B. S. M. E.....	3	4
LL. B.....	21	20
A. B. in Ed.....	14	5
B. S. in Ed.....	2	3
B. S. in Agr. Ed.....	5	3
J. D.....		8

NEW BUILDINGS

Since the last biennial report (for 1920-1921 and 1921-1922), no new buildings have been completed on the campus. The work of the institution for the past biennium has been carried on in the same quarters which in the preceding biennial report were characterized as cramped and inadequate. Two new buildings, the Auditorium and the first unit of the Library, are in course of construction. The completion of the former will relieve the embarrassment of the Administration that at present there is no place on the campus where the entire student body may be assembled. The removal of the library from Peabody Hall will add a few classrooms to that college. The floor-space afforded by the unit of the new library building is scarcely adequate to care for the immediate present.

That the insufficient amounts appropriated for these buildings have caused delays and will increase their ulti-

mate cost is evident. These experiments demonstrate that adequate appropriations in the first instance will save the state money.

CHANGES AND ADDITIONS TO FACULTY

The following changes have taken place in the personnel of the faculty:

Professor of Law—Left vacant by the resignation of Professor R. A. Rasco; vacancy filled by Dean Slagle, A. M., LL. D.

Professor of Law—W. G. Kline resigned, vacancy filled by H. L. Thompson, LL. D., J. D.

Assistant Professor of English—E. C. Beck; vacancy filled by A. R. Halley, B. S., A. M., Ph. D.

The following additions have been made to the faculty since the last report:

Professor of Pharmacy—W. J. Husa, Ph. C., M. A., Ph. D.

Director of Athletics—J. L. White, Jr., B. S.

Professor of Accounting and Business Administration—O. W. Boyd, A. B., M. A.

Assistant Professor of French—B. F. Luker, A. B., A. M.

Assistant Professor of Economic Entomology and Plant Pathology—John Gray, A. B., M. S.

Assistant Professor of Agronomy—O. C. Bryan, B. S., M. S., Ph. D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry—F. H. Heath, B. S., Ph. S.

Instructor in Civil Engineering—G. E. Barnes, B. S. C. E.

Instructor in Physics and Electrical Engineering—W. S. Higgins, E. E., M. E. E.

Instructor in Biology and Geology—T. H. Hubbell, A. B.

Instructor in History and Political Science—J. D. Glunt, A. B.

Instructor in Mathematics—H. W. Chandler, A. B., M. S.

Instructor in Farm Management—H. G. Hamilton, B. S. A. E., M. S. A.

Instructor in Horticulture—H. E. Abbott, B. S. A., B. S. A. E.

STATUS OF UNIVERSITY

The outstanding fact to report as to the condition of the University during the past biennium is the ever-widening divergence between the size of the students body to be instructed on the one hand and on the other the number of teachers and the equipment and the housing capacity necessary to carry on instruction. The former continues to grow with unprecedented rapidity; the two latter remain practically stationary. Data collected from a large number of institutions and extending over a long period of years have proved that there is a ratio of efficiency between the number of buildings and amount of equipment necessary for their instruction; and between the number of students and the number of instructors. Experience has shown that any material departure from these ratios is always attended with loss of efficiency and deterioration in the quality of instruction. Based on these, the standardizing agencies of the country, especially in our own section, the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the South, have set up certain requirements for membership. The University has, for some years, been a member of this Association; but, unless adequate measures are taken to meet these requirements, its standing will be seriously imperilled.

Further, it is clear that this growth in the enrollment will continue with increasing rapidity. This inference is based upon the rapid increase in the population of the state; the larger and larger numbers of pupils who are crowding the High Schools; and the ever-increasing percentage of High School graduates who apply for admission to the University. Those in position to judge are convinced that the percentage of increase in attendance in the coming decade (1924-1934) will equal and probably surpass that of the decade just ending (1914-1924).

If this be true the citizens of the state are facing, with reference to their University, three alternatives—(1) largely increased revenues for the institution; (2) an arbitrary limit placed upon the number of students admitted; or, (3) the degradation of the school to a second or third rate position.

For a detailed statement of the immediate needs of the University, you are respectfully referred to the report of the President and the Deans to the Board of Control with their budgets itemizing the sums necessary.

The outstanding needs are: (1) additional instructors; (2) additional provision for classrooms, laboratories, shops, etc.; (3) additional equipment, books, apparatus, tools, etc.

(1) Every instructor in the institution is teaching a greater number of hours than the standardizing agencies allow as a maximum; their classes or sections contain a larger number of students than is recognized as permissible. It is conservative to say that the limit of human endurance has been reached, and any further increase in attendance must be met by additions to the teaching force or the University must be reduced to a Junior College doing only Freshman and Sophomore work.

(2) Even with the present inadequate force of instructors and altho every available room on the campus, no matter how unsuitable, has been requisitioned for teaching purposes, the demand for classroom and laboratory space cannot be met. If the enrollment be not checked by refusal to admit more students and the faculty be increased to meet the increased attendance, there will have to be increased space provided in which to carry on the work. As a minimum, the following buildings appear imperative:

(a) A *chemistry building*. In 1910, Science Hall was erected and the Department of Chemistry was assigned to the first floor. At that time the total attendance was 241. Since then the work of the department has been much enlarged both in serving the College of Agriculture and in having charge of the course in Chemical Engineering in the Engineering College. In 1923-1924, the course in Pharmacy was added to the curriculum. In addition the two years Pre-medical course has grown in popularity. Today the Department is serving all colleges of the University except Law, is offering a very much larger number of courses, has much larger classes, a considerably increased staff of instructors, and enrolls a considerably larger percentage of the students body, while that body has increased between four and five hundred per cent. It is still housed in the quarters assigned to it in Science Hall in 1910, with makeshift attempts to carry on the work in other widely scattered and wholly unsuitable quarters. The absurdity of trying to carry on instruction under such conditions is self-evident.

The basal position of chemistry in our present day civilization and the imperative need that it be adequately taught in an institution like the University need no argument. More than in most departments, the proper housing

of this department is essential. A suitable building with laboratories, sufficient in dimension, properly designed, and adequately equipped is required. Such a building must, of necessity, be costly. States with a population scarcely larger than ours and with taxable wealth not exceeding Florida's have erected such buildings for institutions with a smaller enrollment at a cost of from one-half to a million dollars.

(b) *An Agricultural Building.* Since the erection of the Agricultural Experiment Station Building in 1910, the College of Agriculture building in 1912, and the placing of the Plant Board in Language Hall, the congestion resulting from the growth of these various activities has proceeded in geometric ratio. In addition the demand for classrooms from the departments which belong in Language Hall makes it necessary that quarters for the Plant Board be found elsewhere. Further it is essential that the various activities in behalf of Agriculture, which have already been unified and coordinated in the personnel, should likewise be brought together on the campus. A building, commensurate with the importance of Agriculture to the state and with the diversified and extensive activities in its behalf on the campus, should be erected.

(c) *An Engineering building.* The conditions outlined above for Chemistry and Agriculture are equally pertinent to Engineering. Even with the present attendance, the work of the Engineering College is being materially affected by the lack of floor-space for the various laboratories, shops, etc., that are necessary to conduct properly the courses offered. It is obvious that a limit below that reached at present will have to be placed upon the registration unless a building is erected. That the demand for technically trained young men is growing in Florida and that increased numbers of the High School graduates are crowding to the University for this training are considerations that make it very undesirable that such should be done.

(d) The completion of the first unit of the Library building has been frustrated by the inadequacy of the appropriation. Unless the wing omitted from the plan is immediately built, there will be serious loss in several ways: Delay in continuing this work will add to the cost; the library will enter the building under cramped conditions and expense in later readjusting the space will be occasioned; the architectural effect will detract from

the appearance of the campus; and the building itself will suffer if allowed to stand in its incomplete state.

(e) The extension of the heating plant to the new buildings is imperative if they are to be used.

(3 The amount of equipment, (apparatus, machinery, books, etc.) necessary in teaching varies directly with the extent and variety of courses given and with the number of students receiving instruction. A comparison of the sums appropriated for this purpose during the past decade with the extension of the courses and the increases in the number of students shows that there has been a steadily progressive deficiency in the equipment.

TEACHERS' COLLEGE AND SUMMER SCHOOL

From year to year a greater number of teachers in the public schools in the state are either graduates of Teachers College and Normal School, or have had a certain amount of training here. During the academic year 1923-24 over one-third of the high school principals in the state had attended the Teachers' College, either during the regular year or during the Summer School, and a large proportion of these had received degrees here. This does not take into consideration the teachers who are engaged in the Smith-Hughes agricultural work, of whom there are about two dozen in the state at present. During the Summer School of 1923, out of 1,028 in attendance, 631 had already taught and a considerable proportion of those who had not up to that time taught were preparing themselves to begin teaching immediately after the Summer School. Thus it can be seen that the Teachers' College is rendering service to a considerable number of teachers in the state.

During the Summer School of 1923, it was estimated that the aggregate salaries of all those who found employment thru our Employment Bureau was \$324,675.00. Let me quote from the report of the Director of the Employment Bureau a statement which shows the extent to which principals and superintendents of the state are depending upon us for trained teachers:

"There were in the office 22 county superintendents, 12 school board members and thirty high school principals. Many of these came two or three times in their search for teachers. Each superintendent was seeking a good number of teachers. The range was from ten to thirty. An estimate of nine to the superintendent is very con-

servative. We know that two secured over thirty each, and several over twelve each. These facts apply to the principals and school board members also. It simply was impossible to get accurate data before they left the ground."

The needs of the Summer School are greater than those of any other department of Teachers College. Many of the classes in preceding summers have been very large and we need additional instructors, especially for the college classes. Within the last four years, the number of those who are willing and even anxious to come here for graduate work has increased. During the summer of 1924, a greater number were enrolled for graduate work than at any previous time in the history of the University. If it were possible for us to offer a sufficient number of graduate courses and really have a graduate department that would be a credit to the University, we could reasonably expect in a short time to have at least 100 people who would enroll in the Graduate School during the summer.

The second great need of the Summer School is for increased salaries, especially for college teachers. The college teachers up to the present time have been teaching for the whole period of the Summer School session on somewhat less than the monthly salary given during the annual session. This salary should be increased, certainly to \$600 for a full professor. Assistant professors should be paid in the same ratio that holds during the regular year.

The University Summer School has, so far as I have been able to ascertain, been able to offer fewer attractions in the form of lectures, concerts and entertainments than any other summer school of equal rank in the southern states. It is highly desirable that a sufficient appropriation be made that such attractions may be offered to the teachers who come here from summer to summer. It is earnestly hoped that in the future we may be able to offer a highly enriched course of study and extra-curricula attractions.

The most valuable piece of legislation so far as the Teachers' College is concerned, that has appeared in the last decade, is the law passed by the last legislature granting each county in the state a certain number of scholarships to those planning to be teachers. This is enabling the Teachers College to reach and educate a larger number of young men who expect to be teachers. Usually those

who go into the teaching profession are very poor and they do not find it possible to come here to spend four years; but are forced, after coming for a short time, to drop out in order to earn additional funds with which to stay in school. Too often such a procedure means only discouragement and the permanent loss of such students to the teaching profession. With the scholarships which are now being offered, a limited number of young men are finding it possible to study here and prepare themselves to become teachers. It is earnestly hoped that this legislation will continue in force.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. MURPHREE,
President.

FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Tallahassee, Florida,
November 19, 1924.

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Sir:

I am herewith sending you a brief biennial report of the Florida State College for Women as requested. This report refers to the biennium July 1, 1922 to July 1, 1924.

STANDARDS

The State College for Women maintains standards similar to those maintained by the state universities throughout the country. For some years the College has been a member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States. This Association is the standardizing agency in the South. Similar standardizing agencies are functioning in other parts of the country. To these associations only institutions of high standard are admitted. This membership has given the College recognition throughout the United States and our graduates receive every recognition and every privilege in the various states that are given to the graduates of the best colleges and universities in the country. Moreover, our graduates enter the graduate schools of the leading universities in the country on equality with the graduates of the best universities; and if our students leave here before graduation to enter other leading colleges or universities they receive full recognition for the work done here at the College.

Furthermore, in 1924 the Association of American Universities placed the College for Women on its approved list of Colleges and Universities. This Association is the highest rating agency in the United States and the College now receives recognition throughout the world on an equal footing with other great institutions of higher learning, and our graduates can enter the graduate schools

of the leading professional schools and universities of Europe and other foreign countries.

SCHOLARSHIP LAW

The scholarship law giving a scholarship in every county to one student who enrolls in the School of Education here at the College, excludes students who prepare for teaching Home Economics and those who prepare for teaching Public School Music. We prepare teachers of Home Economics in the School of Home Economics and teachers of Public School Music in the School of Music. The law should be so amended that any student preparing to teach in the public schools of the State, no matter in what division of the College she is enrolled, may secure this scholarship. Any student who meets the requirements for a graduate state certificate to teach, as provided by law, should be eligible for this scholarship. The College of Arts and Sciences prepares students to teach. Many of the students enrolled in this division prefer to give larger attention to their special subject and yet meet the legal professional requirements for the state certificate to teach. Such students should not be excluded from the scholarship since from that source we secure some very excellent teachers, some of the very best in the State.

As the law now stands, those classes of students mentioned above, are excluded from the scholarship. The law should be broadened to serve all interests of the State, by giving students in all divisions of the College an opportunity to secure the scholarship if they meet the legal requirements for a state certificate to teach in Florida. All students preparing to become supervisors, principals, superintendents, etc., should and do enroll in the School of Education, but students preparing themselves to become teachers of special subjects may do so in other divisions of the College, and in the case of Home Economics and Public School Music must do so under the organization of the College as pointed out above. Therefore, the educational interests of Florida are better served, I think, by broadening the scholarship law and not limit the scholarship to one division of the College.

Students preparing themselves for Home Demonstration

work should be eligible to the scholarship, for these agents are rendering invaluable service to the State. They really should be classed as teachers.

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

During the past eight years, the applications for admission far exceeded the facilities of the College. During the past two years, however, the demand for admission has been greater than ever before. At the present time, the dormitories are all filled to capacity and a number of students even are occupying temporary quarters in the dormitories, and in addition over 300 students live off the campus. Some of them live in fraternity houses but the great majority of the off campus girls live in private homes.

Not only is the capacity of the dormitories overtaxed, but our laboratory and class room facilities are just as badly overtaxed. Moreover, the faculty is not large enough to give the best to the number of students we have. We need larger facilities in every direction.

The buildings and improvements provided for by the last legislature have all been completed as far as the funds available permitted. As stated above, hundreds of girls cannot get into the dormitories and hence live in private homes and many others did not come at all when they could not get into the dormitories. The new library is already overcrowded. We should have had \$120,000.00 instead of \$70,000.00 for this new building. The part of the building completed is fireproof and first class in every respect, but we must get additional facilities here at once. Often in the evening when the greatest demand is made on the library students have to leave the room because there is no seating space for them.

As stated in my previous reports, it is necessary to provide dormitories to furnish the students proper living and social facilities. Many of the great state universities are doing that now because they see the need of it. But dormitory facilities must never outrun the other facilities. First class teaching facilities must always be the consideration, yes, the first consideration, before dormitories are built. The laboratory, library and class room facilities must be adequate, and the faculty, both as to number of teachers employed and as to scholarship and experience, must be such that the College holds a position in the front rank of standard high class institutions in the country.

The young women of Florida are entitled to the best in education.

The various communities all over the state have liberally provided for high schools. We are all proud of our State because of that. But what of the colleges? Shall we say to the student when he or she graduates from high school, you must go out of the State for your college education because Florida has no facilities for you, even though there are no facilities in other states? A state like Florida, standing in the front ranks of progressive states in the Union, surely cannot take that position. Again, if the State Institutions of Higher Learning are permitted to lag behind in facilities and in standards of work, where will you get your teachers? Where will you get your leadership for the educational programs of the various communities? The local communities are building on sand if they build high school buildings and furnish high class material facilities unless provision of some sort is made to furnish leadership for such programs. Indeed, the whole progressive program of the State in all its phases must depend upon the leadership that is furnished by the higher institutions of learning. This is true of the law, of medicine, of the ministry, of agriculture, of commerce, of manufacture, of all the useful and higher activities of man. Leadership in any field more and more depends upon technical training and broad outlook based upon a large knowledge of facts. Most of this only an institution of higher learning of high standards and first class equipment can furnish. It took the colossal tragedy of 1914-1918 to teach us this lesson with reference to war, but notwithstanding the calamitous price the world paid for it we are still slow in seeing that the same lesson applies to every activity of man. The ignorant farmer, the ignorant physician, the ignorant manufacturer, the ignorant preacher, is poor and he, as well as the world, suffers because of his ignorance. But the whole process of ignorance goes back to the poor school, the poor college, the ignorant teacher, in short, the poor educational facilities provided by the people. Poor facilities spell tragedy here whether it is in war or in peace. The ill-prepared teacher stunts the mental and spiritual growth of the child. The grown-up child as teacher repeats the process, as preacher leaves his audience spiritually empty, as farmer he raises poor food, as manufacturer he makes shoddy goods, as physician he buries his patients, etc., etc. This

whole process is as clear as can be if we open our eyes to see it. On the other hand, the well-prepared teacher and the well-equipped school and college reverses the process and places the whole life of man on the higher and rising level of quality and progress.

The schools and the colleges are the bulwark of our civilization.

The various buildings needed here at the College I have pointed out in my report to the Board of Control. The need of one of those buildings I wish to emphasize here. I cannot do it any better than to repeat what I said in that report. The need of this building becomes more urgent every year and must not be longer delayed. One unit of the proposed building was built six years ago. This consists of two class rooms and a small group room, used at present for the fourth and fifth grades. The primary division, consisting of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd grades, is in the old wooden building. This was not intended for a school building in the first place, but was, years ago, pressed into service because there was nothing else to be had. It is not to the credit of the College to use such a makeshift for a primary school. The light is not good, the sanitary appliances are not first class, and the whole building is unsatisfactory for a school building.

The Kindergarten and the grades from the 5th up through the 12th are in the Education Building. This arrangement is growing more unsatisfactory every year. In the first place, we need those rooms which are now temporarily used for the training school for college classes. It is just impossible to spare those rooms any longer. We must have additional class rooms for college classes. In the second place, it works to the detriment of the training school to have these children mixed up with college students all the time. College classes hold for an hour, classes for children must be shorter. Whenever, therefore, the college classes change all the training school classes are disturbed for five minutes, and when the training school classes move from room to room, the college classes are disturbed. These two schedules cannot be made to conform. Again, it makes the discipline of the training school harder to have these children thrown with college students during recess periods.

Therefore, instead of building another class room building which would be necessary, we should build a

Training School Building since it would solve both problems in the very best way; it would give the training school the facilities it needs and would release rooms in the Education Building for the college classes.

A well-equipped high class training school is the laboratory par excellence for teacher-training purposes. It is as necessary as a chemical laboratory is for chemistry. It is the place where theory is carried into practice. Moreover, the training school here at the College should be such that it can serve as a model for the teachers that are trained here so that they can carry the ideals they find here into the various communities of the State where they may go to teach. The State is not living up to this responsibility. We must not delay this problem any longer. I would place the building of a proper Training School Building first in the new building projects. I would place it ahead of a new dormitory for we must not invite students here by building dormitories unless we make proper provision for giving them the best when they come here.

The building should have, in addition to the two rooms already built, at least twelve class rooms with a few smaller group rooms and an assembly room seating about 200 children. This would give us reasonably adequate facilities for the present.

SUMMER SCHOOL

The Summer School is going on a higher level than in previous years. In the past, the main function of the Summer School seemed to be to offer review courses in the elementary studies. Students did not ask to reach out toward higher levels and mostly could not be induced to do so. They preferred to review and review elementary studies, because that gave them extension of certificate and prepared them for the teachers' examinations. The last year or two this has changed. The students are eager to advance. They ask to carry their studies farther than what they actually have to teach in the class room. They are taking programs of study that give them power in their work and a larger professional outlook. This is as it should be and it ought to be encouraged. The only proper way to encourage this is to secure teachers of the best leadership and scholarship for the Summer School faculty. It is important that the students have the best. We must have the ablest teachers that can be secured. At the

salary we are paying, we cannot secure satisfactory teachers to take the place of our regular teachers if they go away for the summer. We have to ask our teachers to work for half pay during the summer. I do not know of any other profession or any other line of work where that is requested. It is of the utmost importance that we place our Summer School on the same high standards as the regular term. We can do so only by paying adequately for the services we are demanding.

Proper leadership cannot be secured unless we provide proper compensation. Teachers should not be asked to work for half pay any more than any one else. We do not ask our preachers to preach for half pay in summer, nor do our physicians and lawyers charge only half fees in summer. The high class institutions of higher learning in the country do not ask their teachers to work for half pay in summer. I hope that in the future we can place our Summer School salaries on a rational basis. If our teachers in the regular term go away to other places where they get better pay or go away for a vacation, it is often just impossible to fill their places. We have to resort to some makeshift since we cannot call in teachers from other colleges and universities at the salary we are paying. This is not right. Our Summer School must have the best, because so many of the students are teachers in service in the public schools. What we do for them reacts on the children of the State immediately.

CO-OPERATES WITH STATE DEPARTMENT AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS

The State College for Women, as has been the policy in the past, is keeping in close touch with the public schools and with the State Department of Education. In our entrance requirements, we co-operate with the high schools of the State and we accept as our accredited list the list of standard high schools of the State Department of Education. In this matter the College co-operates closely with the high school inspector.

The College also has a bureau of recommendations which aims to bring the public school officials in touch with teachers and prospective teachers. Hundreds of positions in the public schools are filled each year through the co-operation and helpful service of this bureau.

ENROLLMENT

Below I am giving a tabulation of the enrollment. The figures indicate the service the College is rendering to the State. Our students and graduates are found in practically every county and community in the State.

Year	Long Term Students	Short Course Students	Town Children Tak- ing Only Mu- sic, Expres- sion or Art	Summer School Students	Total
1905-06	204				204
1906-07	220				220
1907-08	240				240
1908-09	257				257
1909-10	273				273
1910-11	280				280
1911-12	315				315
1912-13	413				413
1913-14	374	27	16	60	477
1914-15	381	88	7	163	639
1915-16	437	99	15	259	810
1916-17	494	106	19	363	982
1917-18	538	78	19	396	1031
1918-19	564	178	34	433	1209
1919-20	615	55	47	469	1186
1920-21	613	66	52	423	1154
1921-22	645	80	59	539	1323
1922-23	777	100	55	512	1444
1923-24	964	184	59	585	1792

ENROLLMENT—1922-23

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES—

Senior	56	
Junior	60	
Sophomore	83	
Freshman	135	
Special	2	336

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION AND NORMAL
SCHOOL—

Senior	7	
Junior	8	
Sophomore	83	
Freshman	112	
Special	6	216

SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS—

Senior	21	
Junior	10	
Sophomore	25	
Freshman	31	
Special	1	88

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—

Second year	7	
First year	41	
Special	1	49

SCHOOL OF MUSIC—

Students majoring in music	61	
Day students studying music	11	72

SCHOOL OF ART—

Sophomore	2	
Freshman	4	6

SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION—

Post Graduate	1	
Freshman	1	2

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION—

Sophomore	2	
Freshman	6	8

SUMMER SCHOOL		512

Total enrollment in all schools.....	*1,289
--------------------------------------	--------

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

Summer Regular		Summer Regular	
School	Term	School	Term
Alachua	2 39	Levy	3 4
Baker	1	Liberty	4 ..
Bay	9 5	Madison	5 14
Bradford	2	Manatee	3 9
Brevard	4 9	Marion	8 14
Broward	6 6	Monroe	7 8
Calhoun	17 1	Nassau	10 ..
Charlotte	2 5	Okaloosa	11 ..
Citrus	4 3	Okeechobee	1
Clay	2 4	Orange	1 29
Columbia	11 6	Osceola	5 16
Dade	7 46	Palm Beach	16
DeSoto	7	Pasco	3 5
Dixie	1	Pinellas	3 28
Duval	23 50	Polk	13 45
Escambia	30 36	Putnam	3 11
Franklin	13 8	St. Johns	7
Gadsden	32 20	St. Lucie	2 12
Glades	1 ..	Santa Rosa	4 7
Hamilton	..	Sarasota	3
Hardee	3	Seminole	10
Hernando	5 ..	Sumter	9 2
Highlands	5	Suwannee	4 10
Hillsborough	27 74	Taylor	11 4
Holmes	7 4	Union	2
Jackson	43 16	Volusia	14 21
Jefferson	14 7	Wakulla	11 1
LaFayette	3	Walton	12 16
Lake	3 15	Washington	4 6
Lee	4 2		
Leon	58 46		
		478	733

SUMMARY BY STATES

Summer Regular		Summer Regular	
School	Term	School	Term
Florida	478 733	New York ...	1
Alabama	6 23	North Carolina ...	1
District of		Ohio	1 ..
Columbia	1	Rhode Island ...	1
Georgia	25 10	South Carolina ..	..
Kentucky	1 3	Wisconsin ...	1
Missouri	1		
Nebraska	1	Total	*1,289
New Jersey	1		

*There were also during the school year 1922-23 100 girls and women here attending schort courses and representing 35 counties of Florida, and 55 children from Tallahassee taking music only.

On May 30, 1923, at the end of the regular session, the following degrees and certificates were awarded: A. B., 31; B. S., 23; B. S. in Home Economics, 21; B. S. in Education, 6; B. M., 4; L. I., 44; Teachers' Certificates in Music, 3; L. I. in Public School Music, 6; Teachers' Certificate in Expression, 2; Two-year diploma in Business, 6; Certificate in Physical Education, 1. On August 8, 1923, at the end of the summer session the following degrees and certificates were awarded: A. B., 1; B. S. in Education, 3; L. I., 12; L. I., in Public School Music, 1.

ENROLLMENT—1923-24

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES—

Senior	56	
Junior	62	
Sophomore	99	
Freshman	114	
Special	4	335

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION AND NORMAL SCHOOL—

Senior	18	
Junior	31	
Sophomore	124	
Freshman	209	
Special	2	384

SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS—

Senior	12	
Junior	16	
Sophomore	22	
Freshman	43	
Special	1	94

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—

Second year	17	
First year	39	
Special	3	59

SCHOOL OF MUSIC—

Students majoring in music	66	
Day students studying music	15	81

SCHOOL OF ART—

Junior	1	
Sophomore	2	
Freshman	5	8

SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION—

Sophomore	1	
Freshman	2	3

SUMMER SCHOOL 585

Total enrollment in all schools..... *1,549

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

Summer Regular		Summer Regular	
School	Term	School	Term
Alachua	1 46	Leon	109 71
Baker	1	Levy	4
Bay	9 5	Liberty	1
Bradford	4	Madison	17
Brevard	2 9	Manatee	9
Broward	7 9	Marion	19
Calhoun	24 2	Monroe	11
Charlotte	3 3	Nassau	3
Citrus	4	Okaloosa	11
Clay	3 1	Okeechobee	4
Collier	1	Orange	31
Columbia	7	Osceola	12
Dade	18 59	Palm Beach	18
DeSoto	6 7	Pasco	11
Dixie	1	Pinellas	37
Duval	15 68	Polk	54
Escambia	33 36	Putnam	10
Flagler	2	St. Johns	16
Franklin	14 7	St. Lucie	10
Gadsden	35 20	Santa Rosa	6
Glades	4 1	Sarasota	2
Hamilton	5 9	Seminole	12
Hardee	2 10	Sumter	3
Hendry	1 2	Suwannee	6
Hernando	1	Taylor	6
Highlands	1 8	Union	6
Hillsborough	40 91	Volusia	19
Holmes	9 4	Wakulla	1
Jackson	39 21	Walton	18
Jefferson	22 10	Washington	4
LaFayette	3		
Lake	6 15		
Lee	9 4		
		549	890

SUMMARY BY STATES

Summer Regular			Summer Regular		
	School	Term		School	Term
Florida	549	890	Nebraska		1
Alabama	7	24	New Mexico...		2
Arkansas		1	New York		1
Georgia	29	27	North Carolina ..		3
Illinois		2	South Carolina ...		2
Indiana		3	Tennessee		1
Iowa		2		585	964
Kentucky		4	Total		*1,549
New Jersey		1			

*There were also during the school year 1923-24 184 girls here attending a short course and representing 30 counties of Florida, and 59 children from Tallahassee taking only music or expression.

On May 28, 1924, at the end of the regular session, the following degrees and certificates were awarded: A. B., 36; B. S., 16; B. S. in Home Economics, 10; B. S. in Education, 13; B. M., 1; L. I., 59; Teachers' Certificate in Piano, 2; L. I. in Public School Music, 2; Teachers' Certificate in Expression, 1; Two-year diploma in Commerce, 9. On August 1, 1924, at the end of the summer session the following degrees and certificates were awarded: B. S., 1; B. S. in Home Economics, 3; B. S. in Education, 3; B. M., 1; L. I., 13; Certificate in Art, 1; Two-year diploma in Commerce, 1.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. CONRADI,
President.

FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND

St. Augustine, Florida, November 1, 1924.

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Sir:

In compliance with your request I have the honor to present herewith a report of this school covering the period from July 1, 1922 to June 30, 1924.

This report brings to a close the fortieth years of the school's history. The school continues its steady growth and comes today a little nearer to its ideals than was possible several years ago.

In reviewing briefly the events of the past two years, I beg leave to say at the beginning that we have endeavored to conduct the affairs of the school so as to meet in a high degree the demands for the education of the deaf and blind children of the State. The policy of the school has been broad and progressive. Our effort has constantly been to extend the field of our usefulness and to reach out and bring under the influence and training of the school every deaf and every blind child entitled to its benefits within the borders of the State.

To be useful a school must be helpful and uplifting in all its activities. And we have endeavored to establish and maintain a reputation for sound, practical instruction, divesting our special work of all superficial and impractical methods. We follow only those lines of education and training that we feel will eventually prove satisfactory to the graduate in adapting himself to the demands made upon him to earn a livelihood—and in bringing a few of life's higher pleasures to his restricted pathway.

It is most gratifying to be able to state that the years under review have been years of unusual progress and prosperity in the school. Nothing of a serious nature has occurred to disturb its operations. The work of instruction in all departments has been conducted with utmost care and consideration.

The enrollment continues to increase from year to year. The attendance today is more than double what it was

ten years ago. At present we have all the pupils we can comfortably and satisfactorily accommodate. The next legislature will be asked through the State Board of Control for appropriations for buildings and equipment to take care of our ever-increasing numbers.

The enrollments for the past two years was 254, apportioned among the counties as follows:

County	Number of Students	County	Number of Students
Alachua	2	Madison	1
Bay	2	Manatee	2
Bradford	4	Marion	6
Brevard	3	Monroe	1
Broward	2	Okaloosa	3
Citrus	3	Okeechobee	2
Clay	2	Orange	7
Columbia	2	Osceola	4
Dade	14	Palm Beach	2
DeSoto	2	Pasco	4
Duval	43	Pinellas	10
Escambia	10	Polk	15
Gadsden	6	Putnam	6
Hamilton	1	Santa Rosa	2
Hillsborough	13	Seminole	1
Holmes	4	St. Johns	10
Jackson	8	St. Lucie	2
Jefferson	2	Sumter	4
Lafayette	2	Sumanee	7
Lake	3	Volusia	9
Lee	3	Walton	4
Leon	5	Washington	10
Levy	3		
Liberty	1	Total	254
Nassau	2		

TERMS OF ADMISSION

This School is intended to supplement the public school system of our State. Children residing in the State, between the ages of six and twenty-one, capable of attending a school and profiting by instruction, who from defective hearing or sight cannot be taught in the public schools, are admitted here. A child does not necessarily have to be totally deaf or totally blind to secure admission. To be admitted he must be unable to make progress in the public schools on account of defective vision or hearing.

This is a School. Its purposes are strictly educational. It is not custodial in its character. Children in such poor

health as to be unable to attend school regularly or who have not sufficient mental ability to receive instruction and to progress thereby cannot remain. Progress is the test.

Parents or guardians having a child who from defective hearing or vision cannot be taught in the public schools should write the President of the school and ask for the blanks necessary to enter the child. These will gladly be furnished. There is a blank application which must be filled out by the parent or guardian. This blank contains questions as to the child's name, age, cause of deafness or blindness, general condition of health, physical and mental development, and other questions which will assist the school authorities in teaching and caring for the child. Then there is a blank certificate to be signed by the county commissioners from the county in which the applicant resided in case the parent or guardian is not able to pay a small charge per month for board. This certificate properly signed by the county commissioners entitles the child to free admission into the school. There are no charges then for anything, except the parent or guardian must clothe the child.

HEALTH

The general health has been excellent. We expect and have almost every year a number of cases of children's diseases, but the few cases we have had have caused us very little anxiety and all have responded to treatment.

The school has a well equipped hospital. With our trained nurse and the employment of a skilled physician the pupils receive the best of medical care and attention.

The sanitary condition invites the most rigid inspection at all times.

The general good health of the school is due in great part to the regular habits of the pupils, to careful dietaries, and to a proper attention of work and play.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT

The school work is carried on in two co-ordinate lines for the deaf—the literary and the industrial departments; and in three co-ordinate lines for the blind—the literary, the musical, and the industrial departments.

The course of study as prescribed in the literary department corresponds, as far as practical, to those of the

best public schools of the State. The primary aim of the school is to give the deaf and the blind children the same intellectual training as is furnished to normal school children, therefore it is proper that the same general plan be pursued.

We endeavor to keep abreast of the best thought in educational movements and every new or suggested innovation or improvement is given careful consideration, and where our judgment deems it useful, it is given a fair trial.

The graduates of the school, especially in recent years, have almost without exception become wholly self-supporting citizens of the State.

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT

While mental attainment very rightfully stands first in our schools for the deaf and the blind, and I mean by this, the literary departments, yet closely allied to it is the training of the hand.

The art of handicraft makes a far greater appeal to the deaf child than books, with the difficult language to be interpreted and understood, and so, our deaf pupils, as a rule after a few years of training in the various trades taught them, become very efficient workers.

The blind child, knowing the circumscribed field of labor open to him, puts forth redoubled thought and perseverance to master the trades taught him in order that he may avoid a life of dependence when he leaves school.

We do not expect all of them to leave school as skilled artisans, but many of them who stay a sufficient time here do go out prepared to earn a living from the start, while others have gotten the foundation of their vocation and are able to get employment and in time become skilled workers at their trades.

MUSIC

Shut off from the beauties of nature and from many pleasures of life, the blind find in music a fine and artistic enjoyment they could not otherwise obtain; but this is not the thought of this department. To instruct those who show a talent in order that they may follow the vocation as teachers of music, both vocal and instrumental, and develop into performers of such proficiency on the pipe organ and in voice culture that their services can command

a living, is the underlying principle upon which this department was organized.

In this branch competent instruction is given on the piano, pipe organ, and violin. Voice culture also receives its proportionate attention. Competent instructors have been secured for this department and the progress of the pupils has been highly satisfactory.

HOUSEHOLD DEPARTMENT

The affairs of this department have received much care and attention and everything has been conducted with due regard for the comfort, health, and happiness of pupils, teachers and officers. To the end that the efficiency of this department be sustained, perfect harmony is essential and this harmony has been secured and preserved with little difficulty. The constant care of so large a household of defective children is no small task, and when it is realized that most of our children have to pass from irresponsible childhood into responsible manhood and womanhood under our protection, care and guidance, the magnitude of this responsibility may be partially understood. We strive to inculcate correct habits of life and high ethical conceptions of pure and refined living. The physical, mental and moral training are harmoniously blended in the daily school life and each receives the utmost care and attention.

Care and economy have been practiced at every point, and the expenditures have been kept well within the appropriation made for the maintenance of the school. The purchase, distribution, and consumption of supplies have received careful attention.

The housing, proper feeding, and careful adjustment of clothing during the climatic changes, of the children is at all times a serious proposition, to say nothing of the educational departments, and they require the undivided time and attention of those upon whom these duties devolve.

This department is well systematized and the health and general appearance of our pupils convey the assurance that they are well looked after.

CONCLUSION

In closing this report I wish to express my high and hearty appreciation of the unfailing co-operation of the

State Board of Education and the State Board of Control in the continued prosperity and welfare of the School. And I desire to acknowledge my very great debt of gratitude to my co-laborers in the School whose unselfish devotion, unfailing loyalty and sympathetic co-operation are due in large measure whatever of success we have achieved.

May the choicest blessing of the Most High direct the destiny of the Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, its pupils, its patrons and all who are connected officially with the school.

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. WALKER,
President.

**FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL
COLLEGE FOR NEGROES**

TALLAHASSEE, *FLORIDA*

REPORT

To The
Honorable W. S. Cawthon,
State Supt. of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Honored Sir:

This report covers, to the best of my knowledge, and according to available records, the report of the Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for the two years beginning July 1, 1922, and ending June 30, 1924. My own incumbency, as you know, did not begin until July 1, 1924, at the very close of the biennium.

From the report of the acting Dean of the Academic Department, compiled from records, our enrollment for the two years was 339 and 361 respectively. There is evidence that there was a conscientious effort on the part of my predecessors during these two years to carry on the work of the school according to the regulations laid down by the Board, covering the courses both academic and industrial as nearly satisfactory as it was possible according to their judgment and according to the means at hand.

I have found the graduates turned out by the school during the past thirty-seven years have all proved to be useful and helpful citizens, serving the State in a manner which, as it appears to me, more than justifies the expenditure of money by the State and the valuable time and devotion of the Honorable Board of Control, Superintendent of Education and other officials who have given their time and unreserved efforts to the work of the Institution.

I have not been able to observe a single case where a graduate of the school has failed to be a law-abiding citizen and a most helpful member of the community in which he or she lives.

COLORED CITIZENSHIP AND THE COLLEGE

From a careful study of Florida before coming to the State and since I have been here, I am convinced that I am correct in saying that Florida furnishes possibilities for our people which they themselves have rarely conceived or recognized. It seems to me it is one of the supreme duties of our Institution here to bring our people to the realization of their possibilities right here in our own State.

Instead of colored people leaving the State in large numbers as they have done during the past twelve months, conditions should be directed to the contrary. There should be hundreds of colored people coming into Florida with its unparalleled opportunities, just as it is true of white people. One consideration, so far as we are immediately concerned, will very emphatically help this change of movement. That one is, that this Institution should stand out with advantages equal to those offered to colored people by any State in the Union where provisions are made for colored people. That means that there should be such provisions for buildings, equipment, teaching force, courses of study, normal training, mechanical, academic, agricultural, domestic science and art and health training, as would make it clear to every colored citizen and parent in Florida, that the opportunities here are fully equal to the opportunities in any other State. You can readily see that a State like North Carolina that spent four million dollars during the past year on Negro education would hold out inducements that would attract the attention of the most conservative of our people.

Another consideration is that the public schools of our State shall be of such efficiency and of such satisfactory length of term as would make it evident to those who already live in the State and to those who wish to come into our State, that not only is our State Institution equal to the State institutions in other States, but that also every Negro boy and girl in the State will have the fullest opportunity to go to the State College.

The two above conditions, I believe, will have much to do with the good and permanent citizenship of our people and with the encouragement of other substantial people of our race to settle in the State of Florida. Our Institution can in a large measure remedy the poor elementary

school by furnishing teachers and by the improvement through our Summer School of the teachers already in service.

OUR SUPREME NEED

The supreme educational need of our people in this State is *Good Teachers*. Our school of Education and Normal Training should have sufficient funds to employ the very best professors and instructors who can give their time fully, first to the training of the young men and women who aspire to be teachers and second, to further train, through our Summer School, a large majority of the nearly 2,000 teachers already in service. We should reach the point where practically one-half of the teachers in the State will spend six weeks with us in Summer School work. We should not only help these teachers in Summer School, but should also have an extension professor of education who can give extension courses through extension lectures and correspondence work during the entire year.

HEALTH SERVICE

There is no more helpful feature of the college than our hospital services. Instead of having in training eight or ten nurses each year, our hospital should send out double this number as messengers of good health. With adequate equipment and a sufficient staff, we can not only serve the entire State in the large hospital care but can also train a large group of women for service to themselves and to the colored people who are in great need of information in the direction of prevention of diseases and care of the sick in the initial states. Thousands of colored people who work in service need larger health training such as our nurses can give if we can turn out sufficient number. To serve this larger service, we need a resident physician, interne and a trained nurse to assist the superintendent. I am asking for an appropriation to partially pay a resident physician, an interne and to fully pay a well-trained nurse.

HOME MAKING

No feature of the lives of our people should receive more consideration than that of making better homes. Our Home Economics Department, with this end in view,

must therefore receive consideration of first importance. Our course of training, equipment and teachers of the highest type should guarantee the proper service in the methods of preparing every girl for a good home maker, say nothing of teachers for this work. This department should furnish the women for the Federal Home Making Teachers throughout the State. It should not be necessary to import teachers for this extension work from other states. Of the eight women now doing this extension work under Federal supervision, only two have had their training at our college. I repeat, it should be a rare case when it is necessary for us to go out of the State to secure women to direct Home-makers Clubs in the State of Florida.

OUR ACADEMIC COURSES

Our courses leading to Bachelor's Degrees should be of such high type that it will not be necessary for our students who wish to go into the professions to go to other schools for other academic preparations.

AGRICULTURE

No argument is necessary to convince even the casual observer that our department of Agriculture should receive most serious consideration. Our young men should have such a high degree of teaching in all the features of agriculture that would inspire them to go out into our State and set examples in every county of the possibilities of our people in farming, trucking, dairying, poultry-raising, hog-raising, etc. I believe the college owes it to the State to make the Agricultural Department the highest possible type of productive farming.

If our Agricultural Department can reach out into the various counties of the State and teach our people how to do better farming, how to make their farm work a paying proposition, I believe we shall do much to make our people satisfied and refrain from even the thought of going into other sections of the country.

TRADE COURSES FOR MEN

From the Mechanic Arts Department there should go out yearly a large group of young men thoroughly prepared as mechanics, that we as a race may become large

and more important factors and furnish a greater contribution to the construction which is now on in the State of Florida.

We must inaugurate a real trade school for boys who desire to do this work. To the courses already provided, we must add brick-laying, plastering, cement work and shoe-making and must employ a first-class auto mechanic for a practical course in auto mechanics. Salaries for these are requested in our budget.

EXTENSION SERVICE

Referring to our schols and our agricultural work, I wish to urge that it is our duty not only to be able to teach agriculture in the school and to furnish teachers for the State, but we should also do such extension work, especially in our immediate counties, that the school houses may be improved and that the farming in all of our immediate communities might be an example of intelligence. We should have a Farm Extension Agent who should work directly out of the school to keep the farms of the counties and the school farm in the closest connection.

SUMMER SCHOOL

Reference is made to the Summer School under the heading of the training of teachers. It should be our purpose to make this school practical, extensive, progressive and inspiring to the teachers who may choose to do advanced work. We wish to make the summer school so attractive that many of the teachers who now go out of the State in the summer to get help, may find equally satisfactory attractions and help here at our State College.

With the appropriations for which we are asking for summer school for the next two years, we hope to bring into the institution during the summer school period from three to five hundred teachers.

OUR REQUEST FROM THE BOARD OF CONTROL

In order to facilitate the work along all the lines mentioned above, we are asking the Board of Control for a larger consideration with reference to better salaries, better equipment and more adequate housing conditions. We are seeking also other permanent improvements in the

direction of sanitary conditions—central sewerage system—central heating, light and power plant and water supply adequate for fire protection.

The permanent improvements which we are seeking will entail an outlay during the next two years of \$355,013.00. Teachers' salaries, equipment and supplies will demand, for the two years, an additional amount almost equal to that of the permanent improvements.

I sincerely hope that there will be no hesitation on the part of the Board of Control, the Board of Education to give us the opportunity to make the Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College an example of their interest and devotion to the nearly 400,000 loyal and faithful Negro citizens of Florida.

I am sure you will be interested in reading my full report to the Board of Control and the budget requested for the next two years, which publication will be in your hands within the next few days.

CENTER FOR ALL EFFORTS FOR NEGRO EDUCATION

We shall hope to make the Agricultural and Mechanical College the center for every activity—home demonstration work, home-makers clubs, Smith-Hughes work and farm extension service, in fact, the center and encouraging factor for every effort in the interest of enlightenment of the colored people throughout the State.

In closing this statement, I cannot do so without expressing my deep gratitude for the encouragement which you and other State officials have sought to give me in my efforts to reorganize the work of the Agricultural and Mechanical College and to make it more influential for the betterment of my own people and a most helpful unit in the Commonwealth of Florida.

Yours very truly,

J. R. E. LEE, President.

CHAPTER IX

DEMONSTRATIONAL AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS

JOHN B. STETSON UNIVERSITY

Lincoln Hulley, President
DeLand, Florida

Stetson University grew out of a small school started at DeLand when the city was founded. It was operated under private ownership until incorporated in 1887.

When the charter was granted in 1887 the institution was well under way. It received gifts in large amounts from John B. Stetson, H. A. DeLand, C. T. Sampson, Henry M. Flagler, Andrew Carnegie, John D. Rockefeller and others.

It was conceived as a University where education should be strictly Christian in its ideals. From the start it has been affiliated with the Baptist denomination. Three-fourths of all its trustees must be chosen from the Baptist denomination, its president must be a Baptist and it is now the child of the Florida Baptist Convention: A majority of the trustees being Florida Baptists. It makes reports to the Baptist Convention and they approve and reject trustee elections. The institution is controlled by the voice of the Convention.

DeLand is the capital of Volusia County. It is a hundred miles south of Jacksonville on the Atlantic Coast Line Railway. It is twenty miles from the east coast and may be reached by the East Coast Railway. It is on the St. John's River Scenic Highway, on high land in a very healthful part of the State.

THE PROPERTY

Stetson owns a campus of thirty-three acres within the city limits of DeLand, a half-mile from the center of the city. It has ample room for growth. There are seventeen buildings on this campus. The grounds are beautiful and there is a profusion of all sorts of tropical and semi-tropical trees, shrubs, and flowers on the grounds.

The buildings are modern and are kept in first class condition. They are supplied with all modern facilities such as steam heat, electric light, etc. There are special suites of laboratories for physics, for chemistry, for biology, for wood working, and for iron working. There are large facilities for instruction in beautiful and up-to-date class rooms.

The buildings and equipment of Stetson net a value of more than four hundred thousand dollars and could not be replaced for twice that amount of money. The University has also an income producing endowment fund of more than a million dollars.

The University has a faculty of thirty-eight professors very carefully chosen with respect to scholarship, character and teaching ability. No religious tests are imposed on the members of the faculty or student body. Stetson being a denominational institution selects its professors from that denomination. In the student body seventeen different denominations are represented: The Baptist being most numerous.

Legacies have been received by the institution from time to time to be used as scholarships and as loan funds. These are administered to promote scholarship and to aid worthy young people in securing an education. Stetson is a democratic institution, excluding none who prove fitness to carry on the work, and character, that in the opinion of the officers justify their admission. Stetson will not permit a student to remain who is unwilling to accept and obey its rules and regulations.

THE UNIVERSITY ORGANIZATION

THE COLLEGE GRADUATE DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND SCIENCE—Courses leading to the degree of Master of Arts and Sciences.

THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS FOR MEN—Sixteen Carnegie units required for admission. Twenty-one departments in all.

THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS FOR WOMEN—A woman dean, separate dormitories for women, and a separate gymnasium.

THE COLLEGE OF LAW—Course leading to the LL.B. degree. Graduates admitted to practice in Florida without examination.

THE COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING—Courses in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical and Chemical Engineering leading to degrees.

THE COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS—Especially for Florida teachers, strong normal courses and special teachers' courses.

THE COLLEGE OF BUSINESS—Besides Banking, Bookkeeping, Accounting, Shorthand, Typewriting, Courses in History, Law, Economics and Finance.

THE SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS—For boys and young men desiring manual training, mechanical drawing, etc.

THE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC—Separate teachers for piano, Pipe organ, violin, voice, harmony and chorus work.

THE SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS—Free hand and life drawing. Painting in oil, water colors, pastel, etc.

THE SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE—Botany, Biology, Organic and Inorganic Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, Agricultural Chemistry, Mineralogy, Geology, etc.

THE PRE-MEDICAL SCHOOL—Physiology, Biology, Anatomy, Bacteriology, Histology, Zoology, Botany, General Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative Chemistry.

THE SCHOOL FOR RELIGIOUS WORKERS—In Biblical Literature, History, English, Psychology, Pedagogy, Ethics, Logic and Theism.

COURSES OF STUDY

Within the above colleges and schools students may take courses in:

Law.

History and Political Science.

Economics and Sociology.

Philosophy.

Business Administration.

Latin Language and Literature.

Greek Language and Literature.

English Language and Literature.
 French Language and Literature.
 Mathematics and Astronomy.
 Physics and Mechanics.
 Chemistry.
 Biological Science.
 Geological Science.
 Biblical Literature.
 Pedagogy.
 Music.
 Fine Arts.
 Public Speaking.
 Physical Culture and Athletics.
 Civil Engineering.
 Mechanical Engineering.
 Electrical Engineering.
 Chemical Engineering.

Stetson University gives special attention to the training of teachers. The graduates of its teachers college have the right, under the law of the State, to teach in Florida without further examination. Stetson complies with all the requirements of the Florida State law in regard to the preparation of teachers. Its curriculum includes all the courses in Philosophy, Pedagogy, School Administration, Practice teaching and other subjects required by law.

Stetson also stresses the engineering schools. Young men trained in the college of engineering at Stetson without exception have been given fine appointments as engineers, civil, electrical, mechanical, and chemical. The institution is unable to meet the demands made upon its men. It could find places for many more graduates. It is a field inviting the fine young men of Florida to make careers for themselves.

The College of Law has made an enviable record during the past twenty-five years. Its graduates are admitted to the practice of law in Florida without further examination. Its alumni are on the bench, in the legislature, serving as State's Attorneys and are identified with the biggest law firms in the State. This is indicative of the large service rendered to the growth of this commonwealth.

The College of Liberal Arts has long maintained the high standards of the University of Chicago with which it was affiliated at the beginning. Sixteen Carnegie Units

have always been required for admission, and these units must be of the sort approved by the most authoritative bodies.

Co-education has been the order at Stetson from the beginning. Women are admitted on the same conditions with men to all departments. If a woman wishes to be a lawyer, or an engineer, or a chemist, or a physician she is admitted and no questions asked. The women have their own separate dormitories, women deans, a woman physician, and make their own rules for the government of the women in the student body.

ROLLINS COLLEGE

William C. Weir, LL.D., President
Winter Park, Florida

LOCATION

The town of Winter Park, the home of Rollins College, is located on the main line of the Atlantic Coast Line Railway, one hundred and forty-two miles south of Jacksonville, and ninety-six miles northeast of Tampa. It is within four miles of the city of Orlando, and connected with the latter metropolis by an excellent brick-paved road.

Winter Park has an enviable reputation as one of the most delightful, healthful and progressive communities in the State. It is situated in the high pine region of South Central Florida, amidst the orange groves, lakes and sub-tropical forests. It rambles around the most beautiful lakes of the State, practically every street either terminating in a lake or encircling one.

The civic and social environment of the college community is in keeping with its unique physical advantages and scenic location. The town is noted for its clean, brick-paved, oak-shaded streets, attractive residences, well-kept grounds and parks. Many noted authors and eminent men from all over America have their winter homes here and the season is crowded with lectures, concerts and other interesting affairs of the highest quality.

THE CAMPUS

The campus, consisting of twenty-five acres, well-shaded by pines and oaks, skirts the north shore of Lake Virginia for nearly half a mile, affording excellent athletic grounds, bathing and boating facilities. There are nine principal buildings on the campus, viz: Carnegie Hall, containing the library, administrative offices and several class rooms; Knowles Hall, containing the chapel, the laboratories, the Thomas R. Baker Museum and recitation rooms; Chase Hall, a beautiful and modern men's dormitory; Lyman Gymnasium with running track and adequate apparatus; Cloverleaf, a fine three-wing dormitory for women; Lakeside, a faculty house; Pinehurst, the home of the Conservatory of Music, containing studios, practice rooms and

offices; the Commons, or general dining hall; the Art Studio, a small building devoted to studios and radio broadcasting. These buildings are all along the heights around Lake Virginia where they get the lake views and breezes. Besides these buildings, there are two fraternity houses adjoining the campus on the north side.

The aquatic equipment consists of a commodious boathouse, housing two large war canoes, a small fleet of small canoes, row boats and Navy whale boats, and an excellent swimming course which is considered one of the best in the South. The lake banks are held in by a sea wall and diving towers and starting docks for swimmers make the course adequate in every particular.

The Library, which is largely the gift of the late Andrew Carnegie, contains 13,428 volumes and 10,754 public documents.

Laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology and Business Administration are maintained.

CHARTER AIMS

Rollins College was organized in April, 1885. Those who led in its organization were mainly Congregationalists, though there was no organic relation established between the college and the church. The charter provides that three-fourths of the trustees shall be members of evangelical churches, but it does not specify what churches. In 1917, at the request of the Board of Trustees and the Congregational Education Society, the College Board of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. formally endorsed the college. In March, 1924, committees from these two churches met with the Board of Trustees and a committee from the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. and drew up an agreement providing for further support and development of Rollins. The college is, therefore, affiliated with these three churches but not formally connected with or controlled by them.

The policy of the Board of Trustees has been to maintain a high grade college of liberal arts and to carry out the original purpose: "That the object of said college shall be to establish and forever maintain an institution of Christian learning; to promote the general interests of education; to qualify its students to engage in the learned professions or other employments of society, and to dis-

charge honorably and usefully the various duties of life."

No attempt has, therefore, been made to establish professional schools; on the contrary, the cultural features of the four-year college course, as preparation for a useful life, have been emphasized. Majors in English, Economics, Mathematics, Chemistry, Biology, History, Ancient Languages, Modern Languages, Business Administration and Philosophy are offered, with degrees of A.B. and B.S. A highly specialized four-year course leading to the B.M. degree is offered by the Conservatory of Music which department also contains courses in Expression and Art. Sixteen standard Carnegie units are required for entrance, and one hundred twenty-eight semester hours, eight of which are physical education, are required for graduation.

The great object of a college course, as outlined by the Rollins faculty, are as follows: (a) Self-development and self-realization of the individual, the training of the talents and the fulfillment of the personal possibilities which are given to every student by the Creator. (b) Preparation for getting a living, the acquisition of that basic knowledge which will enable the student to succeed in the practical affairs of life and to develop efficiency and power to attain supremacy in his life's work. (c) Preparation for citizenship and training in self-government which will enable the college graduate to be a leader in the civic, political and social progress of his day and to carry the load of public duties and responsibility for his fellow-men. (d) The cultural life and an appreciation of art, music, literature, philosophy and history, of the past and present, which will enable the college graduate to know and enjoy the greatest thoughts and feelings of his race. (e) Inspiration for that enlightened religious and Christian life which will empower the college graduate to realize those ideals of the Bible and Sonship with God that constitute the Christian's hope of immortality.

ENDOWMENT AND PROPERTY ASSETS

The income-producing Endowment Fund which amounted to \$520,450 on Nov. 1, 1924, together with buildings, cash awaiting investment, real, estate, etc. held by the Endowment Fund, makes a total of \$667,060.46. Plans are maturing for a campaign to bring to this Fund an additional \$500,000 within the next year.

The present campus valuation is \$120,500 while the total

value of the buildings is \$285,169.00. Other real estate of the college amounts to \$71,650 while furniture and equipment possess a total valuation of \$89,061.52.

The grand total assets of the institution are, therefore, \$1,112,940.98.

STANDARDS

Rollins is rated an "A" grade college by the Florida State Department of Education and by the University of Florida and her credits are accepted at face value by other standard institutions to which Rollins students transfer. The institution is also a member of the American Association of Colleges.

FACULTY

Nine full professorships are maintained, the holders of which possess the Ph.D. degree or the equivalent. There are three associate professors, one assistant professor, seven instructors, and eight members of the Conservatory of Music faculty.

The Rollins faculty is composed of men and women of broad experience in college work, some of whom are among the highest authorities in their respective fields of endeavor. They are active in research and several of their productions have been published by learned societies, notably the British Museum.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Student Government is in force at Rollins and all student activities are governed by the Student Association, an organization including all regular matriculants.

Intercollegiate schedules in foot ball, basket ball, base ball, tennis and swimming are arranged for the men. All athletics for women are intra-mural and include: basket ball, base ball, tennis, swimming, canoeing, volley ball, horse back riding and gymnasium classes.

Other activities are: Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., Delphic Literary and Debating Society, Glee Clubs for both men and women, and an orchestra, weekly newspaper, the Sandspur, an annual, the Tomokan, and fraternities and sororities.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The Alumni Association, of which Supt. Sexton Johnson of Orlando, is President, publishes a magazine called the "Alumni Record" of which A. J. Hanna, '17, is Editor, in the interests of Rollins College. At the 26th annual meetig of the Associtaion, held in 1924, the following policy was adopted:

More effective co-operation in assisting the trustees finance the College; selected enrollment of 500 students; raising of moral, intellectual and physical standards of College; enlargement of Endowment Fund; adoption of building program for campus; presentation to the public of the unusual advantages of the location and opportunities for service which the college offers so that friends of Rollins may lend greater support to her work; stronger emphasis on development of Christian character and extension of the possibilities of the general curriculum so that Rollins may find a place among the South's foremost small, high-grade colleges of liberal arts.

CHAPEL ASSOCIATION

Under the leadership of Irving Bacheller, the distinguished author who is a resident of Winter Park, a Chapel Association brings to the campus during the season many great leaders in the various walks of life to address the student body. Among recent speakers have been: Dr. Richard Burton, Edwin Markham, Roger Babson, Dr. Lincoln McConnell, Hamilton Holt, Bishop Richardson, Louis Worthington Smith, Rev. George Irving, Hamlin Garland, Strickland Gillilan, George B. Churchill, William Jennings Bryan.

STATE ACTIVITIES

In order to stimulate interest, among the high school boys and girls of Florida, in good English and in the history of Florida, two gold medals are offered in the Bacheller Essay Contest and two prizes of ten dollars each are given by the Florida Historical Society for the best essays, judged from the point of thought, originality and expression. This is an annual contest held under the auspices of Rollins College and the best six essays are delivered at the college in February of each year.

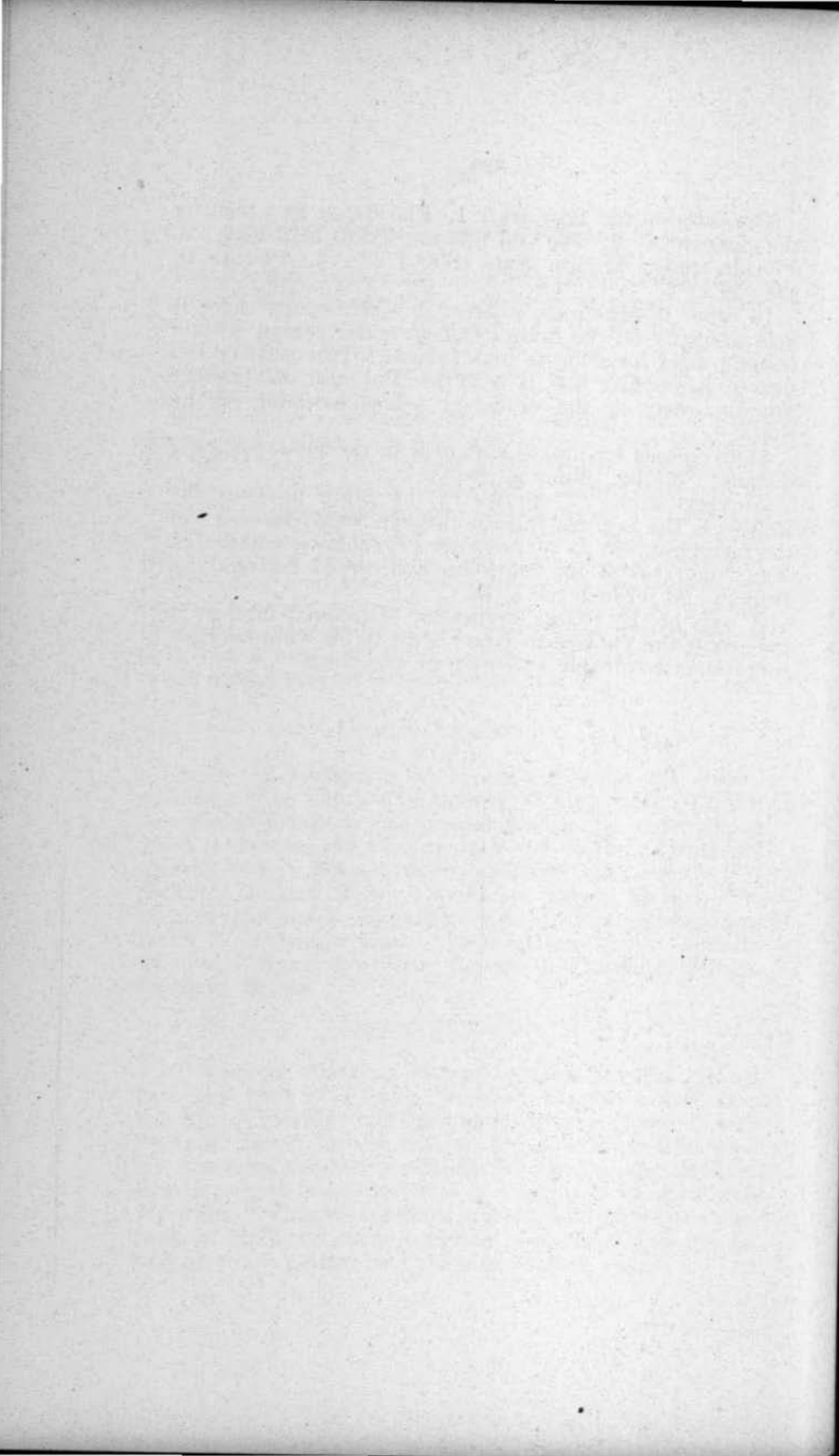
The subjects for 1925 are: 1. Florida, as first seen by the Spaniards. 2. The Old Spanish Trail, 1620-1920. 3. Florida under English Rule, 1763-1783. 4. Florida in the '50's.

In order to encourage interest in water sports there is held annually on the Rollins College water course, a state aquatic meet for Florida high schools. This activity has proved so popular that it is by far the most outstanding athletic event on the secondary school calendar of the State.

State records are broken each year in various swimming distances, diving, plunging, etc.

Another means of service to the State possessed by Rollins is the Lecture Bureau through which members of the faculty appear at various civic or scholastic gatherings. Many churches of the State are also served through this Bureau and through the Y. M. C. A.

A part of the college equipment of especial interest to tourists is the Thomas R. Baker Museum in Knowles Hall, containing a valuable collection of specimens.



CHAPTER X

ROSTER OF CERTIFICATE HOLDERS

The following is a list of the holders of valid certificates issued since the publication of the last Biennial. The list also includes the names of the holders of Life certificates of various kinds which have been issued during the past two years as well as in former years.

THIRD GRADE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 7, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

No.

- 1 Bennett, S. N.
- 2 Mooney, Miss Virginia
- 3 Wamble, Miss Minnie Lee
- 4 Stanfill, Miss Danie L.
- 5 Tucker, Carlos G.
- 6 Dorsey, Miss Annie E.
- 7 Davis, Mrs. Lora
- 8 Seay, Miss Margaret O.
- 9 Chitty, Miss Lillian S.
- 10 McFadden, Miss Mary Lou
- 11 Turner, Miss Marcia C.
- 12 Futch, Miss Gladys Mae
- 13 Campbell, L. M.
- 14 Moran, Miss Julia
- 15 Johnson, Miss Isabel
- 16 Martin, Miss Edna
- 17 Ferguson, Miss Annie May
- 18 Coe, Arthur R.
- 19 Gilbert, Miss Ravenna
- 20 Tuck, Miss Theora
- 21 Williams, Mrs. Ida J.*
- 22 DeBose, Miss Edith R.*
- 23 Hughes, Mrs. Mamie J.*
- 24 McDonald, Miss Margaret*
- 25 Keller, Isaac J.*
- 26 Gaddy, Miss Pearl M.*
- 27 Williams, Mrs. Emma L.*
- 28 Bethea, Miss Grace M.
- 29 Cornett, Miss Eula
- 30 Browning, Miss Cordie
- 31 Earnest, Miss Leona

No.

- 32 Hurston, Miss Jessie
- 33 Nixon, Miss Grace
- 34 Singleton, Miss Cora Lee
- 35 Williams, Miss Morelle
- 36 Frame, Miss Leah
- 37 Hague, Miss Ollie
- 38 Cason, Miss Pearl
- 39 Long, Miss Vera
- 40 Lawhon, C. T.
- 41 Quintin, Miss Eliza
- 42 Welch, Miss Lucile
- 43 Wise, Mrs. Annie
- 44 Boswell, Miss Elizabeth L.
- 45 Lanier, Miss Maybelle
- 46 Wilson, Miss Ruby H.
- 47 Crannell, Miss Edith
- 48 Lemon, Andrew*
- 49 Simms, Mrs. Annie W.*
- 50 Wilson, Mrs. Ophelia*
- 51 Jenne, Mrs. Althea
- 52 Sweet, Roland R.
- 53 Brown, Mrs. Clementine
- 54 Boyd, Miss Gertrude A.
- 55 James, B. F.*
- 56 Palmer, Mrs. Lora
- 57 Pollock, Mrs. Willie May
- 58 Bodiford, Miss Zellie
- 59 Fuqua, Mrs. Lucille
- 60 Horne, Mrs. Mimmie L.
- 61 Chambless, Dayton
- 62 Perryman, Miss Vivian

* Negro.

No.

- 63 Wilson, Mrs. Maggie
- 64 Wolf, Miss Margaret
- 65 Smith, Miss Orrie
- 66 Harrell, Miss Nettie
- 67 Williams, Miss Annie*
- 68 Whidby, Miss Thelma
- 69 Lynch, Miss Lula E.
- 70 Crum, Miss Rheba
- 71 Van Landingham, Miss G.
- 72 Moore, Mrs. Morris
- 73 Van Landingham, Mrs. K.
- 74 Haines, Mrs. M. L.
- 75 Wilkinson, Mrs. Lillian J.
- 76 Minges, Miss Lucille
- 77 Hill, Miss Pearl O.
- 78 Vincent, Miss Nelle M.
- 79 Carnes, Miss Mary A.
- 80 Taylor, Mrs. Jennie E.*
- 81 Hogan, Mrs. Osceola B.*
- 82 Fannin, W. A.*
- 83 Houston, Mrs. Mattie Mae*
- 84 Ford, Arthur*
- 85 Doyle, Miss Onita E.*
- 86 Currie, L. L.
- 87 McCallister, Miss Lottie
- 88 Dempsey, A. L.
- 89 Bourn, Mrs. Sadie W.
- 90 Gearing, Mrs. M. D.
- 91 Turner, Miss Lilla A.
- 92 Sollee, Miss Beatrice
- 93 Ring, Miss Jennie M.
- 94 Pringle, G. W., Jr.
- 95 Roehr, Mrs. Jennie
- 96 Anderson, Mrs. Berlis E.*
- 97 Madison, John H. B.*
- 98 Lloyd, Miss Pauline V.*
- 99 Jones, Mrs. Maggie R.*
- 100 Alston, Mrs. Earl M.*
- 101 Driskell, Mrs. Laura F.*
- 102 Glymph, Mrs. Mamie M.*
- 103 Smith, Mrs. Rosalie*
- 104 Bazzle, Mrs. Jessie*
- 105 McDaniel, Miss Mary E.*
- 106 Cooper, Miss Frederica M.*
- 107 Coleman, Mrs. Lucile G.*
- 108 Norred, Miss Marie
- 109 Vaughn, Miss Nell
- 110 Vaughn, Miss Kate
- 111 Rigby, Miss Ophelia
- 113 Walker, Miss Mable E.
- 114 Carlovitz, Miss Lillian
- 115 Walsh, Mrs. E. L.

No.

- 116 Robson, Miss Mary L.
- 117 Fleming, Miss Matilda
- 118 Mason, Miss Oma L.
- 119 Andrews, Miss Edith M.
- 120 Tipton, Mrs. Ruth C.
- 121 Anderson, Miss Althea
- 122 Watson, Miss Mabel R.*
- 123 Kelly, Miss Annie B.*
- 124 Gregory, Miss Mabel
- 125 Anderson, Miss Cora
- 126 Roach, Miss Gladys
- 127 Cone, Miss May Bess
- 128 Shephard, Miss Gladys
- 129 Dozier, Mrs. L. Z.
- 130 Bostick, Miss Mary
- 131 Flake, Miss Nellie
- 132 Scott, Mrs. Arie A.*
- 133 Simpson, Mrs. Lillian*
- 134 Washington, Miss O. W.
- 135 Everett, F. G. S.*
- 136 Daughtrey, Mrs. Edith
- 137 Allison, Miss Maud
- 138 Pope, Miss Marvel
- 139 Sessions, Mrs. Clara J.
- 140 Shiver, Mrs. Hattie I.
- 141 Bradshaw, Miss Grace
- 142 Hunter, Mrs. N. A.
- 143 Hawkins, Miss Mattie Lois
- 144 Patterson, Mrs. E. D.
- 145 Aikin, Mrs. Stanley W.
- 146 Attanasio, Miss Carmela
- 147 Murdock, Miss Doris
- 148 Bradford, Miss Lindabel
- 149 Downing, Miss Helen C.
- 150 Shelton, Miss Inez
- 151 Robins, John A.
- 152 Mimms, Miss Annie L.
- 153 Johns, Mrs. Susie E.
- 154 Dickinson, Miss Ethel
- 155 Moore, Mrs. Annie
- 156 Kelsey, Geo. A.
- 157 Anderson, Miss Martha
- 158 Anderson, Miss Ruth
- 159 Bartlett, Miss Carmen
- 160 Bisphinghoff, Miss Audrey
- 161 Burdett, Miss Alta
- 162 Carter, Miss Clio
- 163 Colding, Miss Ruth
- 164 Collins, Miss Doris E.
- 165 Esterban, Miss Alice R.
- 166 Evers, Miss Ida
- 167 Ferguson, Miss Annice

* Negro.

No.

168 Forrest, Miss Ruth
 169 Garcia, Miss Angelina
 170 Gooding, Miss Claudia
 171 Hackney, Miss Eloise
 172 Hargrove, Miss Juanita C.
 173 Harris, Mrs. Bessie
 174 Holland, Miss Juanita
 175 Holm, Mrs. Mary
 176 Jameson, Mrs. Beulah
 177 Johnson, Mrs. Ida
 178 Johnson, Mrs. W. C.
 179 King, Miss Ruby
 180 Lamb, Miss Mary E.
 181 Lipke, Mrs. Cora B.
 182 Maccauley, Miss Euphemia
 183 May, Miss Aletha
 184 McCall, Miss Sarah M.
 185 Miley, Miss Ettie L.
 186 Parrish, Mrs. Edith L.
 187 Sellers, Miss Alice
 188 Smelt, Mrs. Mary C.
 189 Strozler, Miss Sarah N.
 190 Whitehurst, Miss Connie
 191 Wilkinson, Miss Edith L.
 192 Young, Miss Mattie E.
 193 Wilson, Miss Rosabelle*
 194 Tomlin, Mrs. Lizzie E.*
 195 Rolfe, Mrs. Olga B.*
 196 Gonzalez, Mrs. Jessie M.*
 197 Whitley, Miss Fairy Belle*
 199 Moore, G. F.
 200 McKenzie, Miss Lollie
 201 Ross, Miss Bessie Mae
 202 Mathis, Miss Martha Y.
 203 Rowland, Miss Eliza
 204 Harris, Miss Myrtle A.
 205 Sanchez, E. P.*
 206 Mickler, Miss Winnie
 207 Nearing, Miss Freda V.
 208 Allen, Mrs. Roxie
 209 Everitt, Miss Lillie M.
 210 Lammon, Miss Inez
 211 Pollock, John C.*
 212 Robinson, Mrs. Luvenia*
 213 Spears, Miss Ludie M.*
 214 Murdock, Miss Pearl
 215 Smith, Miss Laura Price
 216 Howell, Miss Vivian
 217 Pope, Miss Maggie S.
 218 Brookins, Mrs. Ella
 219 Rice, Mrs. Rubirda
 220 Harris, Miss Mabel

No.

221 Hughes, Miss Maye
 222 Shepherd, Miss Pearl
 223 Eaton, Miss Pauline
 224 Carraway, Ormond W.
 225 Hill, William Rufus
 226 Hill, Miss Bertha
 227 Humphries, Miss Ruby
 228 Stewart, Miss L. B.
 229 Owens, Mrs. B. M.
 230 Smith Mrs. Ina
 231 Shockley, Miss Beulah
 232 Stewart, Miss Kate
 233 Harrison, Miss Maude G.
 234 Runnels, Miss Ethel
 235 Priest, Joe Wheeler
 236 Gadson, Mrs. Ellen*
 237 Harris, Miss Gladys
 238 Swann, J. P.
 239 Jury, Mrs. Mary V.
 240 Strickland, Mrs. Louise
 241 Coe, Mrs. E. C.
 242 Carr, Miss Ruth V.*
 243 Frazier, J. H.*
 244 Pittman, Enoch*
 245 Wright, Mrs. Winona
 246 Sandefur, Mrs. A. D.
 247 Hager, Miss Mabel
 248 Thompson, Miss Ethel F.
 249 Daniels, Mrs. Bertie M.
 250 Posey, Miss Verna Ethelyn
 251 Morgan, Mrs. Kate L.
 252 Rogers, Miss Myrtle
 253 Gates, Mrs. Edith E.
 254 McGuire, Miss M. Stella
 255 Myers, Miss Thelma D.
 256 Turner, Miss Haide Belle
 257 Lyles, Mrs. Johnnie M.*
 258 Gatlin, Lamar
 259 Coody, Miss Willie Mae
 260 Parker, Miss Mary
 261 Sullivan, Miss Thelma
 262 Fox, James E.
 263 Parrish, Miss Ethel
 264 Waters, Miss Edna M.
 265 Turner, Miss Sara E.
 266 Sjoberg, Miss Dagmar
 267 Mack, Miss Lila
 268 Hamilton, Miss Alma Lee
 269 Turner, Miss Grace V.
 270 Moon, L. Willis
 272 Mathe, R. Howard
 273 Williams, Miss Beatrice*

* Negro.

No.

- 274 Adams, Mrs. Laura J.*
- 275 Smith, Miss Mabel W.*
- 276 Walthall, Mrs. A. J.
- 277 Bellamy, Miss J. A.*
- 278 Davis, Miss Lucille J.*
- 279 Weinstraub, Miss Jennie
- 280 Garthside, Miss Ilma L.
- 281 Mathews, Miss Eulalie
- 282 Burrus, Miss Pauline
- 283 Albury, Miss Dorothy
- 284 Grillon, Miss Leota
- 285 Deane, Miss Myrtle E.*
- 286 Brown, Miss Edna W.*
- 287 Hannibal, Miss Costella*
- 288 Bulford, Miss Amy
- 289 Huger, A. J.*
- 290 Stays, Miss L. B.*
- 291 Taylor, Mrs. J. F.*
- 292 Cook, Miss A. M.*
- 293 Lester, Miss Myrl
- 294 Powell, C. G.
- 295 Walker, Miss Lois
- 296 Powell, Miss Emma
- 297 Reeder, Miss Jewell
- 298 Pickens, Miss Clara
- 299 Spear, Miss Martha
- 300 Labors, Miss Gerty
- 301 Adams, Miss Mary Louise
- 302 Alexander, Mrs. A. G.
- 303 Crum, Roscoe
- 304 Cramford, Miss Essie
- 305 Daniel, Miss Moina C.
- 306 Hazel, Mrs. Ellie B.
- 307 Hardy, Mrs. Olga E.
- 308 Usher, Mrs. Clara M.
- 309 Bible, Miss Elizabeth
- 310 Johnston, Mrs. Thos. D.
- 311 Smith, Marshall
- 312 George, Mrs. Dicia E.
- 313 Jordan, L. L.*
- 314 Ross, Miss Meda M.
- 315 Rogero, Miss M. Louise
- 316 Williams, Miss Bertha
- 317 Davis, Miss Bly
- 318 Adams, Miss Grace M.
- 319 Mitcham, Miss Ida
- 320 Morris, Mrs. Lula E.
- 321 Pearce, Mrs. Prudence
- 322 Albritton, Mrs. C.
- 323 Barnett, Mrs. Phoebe
- 324 Watkins, Miss Fay
- 325 Riden, Miss Manie

No.

- 326 Masce, Miss Monte
- 327 Grable, Miss Winifred C.
- 328 Poppell, Mrs. Louise
- 329 Meares, Miss Mildred L.
- 330 Crowe, Miss Mervyn
- 331 Whetstone, Mrs. P. A.
- 332 Whetstone, Miss Mattie E.
- 333 Smith, Miss Thelma
- 334 Thevenet, Miss Marie
- 335 Freeman, Miss Esther
- 336 Pinholster, L. A.
- 337 Smyth, Mrs. Margaret B.
- 338 Albritton, J. P.
- 339 Bass, Miss Vesta
- 340 Pepper, Mrs. Frances C.
- 341 Smith, Miss Ethel V.
- 342 Lyons, Miss Beatrice
- 343 Franklin, Miss Alice
- 344 Hutchins, Mrs. Ruth Irene
- 345 Shumate, Mrs. Beneta
- 346 Wetherington, Miss O. E.
- 347 Trammell, Miss Lola
- 348 Whidden, Miss Florence
- 349 Jackson, Miss Inez
- 350 Sutton, Miss Vella Grace
- 351 Hudson, Mrs. J. H.
- 352 Robson, Miss Bernice
- 353 Freeman, O. W.
- 354 Thornhill, Newell B.
- 355 Westbrook, Albert T.
- 356 Rivers, Miss Jeanette
- 357 Williams, Miss Caroline
- 358 Taylor, Miss Grace E.
- 359 Raulerson, Miss Elsie Mae
- 360 Harden, Mrs. Council
- 361 Williams, Miss Miriam P.
- 362 Mears, Miss Eva J.
- 363 Williams, Miss Mattie L.*
- 364 Price, Miss Ida
- 365 Smith, Miss Mabel
- 366 Carter, Mrs. E. P.
- 367 Perry, Mrs. W. L.
- 368 Pickren, Miss Daisy Pearl
- 369 Ridought, Horace G.
- 370 Hopper, Mrs. Missouri
- 371 Bettes, Miss Irene J.
- 372 Rollins, Miss Emma
- 373 Robinson, Miss Eliza*
- 374 Cummings, Miss Agnes A.
- 375 Johnson, Roy E.
- 376 Harter, Miss Leo
- 377 Nelson, Miss Cora Lee

* Negro.

No.

378 Hudson, Miss Noonie B.
 379 Broxson, Miss Emma
 380 Flye, Miss Velma
 381 Alderman, Miss Juanita
 382 Roberts, J. B.
 383 Hopkins, Mrs. W. J., Jr.
 384 Brown, Miss Warford
 385 Eddins, Henry
 386 Pennington, Miss Annie B.
 387 McDaniel, Miss Merle V.
 388 Newbern, Mrs. Sheldon
 389 Davis, Miss Thekla A.
 390 Wooley, Miss Florence
 391 Clayton, Mrs. Pearl
 392 Durham, Miss Edna Viola
 393 Key, Mrs. Geraldine*
 394 Tillman, Miss Oretha
 395 Winderwee, Miss Sarah
 396 Cockcroft, Miss Nannie
 397 Parker, Miss Garcia
 398 Davis, Hugh
 399 Bennett, Miss Josie
 400 Suddath, Miss Maude
 401 Summerhill, Miss W. H.
 402 Montgomery, Miss Ferrol
 403 Walker, Mrs. Bonnie P.
 404 Smith, Miss Kate
 405 Baker, Miss Laura
 406 Frohock, Miss Madena
 407 Harvey, Miss Hazel A.
 408 Roberts, Miss Veree
 409 Rouse, Mrs. Fay Price
 410 Allen, Miss Ruth
 411 Gavin, Miss Mabel*
 412 Micheaux, Miss Alma
 413 Blount, L. N.
 414 McLeod, Miss Annie Lee
 415 Wooten, Mrs. Martha E.
 416 Infinger, Miss Lena
 417 Smith, Mrs. Lewis T.
 418 Matthews, Miss Melba
 419 Weissinger, Mrs. Annie B.
 420 Kelley, Jas. H.
 421 Conoly, Mrs. Jessie P.*
 422 Turner, Mrs. Eva J.*
 423 Thompson, Mrs. Ella G.*
 424 Gatlin, Miss Thelma Eva
 425 Stephens, Mrs. Eulalie J.
 426 Griner, Miss Naomi
 427 Patterson, Mrs. E. S.*
 428 Green, Miss Eunice
 429 Forbes, Miss Alma

No.

430 Simmons, Miss Villa
 431 Nesmith, Miss Bruce
 432 Brown, Miss Mintie
 433 Brown, Miss Sena
 434 Quigg, Miss Ruth
 435 Farmer, Mrs. Lucy B.*
 436 Farmer, Mrs. Angelina H.*
 437 Farmer, Miss Arabelle O.*
 438 Gavin, Miss Queen*
 439 Allen, Mrs. Mittie C.*
 440 Van Dalsen, Miss Martha
 441 Smith, Miss Ruth E.
 442 Parker, Miss Mary
 443 Hogan, Miss Irene
 444 Whitman, Miss Emma
 445 Morris, E. W.*
 446 Allen, A. A.*
 447 Williams, F. R.*
 448 Hills, T. C.*
 449 Siplin, Mrs. Dorcas*
 450 Bozeman, Miss Ruth*
 451 Kelly, Miss Genevieve M.
 452 Moore, Miss Birdie
 453 Pewell, Miss Lillian
 454 King, Miss Nettie Mae
 455 Powell, Miss Emma
 456 Anderson, Miss Juliette
 457 George, Miss Emeline
 458 Marshburn, Miss Ara Lee
 459 Rhea, Miss Gwendolyn
 460 Davis, Miss Pallie
 461 Norman, Miss Mamie L.*
 462 Stokes, William
 463 Jones, Miss Mertie
 464 Stone, Miss Leola Belle
 465 Pinner, Miss Hattie
 466 Rutland, Hollie E.
 467 Anderson, James B.
 468 Sims, Leslie
 469 Rowland, Miss Inez
 470 Mayes, Miss Elizabeth
 471 Rowan, Miss Ethel
 472 Edwards, Miss Muri
 473 Flake, Miss Nellie
 474 Ponder, Miss Maidie
 475 Dailey, Miss Grace
 476 McDonald, Miss Eleanor
 477 Loyd, Miss Nellie
 478 Betts, Miss Zoe
 479 Davis, Miss Eula
 480 Johnson, Miss Blanche*
 481 Mattox, Miss Lula*

* Negro.

No.

482 De Costas, Miss Artie
 483 Murrow, Eugene F.
 484 Henderson, Miss Gertrude
 485 Bloodworth, Mrs. Nina
 486 DeLoach, Miss Willie
 487 Sessoms, Miss Florence
 488 Graham, Wadus L.
 489 Layton, Homer E.
 490 Rosier, Mrs. Flossye
 491 Groover, Miss Lydia
 492 Edwards, Mrs. Blanche
 493 Bielling, Miss Alberta
 494 Weeks, W. P.
 495 Lane, Mrs. Carrie A.
 496 Ramer, Reuben
 497 Linder, Miss Dorothy
 498 Patton, Miss Mayme F.
 499 Shelton, Miss Eunice
 501 Lowe, Miss Minnie
 502 Willits, Miss Marie
 503 Shank, Mrs. Cornelia
 504 Akins, Miss Annie Belle
 505 Jones, Ander
 506 Andrews, Miss Millie
 507 Shaw, Miss Lillie
 508 Cawthon, Russell
 509 Rice, Mrs. Rubirda
 511 Infinger, Miss Kizzie
 512 Wooten, J. D.
 513 Ross, Miss Eva
 514 Williamson, Miss Madge
 515 Ivey, Mrs. J. A.
 516 Aarons, Mrs. Rosa B.*
 517 Fisher, Miss Myrtle
 518 Beard, Miss Annie Louise
 519 Bronson, Mrs. Hattie
 520 Ross, Miss Meda
 521 Cannon, Mrs. Dora
 522 Daughtrey, Mrs. Edith
 523 Newell, Mrs. Mattie
 524 McHargue, Mrs. V. E.
 525 McDaniel, Miss Mildred
 526 Livingston, Miss Mattie F.
 527 Johnson, W. M.
 528 Major, Vernon J.
 529 Gruber, Miss Myrtice
 530 Morris, Miss Emma
 531 Johnson, Mrs. L. S., Jr.
 532 Sandlin, Miss Ruth
 533 Scaff, Miss Irene
 534 Stone, Miss Ruby
 535 Bradshaw, Miss Grace

No.

536 Hamilton, Miss Nina Lou
 537 Nunn, Miss Nancy
 538 Whitehurst, Mrs. Grace
 539 Goldwire, Miss Louise R.
 540 Durshimer, Mrs. Margaret
 541 McKeown, Miss Mary
 542 Pumphrey, C. F.
 543 Poncher, Miss Mae
 544 Bishop, Mrs. Wilma
 545 Peterson, Mrs. Grace E.
 546 Hill, William Rufus
 547 Hatch, Thos. A.
 548 Hatch, Miss Beulah B.
 549 Bates, Frank, Jr.
 550 Bates, Mrs. Marion
 551 Bibb, Miss Beatrice
 553 Whitehurst, Mrs. Lydia
 554 Gutteridge, Miss Bertha
 555 Morgan, Mrs. J. W.
 556 Barton, Miss Agnes
 557 Seay, Miss Margaret O.
 558 Maser, C. R. L.*
 559 Cooper, Mrs. Lillian*
 560 Taylor, Miss Mamie
 561 Taylor, Miss Agnes
 562 Knight, Miss Mary Ellen
 563 Burts, Miss Jennie
 564 Bellamy, Miss Pearl
 565 Benton, Miss Aravia*
 566 Theonas, Sister Mary
 567 Curry, Miss Miriam
 568 Evans, Mrs. Louise
 569 Pinder, Miss Mary Louise
 570 Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth*
 571 Kirksey, Mrs. Alice*
 572 Palacios, Mrs. Grace*
 573 Cooper, Miss Lillian A.*
 574 Williford, Miss Kate
 575 Andrews, Miss Viola Mae
 576 Roberts, Miss Ola M.
 577 Brown, Miss Mattie Lou
 578 Green, Miss Cynthia J.
 579 Avery, Miss Emily E.
 580 Slocum, Miss Freda Mae
 581 Davis, Miss Thekla
 582 Greene, Eustis E.
 583 Hall, G. K.
 584 Johnson, Mrs. A. S.
 585 Hall, Elmer A.
 586 Baer, Miss Rhoda L.
 587 Hartsaw, Kenneth
 588 Butt, Mrs. Edith

* Negro.

No.

589 Lumpkin, Frank C.
 590 Gorbet, Miss Ruth
 591 Harrison, Miss Iris
 592 Green, Miss Blanche
 593 Mitchell, Miss Edna
 594 Ferguson, Mrs. Bessie
 595 Deariso, Mrs. Leta
 596 Smith, Miss Thyra
 597 Vogel, Mrs. Dale
 598 Walker, Mrs. Daisy
 599 Harris, Miss Mauline
 600 Palmour, Miss Pauline
 601 Carlisle, Mrs. Lillie E.
 602 Walker, Mrs. Bonnie P.
 603 Miller, Vincent O.
 604 Abbott, Carroll P.
 605 Fuller, Mrs. Herbert W.
 606 Morgan, Mrs. Bertha
 607 Landrum, Mrs. Weaver
 608 Perret, Mrs. Myrtle M.
 609 Bowen, Miss Mabel
 610 Saul, Miss Marie Ray
 611 Caldwell, Mrs. Chas. A.
 612 Pope, Miss Hattie B.*
 613 Wilson, Miss Roberta M.*
 614 Joyner, Miss Louise*
 615 Smith, Miss Carrie Lou*
 616 Clement, Miss Lella B.*
 617 Griffin, Miss Rosa Lee*
 618 Hires, Miss Myrtle
 619 Boggs, Miss Laura Lee
 620 Edenfield, Miss Mary
 621 Peaden, Miss Lillie M.
 622 Fields, Thompson, F.
 623 Jones, Miss Kate
 624 Fisher, Miss Maggie
 625 Nearing, Mrs. Freda V.
 626 Carley, Mrs. Claudia
 627 Infeld, Miss Katherine
 628 McIntyre, Miss Mattie H.
 629 Reiss, Mrs. Geo. L.
 630 Henderson, Miss Ella Mae
 631 Artson, Mrs. C. E.*
 632 Brown, Miss Winnie G.*
 633 Poe, Miss Inez M.*
 634 Green, Mrs. Julia
 635 Hamilton, Miss Alma Lee
 636 Burch, Miss Wanda
 637 Newsome, Mrs. E. G.
 638 Ramsay, Mrs. Maude
 639 Olson, Mrs. Beula
 640 Alford, Miss Ruth

No.

641 Tindell, Miss Elna
 642 Harris, Miss Myrtle A.
 643 Waters, Miss Nina
 644 Cozart, Albert
 645 Webb, O. C.
 646 Taylor, Mrs. Carrie L.
 647 Day, Mrs. A. W., Jr.
 648 Hewitt, Mrs. Harry A.
 649 Barr, William A.
 650 Gross, E. C.
 651 Ware, Miss Mary B.
 652 Morris, Miss Mackie
 653 Raulerson, Miss Elsie Mae
 654 Gregory, Mrs. Harriet V.
 655 Hawkins, Miss Wilhelmina
 656 Lott, Miss Thelma
 657 Bryant, Miss Kate
 658 Moore, Mrs. O. J.
 659 Anderson, Miss Ida M.
 660 Martin, Miss Ada
 661 Holladay, Miss Corinne
 662 Jackson, Miss Inez
 664 House, Miss Nina
 665 Koach, Mrs. Inez
 666 Andrews, Miss Emmie K.
 667 James, Mrs. Copeland S.
 668 Simmons, Mrs. Iola*
 669 Thompson, Mrs. L. M.
 670 Bogan, Mrs. Mattie E.
 671 Matthews, Miss Myrtia
 672 Vaughn, Miss Kate
 673 Mitchell, Miss Virginia
 674 Lash, Miss S. M.
 675 White, Mrs. Josephine
 676 Tindell, Miss Nora
 677 Smith, Miss Bertie
 678 Brunson, Miss Katie
 679 Barrineau, Miss Mary
 680 Brunson, Miss Una
 681 Pfeifer, Mrs. Miriam T.
 682 Morgan, Miss Margaret
 683 Riley, Miss Mary E.
 684 Ward, R. F.
 685 Turberville, Miss Maude
 686 Wilson, Mrs. R. A.
 687 Barron, Miss Vonciel
 688 Beasley, Miss Velma
 689 Tipton, L. G.
 690 Caldwell, Mrs. E. D.
 691 Bowman, Miss Annie Lee
 692 DeVaughn, Miss Lella*
 693 House, Mrs. Elsie M.*

* Negro.

No.	No.
694 Washington, Miss Julia A.*	747 Grimes, Mrs. Badeau J.
695 Oliver, Miss Lillian*	748 Jones, Miss Bernice E.
696 Williams, Miss Annie*	749 Lonas, Miss Fern D.
697 Norwood, Miss Lorena	750 Lowe, Miss Mattie Jo
698 Waldron, Miss Mabel C.	751 Lyman, Miss Bessie
699 Norwood, Miss Norine M.	752 Marshall, Mrs. Anna B.
700 Christie, Miss Georgia	753 Pedigo, Miss Frances
701 Cobia, Miss Mary	754 Strickland, Miss Ruth
702 Edwards, Miss Grace	755 Whitehurst, Miss C.
703 Harper, Mrs. Ava	756 Johnson, Miss Sadye
704 Pancost, Miss Virginia E.	757 Hughey, Miss Arle O.
705 Hines, Miss Annie Kate	758 Rhodes, Miss Emmie
706 Trapnell, Miss Lois	759 Henderson, Russell
707 Harrington, Miss J. M.	760 Beggs, Miss Cora A.
708 Franklin, Miss Josephine*	761 Buchanan, Miss Fannie S.
709 Deas, J. M.*	762 Jones, Mrs. Dorothy A.*
710 Cromartie, Mrs. Hazel B.*	763 Burry, Miss Carrie Mae
711 Franklin, Miss Lena*	764 Simmons, Miss Bernice
713 Edwards, Mrs. Nannie*	765 Lutes, Miss Cora M.
714 Bryant, Mrs. L. E.*	766 Rye, Miss Emma
715 Livingston, Miss O. L.*	767 Matchitt, Miss Dallas M.
716 Curry, Miss Anita B.*	768 Butler, Mrs. F. L.*
717 Jackson, Miss Celestine*	769 Harden, Miss E. M.*
718 Watford, Miss Eula	770 Walthall, Mrs. A. J.*
719 O'Bryan, John	771 Austin, Miss Warrine H.*
720 Ayers, Miss Hattie Lou	772 Menchan, Miss Theresa*
721 Williams, Miss Mary	773 Scrivens, Miss Mary Lee*
722 Rooks, Miss Bertie	774 Jones, Milton H.*
723 Bennett, Miss Lola E.	775 Groth, Mrs. Josie
724 McCoy, Miss Iva Delle	776 Wilder, Miss Anne
725 Pledger, Mrs. Claudia	777 Fuller, Miss Esther B.
726 Williams, Howard	778 Benbow, Miss Margaret
727 Sapp, Miss Alma	779 Hayworth, Carlton
728 Peacock, James B.	780 Pickering, Miss F. B.
729 Watford, Mrs. Beulah	781 Kintz, Mrs. Carl B.
730 Burdeshaw, Miss Corinne	782 Bowman, Miss Louise
731 Hanna, Mrs. Verna Mae	783 Towles, Miss Elizabeth
732 Mears, Walter M.	784 Lightbourne, Samuel R.*
733 Blankenship, Miss M. L.	785 Neal, Miss Lella O.
734 Williams, Mrs. Lucinda*	786 Gaines, Miss Mary E.
735 Roulhac, Miss Annie*	787 Dobs, Miss Clovis
736 Hearn, Miss Bessie J.*	788 Griffin, Mrs. T. J.
737 Jackson, J. T.*	789 Shipps, Alton E.
738 Smith, Mrs. Hattie E.*	790 McQuagge, Mrs. A. G.
739 Robinson, Mrs. L. Z.*	791 Fleming, John
740 Brink, Mrs. Cleo	792 Marshall, Miss Aubrey C.
741 Clemons, Mrs. Effie M.	793 Griffin, Miss Alma
742 Connell, Miss Thelma	794 Richardson, Miss Doris
743 Crowe, Miss Grace	795 Durham, Clarence
744 Diamond, Mrs. A. C.	796 Rogers, Miss Myrtle
745 Drew, Mrs. Bertha	797 Thompson, Miss Ethel F.
746 Garcia, Miss Evelyn B.	798 Courson, Mrs. Agnes

* Negro.

No.

799 O'Bannon, Miss Lela G.
 800 Noakes, Miss Eleanor
 801 Farnsworth, Mrs. Mary H.
 802 Wilkins, Miss Clara
 803 Gillon, Miss Ruth
 804 Lindsey, Miss Margaret
 805 Moran, Miss Helen V.
 806 Douglas, H. C.
 807 Grice, Miss Lizzie*
 808 Brown, Miss Amanda*
 809 Davis, Miss Gertrude L.*
 810 Stapler, Miss Marie A.*
 811 Miller, Miss Dorothy E.
 812 Overturf, Miss Louise
 813 Nelson, Miss Laura
 814 Foster, Mrs. Gladys
 815 Hayes, Mrs. Mattie M.
 816 Bates, Miss Letha
 817 Byers, M. W.
 818 Allen, Miss Elizabeth
 819 Day, Mrs. Mary R.
 820 Griffith, Mrs. H. H.
 821 Smith, Mrs. Opal
 822 Lemien, Miss Mary Esther
 823 Keers, Miss Genevieve
 824 Town, Miss Florence M.
 825 Taylor, Miss Ellen M.
 826 Warren, Miss Cecile L.
 827 McMasters, Mrs. Helen
 828 Seavy, Mrs. Mary
 829 Chapman, Mrs. Ethelle B.
 830 Ebert, Miss Lavinia
 831 Bennett, Mrs. Lewis
 832 Warren, Frank
 833 Hall, Mrs. Chlorietta*
 834 Griffith, W. E.
 835 Childers, Mrs. Ethel E.
 836 Lewis, Miss Marcella
 837 Shultz, Miss Lucy
 838 Bridges, Miss Ola
 839 Hendricks, Miss Nannie L.
 840 Butler, Mrs. Lena F.
 841 Field, Miss Florence
 842 Ferry, Miss Ruth
 843 Pendergast, Mrs. Eleanor
 844 Jewell, Miss Mildred
 845 Cochran, Mrs. Maude A.
 846 Taylor, Mrs. R. R., Jr.
 847 Ferry, Miss Gail
 848 Baker, Mrs. Margaret W.
 849 Hill, Miss Pearl
 850 Haines, Mrs. M. L.

No.

851 Lynch, Miss Lula E.
 852 Maxwell, Miss Ennid
 853 Chisholm, Miss Beatrice
 854 Graham, Miss Elizabeth
 855 Turnbull, Miss Mary E.
 856 Tedder, Miss Maggie
 857 Pearson, Miss Bernice
 858 Murphy, Miss Mary*
 859 Sifontes, Mrs. Helena*
 860 Folsom, Miss Bertie*
 861 Doyle, Miss Oneta E.*
 862 Watkins, Miss Ethel E.*
 863 Galloway, Mrs. J. R.
 864 Cooper, Mrs. Alice G.*
 865 Jones, Miss Martha D.
 866 Stout, Miss Jessica J.
 867 Ward, Mrs. Mattie A.
 868 Gatlin, Lamar
 869 Gatlin, Miss Myrtle E.
 870 Maige, Mrs. Bettie C.
 871 Jury, Mrs. Mary V.
 872 Thornton, Mrs. J. M., Jr.
 873 Turner, Miss Lilla A.
 874 Perryman, Miss Vivian
 875 Puckette, Miss Louise R.
 876 Roach, Mrs. Inez
 877 Morris, Miss Neila M.
 878 Hallstrom, Miss Ruth
 879 Smith, Miss Ruth
 880 Kindred, Mrs. Emma
 881 Beville, Miss Noble
 882 Winslow, Miss Leila
 883 Anderson, Mrs. Effie M.
 884 Herndon, Mrs. Maude
 885 Bass, Rubie
 886 Labors, Miss Gerty
 887 Steele, Miss Emily F.
 888 Madden, Miss Inez P.
 889 Powell, Mrs. Dycie
 890 Matthews, Miss Mary S.*
 891 Crow, Mrs. Corinne
 892 Wamble, Miss Minnie Lee
 893 Wingate, Miss Ouida
 894 Frederick, Mrs. Winnie D.
 895 Mooney, Miss Virginia
 896 Cook, Miss Lyle
 897 Simpson, Miss Docia
 898 Kelsey, Mrs. Winnie F.
 899 Cook, Miss Julia A.
 900 Masce, Miss Amella
 901 Wilbur, Miss Ernestine
 902 Show, Miss Ruth

* Negro.

No.

903 Beane, Mrs. Edna M.
 904 Pinholster, L. A.
 905 Tyrrell, Mrs. Katharin
 906 McMullen, Miss Elsie
 907 Heck, Miss Clara J.
 908 Johnson, Mrs. Annie*
 909 Robinson, Mrs. Mattie L.*
 910 Scruggs, Mrs. Mamie C.
 911 Logan, Miss Frankie
 912 Crews, Miss Eva
 913 Johnson, Mrs. Urie
 914 Barton, Miss Allie
 915 Matthews, Miss Zona
 916 Hogan, Miss Russie Mae
 917 Rogers, Miss Lillie Mae
 918 Roux, Miss Maude*
 919 Roundtree, Miss Sarah J.*
 920 Gandy, Miss Clem*
 921 Williams, Miss Beatrice C.*
 922 Eutsay, Miss Elizabeth M.*
 923 Williams, Mrs. Rosa*
 924 Nesmith, Miss Bruce
 925 Johnson, Miss Gladys
 926 Root, Mrs. Iva
 927 Burdin, Miss Norma
 928 McMillon, Miss Elizabeth*
 929 Adger, Miss Jessie*
 930 Hart, Miss Annie
 931 Mercer, Miss Irene
 932 Chauncey, Miss Linnie M.
 933 Langston, Miss Carris E.
 934 Hewitt, Miss Edith
 935 Cothron, Miss Stella
 936 McCall, Barney
 937 Ernest, Miss Leona
 938 Lee, Mrs. Helen C.
 939 Barton, Miss Gladys
 940 Perkins, Miss Mary
 941 Swicord, Miss Rosa
 942 Wiggins, Mrs. Lucinda B.*
 943 Bowers, Mrs. Georgia*
 944 Williams, Miss Willa Mae*
 945 Farmer, Geo. W.*
 946 Paramore, Mrs. Hattie*
 947 Smith, Mrs. Lucy A.*
 948 Whitfield, Miss Gertrude*
 949 Whitfield, Mrs. Rebecca*
 951 Bennett, Mrs. Sarah J.*
 952 Johnson, G. W.
 954 Howard, Miss Gladys
 955 Gay, Miss Jociphene
 956 Colson, Miss Dorothy

No.

957 Johnson, Miss Isabel
 958 Hansen, Mrs. Thomas
 959 Johnson, Miss Myra
 960 Wilson, G. B.*
 961 Williams, Mrs. Ida J.*
 962 Rowe, Demosthenes W.*
 963 Smith, Mrs. Huldah
 964 Gladin, Mrs. A. R.
 965 Smith, Miss Bertie
 966 Harrell, Mrs. Leslie W.
 967 Trammell, Miss Lola M.
 968 Crane, Miss Martha E.
 969 Rivers, Miss Jeannette
 970 Epling, Miss Evelyn
 971 Entzminger, W. D.
 972 Shumate, Miss Beneta
 973 Meeks, O. N.
 974 Stone, Miss Leola Belle
 975 Priest, Joe Wheeler
 976 Williams, Mrs. Susie
 977 Cason, Henry V.
 978 Scruggs, Mrs. Elsie Mae
 979 Crosby, Miss Vivian
 980 Chapman, Miss Aline
 981 Jacobs, Miss Minnette
 982 Jacobs, J. Tilden
 983 Hopkins, Mrs. Eleanor
 984 Hopkins, William J.
 985 Bielling, Miss Alberta
 986 Bennett, Miss Josie
 987 Stokes, Miss Elsie
 988 Thomas, Mrs. O. S.
 989 Barksdale, Mrs. C. G.
 990 Blackwelder, Moses A.
 991 Mills, Mrs. Cecilia V.*
 992 Jernigan, Miss Thelma
 993 Jordan, James V.
 994 Simmons, Miss Rosalie
 995 Porter, Miss Anna Mae
 996 Goethe, Mrs. Bessie S.
 997 Dunklin, Miss Estelle
 998 Ramsey, Mrs. E. E.
 999 Atkinson, Miss Maude
 1000 Minton, Miss Eunice
 1001 Mikell, Mrs. S. M.
 1002 Matchett, Mrs. Mamie
 1003 Meade, B. B.
 1004 Murrhee, Miss Mattie L.
 1005 Johnson, Miss Leah Bell
 1006 Haddock, Lonnie J.
 1007 Cook, Miss A. M.*
 1009 Jordan, Mrs. Belle Trent*

* Negro.

No.	No.
1010 Edwards, Mrs. Maria*	1064 Meeks, Miss Grace
1011 Minton, Mrs. Ella	1065 Roberts, Miss Ola M.
1012 Ormond, Miss Norah	1066 Bass, Miss Nettie
1013 Rowe, Miss Anna Mae	1067 Moore, Harry*
1014 Jenkins, A. O.*	1068 Brown, Mrs. Mattie
1015 Landrum, Mrs. Weaver	1069 Hall, Miss Marie M.
1016 Harbin, Mrs. Edith	1070 Willis, Miss Evelyn
1017 Frisbee, Mrs. Mignon E.	1071 Garrett, Mrs. Bessie M.
1018 Gray, Mrs. Elizabeth	1072 Fleming, Miss Matilda S.
1019 Jones, Miss Mellie	1073 Bradley, Mrs. J. R.
1020 Shields, Miss Latty	1074 Kelly, Miss Annie Belle*
1021 Southwell, Miss Thorah	1075 McCullough, Mrs. Leila J.*
1022 Jones, Miss Emma	1076 Williams, Miss Annie*
1024 Martin, Miss Emma S.	1077 Washington, Miss J. A.*
1025 Denham, Miss Willie	1078 Shepherd, Miss A. M.
1026 Horne, Mrs. Minie L.	1079 Ludlum, Miss Almeda
1027 Stiles, B. M.	1080 Tucker, Mrs. Leona C.
1028 O'Hara, Mrs. Ethel	1081 Clay, Miss Alice E.
1029 Hancock, Mrs. Lula	1082 Mears, Miss Eva Jane
1030 Albritton, Mrs. Cynthia	1084 Collins, Miller S.*
1031 Hightower, Miss Florida	1085 Taylor, Mrs. Jennie E.*
1032 Evans, Miss Akie	1086 Hogan, Mrs. Osceola B.*
1033 Bethea, Millard*	1087 Caron, Miss Regina
1034 Rouillac, Miss Eliza*	1088 Wilkinson, Miss Edith L.
1035 Bowman, A. D.	1089 Garcia, Miss Angie G.
1036 McNabb, Miss Lillie Mae	1090 Jones, Mrs. W. W.
1037 Milton, Miss Beatrice	1091 Mallory, Miss Lucille
1038 Grimm, Mrs. Rose	1092 Brink, Mrs. Cleo R.
1039 DiMeglio, Miss Marie	1093 Futch, Miss Gladys Mae
1040 Beasley, Miss Estelle	1094 Hutto, Mrs. Rena
1041 Chason, Miss Annie	1095 Hope, Mrs. H. B.
1042 Hentz, Miss Florrie	1096 Gray, Miss Aletha
1043 Stanfill, Mrs. Rossie	1097 Walden, Mrs. Lydia
1044 Roberts, Miss Cora	1098 Bernard, Miss Rose
1045 Ethington, Miss J. M.	1099 Peck, Mrs. Mary B.
1046 Corbet, Miss Ruby	1100 Daniel, Miss Louise H.
1047 Snyder, S. N.	1101 Fisher, Miss Ethel
1048 McCubbins, Miss Ethel	1102 Smith, Marshall A.
1049 Brown, Miss Mattie Lou	1103 Dixon, Mrs. Penina E.*
1050 Durham, Miss Edna Viola	1104 Artson, Mrs. C. E.*
1051 Bass, Clayton C.	1105 Jordan, L. L.*
1052 Thomas, Miss Vera Mae	1106 Bryant, Mrs. Beulah*
1053 Carver, Mrs. Etta	1107 Long, Mrs. Eunice C.*
1054 Bass, Miss Nellie	1108 Preston, Jas. A.*
1056 Burnsed, J. D.	1109 Preston, Mrs. Carrie L.*
1057 O'Neal, Miss Geraldine*	1110 McGill, Mrs. Charlotte H.*
1058 Cason, Miss Lilla*	1111 Tucker, Mrs. Olive L.*
1059 King, William.*	1112 Matthews, Mrs. Addie M.*
1060 Washington, Miss D. B.*	1113 Cromartie, Miss H. M.*
1061 Welch, Miss Lucille	1114 Poe, Miss Inez Marie*
1062 Nagel, Miss Virginia I.	1115 Lightbourne, Miss M. A.*
1063 Rogero, Miss Louise	1116 Smith, Miss Fannie Mae*

* Negro.

No.	No.
1117 Mickens, Miss Oneida B.*	1157 Perry, Miss Mayme L.
1118 Wilson, Miss Mae Regina*	1158 Mathews, Miss Alma
1119 Wilson, Miss Vashti V.*	1159 Preist, W. E.
1120 Blackwell, Miss Ellen L.*	1160 Pastene, Miss H. DeL.
1121 Brantley, Miss Voncile	1161 Trumble, Miss Audrey
1122 Gillman, Dallas L.	1162 Truby, Miss Florence J.
1123 McQueen, W. J.	1163 Turner, Miss Grace V.
1124 Phillips, Miss Jennie Lee	1164 Smith, Miss Lillie B.*
1125 Wright, Miss Vida	1165 Smith, Miss Laura Price
1126 Lee, Robert H.	1167 Sapp, Miss Alma F.
1127 Shell, Mrs. Farris	1168 Lammon, Miss Inez
1128 Nelson, Miss Cora Lee	1169 Watford, Mrs. Beulah
1129 Gillman, Mrs. Bessie Lou	1170 Blankinship, Miss M. L.
1130 Hudson, Mrs. Norah	1171 McCrary, Miss Verna
1131 Nelson, Miss Agatha	1172 Bevis, Mrs. Gussie
1132 Hawsey, Mrs. E. J.	1173 Ware, Mrs. Ethel
1133 Kelker, Miss Susie B.*	1174 Robinson, Mrs. L. Z.*
1134 Kelker, Mrs. Pearl A.*	1175 Peaden, Miss Mabel
1135 Bertilia, Sister Mary	1176 McCullough, John Allen
1136 Delaney, Mrs. Sybil C.	1177 Hughes, Mrs. John B.
1137 Russell, Miss Alberta L.	1178 Infinger, Miss Alma
1138 Curry, Miss Elizabeth	1179 Newberry, Mrs. Berla M.
1139 Hannibal, Miss Costella*	1180 McMahan, Miss Esther
1140 Ross, Miss Bessie M.	1181 Hendricks, Mrs. Bernice A.
1141 Rowland, Miss Eliza	1182 Martin, R. A.*
1142 Kates, Miss Mertie	1183 Smith, Miss Orie
1143 McConnell, W. O.	1184 Hunt, Mrs. W. T.
1144 Huddleston, Miss R. L.	1185 Hudson, Miss Lois
1145 Blue, Miss Edna	1186 Moore, Miss Alice
1146 McNeill, Lawrence	1187 Simmons, Miss Maisy
1147 Hiers, Miss Julia	1188 Rains, Miss Irene
1148 Cone, J. P.	1189 Ranew, Miss Catherine
1149 Hicks, Miss Cora M.	1190 Schons, Miss M. E.
1150 Mebane, Mrs. Virginia E.	1191 Smith, E. S.*
1151 Galloway, Mrs. Athey	1192 Jones, Miss Frances L.*
1152 Wheeler, Miss Ocie V.	1193 Jones, Miss Mary Ethel*
1153 Pierce, Miss Berta	1194 Carmichael, Miss H.*
1154 Richardson, Miss Olive	1195 Wildes, Miss Queen*
1155 Thomas, Miss Ara H.	1196 Franklin, Miss Lena*
1156 Kent, B. Clifton	1197 Kelly, Miss Cora E.*

SECOND GRADE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 496, Revised General Statutes

3768 Brown, Miss Grace B.	3772 Conway, Miss Tommy
3769 Garrison, Mrs. Herbert	3773 Coward, Miss Maud
3770 Meyers, Mrs. O. R.	3774 Dennis, Miss Bessie J.
3771 Richardson, Mrs. Ruth	3775 Ellis, Miss Vera

* Negro.

No.	No.
3776 Brown, Miss Pauline*	3827 Slaughter, Miss Minnie L.
3777 Green, Mrs. Jessie N.*	3828 Stalvey, Miss Margaret
3778 Henry, Mrs. Jeleta*	3829 Thomas, Miss Elma
3779 Moore, Mrs. Eliza C.*	3830 Thomas, Miss Myrtle V.
3780 Perkins, Miss Eloise*	3831 Day, Rufus, L.
3781 Pollack, A. W.*	3832 Dugger, Lonnie L.
3782 Welters, Miss Naomi A.*	3833 Fussell, Miss Lillie M.
3783 Bronson, Uriah P.*	3834 Garner, Miss Annie L.
3784 Tillinghast, S. R.*	3835 Hudgins, Miss M. T.
3785 Andrews, Miss Elizabeth	3836 Hudnall, J. M.
3786 Billings, Miss Bernice V.	3837 Milton, O. G.
3787 Bishop, Mrs. Harriet	3838 Padgett, Miss Mary E.
3788 Bowman, C. J.	3839 Poer, Miss Gussie M.
3789 Childress, Mrs. Lena R.	3840 Shuler, W. O.
3790 Hardee, Miss Inez V.	3841 Webb, Harry C.
3791 Keene, Miss Otice	3842 Andrews, Mrs. Anna C.*
3792 Kipp, Miss Caroline E.	3843 Chambers, Miss Susie C.*
3793 Lewis, Mrs. Della	3844 Hardy, Mrs. Orienta A.*
3794 Mahon, Miss Edna	3845 Hart, Mrs. Madeline S.*
3795 Shank, Mrs. Cornelia	3846 Hart, Miss Mercedes L.*
3796 Swilley, R. R.	3847 James, Mrs. Florida G.*
3797 Swindell, Miss Jewell	3848 Jones, Miss Josephine*
3798 Swindell, Miss Ruth	3849 Muse, Mrs. Cornelia*
3799 Wilkins, J. Alvin	3850 Robeson, Miss Mollie M.*
3800 Cates, Miss Thelma	3851 Rutledge, Miss W.*
3801 Hall, Miss Blanche	3852 Smith, Mrs. Olive L.*
3802 Harp, A. W.	3853 Summerall, Mrs. B. M.*
3803 Hilton, Mrs. Rosa E.	3854 Tyson, Miss A. M.*
3804 Hursthouse, Mrs. Margaret	3855 Tyson, Miss Janie S.*
3805 Jandon, Mrs. Yide	3856 Childers, Fred M.
3806 Scott, N. O.	3857 Davis, Alvin
3807 Stewart, E. E.	3858 Nelson, A. B.
3808 Wallace, Miss Rosalie	3859 Pritchard, Miss Hazel
3809 Witt, F. N.	3860 Hagler, Tolbert
3810 Williams, Theodore R.*	3861 Hatton, Mrs. Robyne A.
3811 Aylesworth, Miss Marie	3862 McMillan, Miss Gussie
3812 Barr, Mrs. Lacy G.	3863 Mecklin, Miss Pauline
3813 Drew, Mrs. Addie	3864 Perry, Mrs. Cynthia Mae
3814 Kindred, Miss Ethel	3865 Rooks, Miss Irene
3815 Rice, Mrs. Alice T.	3866 Yates, Mrs. J. L.
3816 Seese, Mrs. Letitia M.	3867 Pickens, Mrs. Verdelle*
3817 Winter, Miss Naomi	3868 Barber, Mrs. Salena M.
3818 Wynne, Miss Ethel	3869 Bayless, Miss Mary B.
3819 Watt, Mrs. Frances E.*	3870 Croft, Miss Mary J.
3820 Edwards, Miss Joyce	3871 Doty, Miss Fleta E.
3821 Graham, Miss Lenore	3872 Jones, Mrs. Gussie W.
3822 Hazen, Mrs. Marvin	3873 Quarterman, Mrs. Janie
3823 Lucas, Miss Huldah	3874 Robbins, John A.
3824 May, Mrs. Leona	3875 Turner, Miss Mildred
3824½ McLeod, Miss Annie	3876 Barr, Miss Mamie S.
3825 McNamara, Miss Mary J.	3877 Durden, Mrs. Effie B.
3826 Shriver, Miss M.	3878 Hardy, L. L.

* Negro.

No.	No.
3879 Leigh, Miss Sallie B.	3931 Hall, Miss Dorothy E.
3880 Maddox, Miss Geneva	3932 Matheny, Candler C.
3881 Moseley, Jas. W.	3933 McLean, Miss Elizabeth
3882 Nesbitt, Mrs. Roella	3934 Pitts, H. C.
3883 Partin, Miss Myrtle M.	3935 Richardson, Miss Bertha
3884 Pinson, Miss Jessie	3936 Rivers, Miss Russell.
3885 Prescott, Mrs. Olive H.	3937 Sanders, Miss Lula
3886 Priest, Clarence P.	3938 Simmons, Frank P.
3887 Rogero, Miss Ethel C.	3939 Water, Mrs. Louise
3888 Samsula, Mrs. Lydia G.	3940 Bass, Mrs. Olive
3889 Silverman, Miss Rachel	3941 Beaty, Miss Evelyn
3890 Wallace, Miss Viola E.	3942 Bohannon, Miss Emmie
3891 Yeatman, Miss Ruby	3943 Campbell, Miss Beatrice
3892 Andrews, Mrs. Anna*	3944 Fletcher, Mrs. Eva
3893 DeBose, Miss Rubianna*	3945 Gainey, Miss Ellen M.
3894 Duhart, Mrs. Annica E.*	3946 Gilbert, Miss Julia P.
3895 Henderson, Miss Irene*	3947 Hardy, M. D.
3896 Horrace, Mrs. Laura E.*	3948 Lovelace, Mrs. Blanche
3897 Johnson, Mrs. M. S. E.*	3949 McCollum, Miss Crystal
3898 Sanders, Mrs. Ella J.*	3950 McConnell, Miss Nellie
3899 Sanders, Miss Mabel E.*	3951 McCurley, Miss Nellie
3900 Butler, Mrs. Theresa*	3952 McKnight, Miss Mayme
3901 Campbell, Mrs. Rosa	3953 Pemberton, Miss Lura
3902 Gilley, Miss Janie R.	3954 Robbins, Miss Ruth
3903 King, Miss Marian	3954½ Swain, Mrs. Florence
3904 Fender, Miss Rubye	3955 Swicord, Miss Marie
3905 Pridgen, Mrs. M. E.	3956 White, Miss Maude A.
3906 Collins, Miss Arta G.	3957 Williams, Miss Ava
3907 Lambert, Miss Susie	3958 Allen, Miss Lucinda
3908 Roberts, Mrs. Annie T.	3959 Anderson, Miss Eloise
3909 Schmidt, Mrs. Emma	3960 Bailey, Miss Ruby
3910 Tonsill, Mrs. Mabel D.	3961 Black, Miss Bessie
3911 Waller, Mrs. Mattie	3962 Bell, Miss Cora Lee
3912 West, D. M.	3963 Blanton, Miss Treva L.
3913 Willson, Miss Isabel	3964 Burdeshaw, Miss Mildred
3914 Anderson, John	3965 Clary, Miss Inez
3915 Bassett, Mrs. Fannie C.	3966 Costin, Miss Corinne
3916 Horne, Mrs. Esther	3967 DeBerry, Miss Juanita
3917 Pike, Miss Lorena	3968 Dukes, Miss Eunice A.
3918 Shine, Mrs. Helen J.	3969 Franklin, Miss Mamie
3919 Wallace, Miss Rosalie	3970 Hall, Miss Bessie Mae
3920 Dawson, Miss Alma C.	3971 Hall, Miss Pearl L.
3921 Dickinson, Mrs. Mildred	3972 Hartsfield, Laurie P.
3922 Doke, Miss Mary	3973 Hughes, Miss Bernice
3923 Millinor, Miss Josie	3974 Johnson, Miss Rubye
3924 Morris, Miss Veta	3975 Kemp, Miss Lula
3925 Savage, Miss Una M.	3976 Knowles, C. D.
3926 Warren, Miss Hoyt	3977 Phillips, Miss Portia
3927 Webb, Miss Jocie	3978 Poole, Mrs. Estelle V.
3928 Cowart, Miss Eunice	3979 Ray, Miss Edwina
3929 Edwards, Miss Joyce	3980 Richey, Mrs. Martha
3930 Epperson, Miss Kathryne	3981 Shelfer, Miss Lucile

* Negro.

No.	No.
3982 Smith, Miss Thelma	4034 Hancock, Mrs. Frances
3983 Stewart, Miss Thelma	4035 Hartman, Miss Annie
3984 Stafford, Miss Mildred	4036 Hodges, Miss Bobbie Lee
3985 Tilton, Miss Margaret	4037 Jones, Miss Myra
3986 Vann, Miss Mattie L.	4038 Kretschmar, Miss Alice M.
3987 Watson, Beechem, M.	4039 Landrum, Miss Hattie Mae
3988 Webb, H. C.	4040 Magill, Miss Grace E.
3989 Wightman, Miss May	4041 Magill, Miss Inez
3990 Yates, Miss Mary	4042 McCully, C. A.
3991 Martin, Miss Rosa G.	4043 Morris, Chas. F.
3992 McGaughey, Miss Willie	4044 Nearing, Miss Esther
3993 McIver, Miss Leila	4045 Parrish, Miss Ruby Lee
3994 Moore, Miss Jessie A.	4046 Porter, Miss Annis
3995 Armstrong, Mrs. Ella B.	4047 Post, Clarence D.
3996 Boseman, Mrs. Etta E.	4048 Richards, Miss Mary I.
3997 Browning, Mrs. Mary	4049 Sawyer, Miss Sybl C.
3998 Cooper, Miss Mary A.	4050 Smith, Miss Clio P.
3999 David, Miss Mabel	4051 Sparkman, Miss Christine
4000 Dutton, Miss Alyce C.	4052 Thomas, Archibald J.
4001 Gardner, Mrs. Myrtle E.	4053 Van Valkenburg, Miss E.
4002 Garside, Miss Marion F.	4054 Vaughn, Miss Inez
4003 Jeffords, Miss Bessie L.	4054 Walling, Miss Iris
4004 Johnson, Miss Ollie S.	4055 Whitehead, Miss Ruth H.
4005 Johnson, Mrs. Willie C.	4057 Whitton, Miss Gertrude
4006 Lamons, Albert B.	4058 Craft, Mrs. Nannie*
4007 Landrum, Miss Viola A.	4059 Shaner, Miss Marguerite
4008 Lashbrook, Mrs. Mayme	4060 Anderson, Miss Margaret
4009 Martin, Miss Viola	4061 Barchan, Mrs. Rose
4010 Moore, Miss Myrtle	4062 DaCosta, Miss Annie
4011 Neck, Mrs. R. E.	4063 Davis, Mrs. Ardelle V.
4012 Ragan, Mrs. Flossie S.	4064 Doherty, Mrs. Marie
4013 Ragan, G. M.	4065 Eernisse, Mrs. Lucile B.
4014 Raynor, Mrs. Romano	4066 Gurr, Mrs. Olive
4015 Short, Miss Maude	4067 Humphries, Mrs. Mary
4016 Smith, Miss Rosa Mae	4068 Jewett, Mrs. Edith S.
4017 Whitton, J. C.	4069 Knauer, Miss Helen
4018 Alonzo, Mrs. Kate J.	4070 Meixner, Miss Mildred E.
4019 Annis, Miss Edna J.	4071 Monson, Miss Kate
4020 Avriett, Mrs. Carrie C.	4072 Shelfer, Mrs. Corene S.
4021 Barnard, Miss Mabel C.	4073 Van Vetter, Mrs. G.
4022 Bullard, Miss Thelma	4074 Weest, Mrs. Laura B.
4023 Cathcart, Miss Jessie N.	4075 Ellis, Miss Blanche C.
4024 Clayton, Miss Lily Sue	4076 Hirsch, Miss Elizabeth
4025 Coward, Miss Frances	4077 Knight, Mrs. Eyder
4026 Crawford, Miss Sallie Mae	4078 Quarterman, Mrs. Janie
4027 Curtis, Miss Myra	4079 Brooks, Miss Julia A.*
4028 Daniels, Miss Leila	4080 Hill, Mrs. Ella J.*
4029 Feagle, Miss Eudocia	4081 Long, Mrs. Frankie P.*
4030 Gage, Miss Emma	4082 Williams, Mrs. Mattie R.*
4031 Ginter, Miss Lillian	4083 Tillinhast, Sidney R.*
4032 Gordy, Miss Mary E.	4084 Bamback, Miss Josephine
4033 Gresham, Miss Mary	4085 Burgess, Miss Josephine S.

* Negro.

No.	No.
4086 Fertic, Mrs. Mary C.	4137 Copeland, Philip L.
4087 Orwick, W. R. G.	4138 Dukes, Miss Eunice A.
4088 Raynor, Mrs. Romano	4139 Heathcoe, Mrs. Lillian
4089 Tedder, Mrs. Minnie B.	4140 McClelland, Miss Leola
4090 Baggett, Miss Rubye	4141 Pedrick, Miss Lois
4091 Morris, Miss Henry Tosia	4142 Richardson, Mrs. M. H.
4091½ Rhue, Mrs. Luella A.*	4143 Stafford, Miss Mildred I.
4092 Swinson, Miss Eloise	4144 Walling, Mrs. Ada C.
4093 Tyler, Mrs. Nora M.	4145 Yongue, Mrs. Leila
4094 Stapler, Miss Mary*	4146 Braxton, Miss Annie L.
4095 Tice, Miss Willie	4147 Bozeman, Jas. J.
4096 Avant, Miss Ophelia	4148 Bush, John M.
4097 Benton, Mrs. Edna	4149 Herring, Miss Frost
4098 Bomford, Miss Ruth P.	4150 Hollis, Ernest H.
4099 Booth, Mrs. Estelle	4151 Murphy, F. M.
4100 Braddock, Miss Lessie	4152 Nash, Miss Viola
4101 Cecil, Miss Emily C.	4153 Shepard, Miss Eula
4102 DeForce, Miss Helen	4154 Stone, M. L.
4103 Deitz, Mrs. Anna	4155 Tew, Miss Ola
4104 Durrance, Mrs. Lucy D.	4156 Cogburn, Miss Laura
4105 Faulk, Miss Eva	4157 Foster, Miss Kate
4106 Freeman, Mrs. Leona	4158 Lewis, Miss Evelyn
4107 Gautier, Mrs. Belle	4159 Moore, Miss Natalie
4108 Gilmartin, Miss Alice	4160 Rawls, Mrs. W. J.
4109 Hackney, Mrs. Mabel	4161 Sessoms, Mrs. Lilly B.
4110 Hartley, Miss Lucy	4162 Vann, Miss Mattie
4111 Harvey, Miss Evelyn	4163 Craig, Mrs. Modeste L.*
4112 Hollingsworth, Miss A. E.	4164 DeVaughn, Miss Jauncey*
4113 Hurn, Miss Amelia M.	4165 Eagan, Mrs. Hattie*
4114 King, Miss Ethel	4166 Pete, Miss Susie*
4115 Lane, Miss Dorothy	4167 Robinson, Mrs. R. D.*
4116 Lane, Miss Ethel	4168 Thomas, Miss Irma R.*
4117 Larkin, Miss Jessie C.	4169 Hargrett, A. J.*
4118 Lynch, Miss Marie	4170 Williams, Mrs. A. S.*
4119 Maddox, Russell C.	4171 Dickens, David*
4120 Mason, Miss Edna C.	4172 White, C. C.
4121 McDonald, Mrs. Viola T.	4173 Crews, Jas. E.
4122 McMullen, Mrs. Sara K.	4174 Heddleston, Mrs. Opal
4123 Overman, Thomas C.	4175 Knight, C. B.
4124 Phillips, Miss Flora C.	4176 Lindsay, Mrs. Mary M.
4125 Priest, Miss Dorothy	4177 Piper, Joseph A.
4126 Richards, Miss Clyde	4178 Surrency, Geo. H.
4127 Robinson, Mrs. Lillie M.	4179 Keys, Jas. L.
4128 Short, Miss Maude I.	4180 Richardson, Miss B. L.
4129 Smith, Mrs. Minnie Lee	4181 Taylor, Miss Fannie I.
4130 St. Clair, Mrs. Lois S.	4182 Ayer, Mrs. Adrianna*
4131 Stockton, R. E.	4183 Jackson, Miss E. Ruth*
4132 Willis, Miss Margaret	4184 McDonald, Mrs. Minnie*
4133 Wilson, Miss Jacquetta	4185 Perkins, G. W.*
4134 Yates, Miss Rosa Mae	4186 Phillips, Miss Alverta*
4135 Boyd, Miss Addie E.	4187 Parker, Miss Mary
4136 Brown, Miss Pauline	4188 Redditt, Mrs. Laney E.

* Negro.

No.	No.
4189 Dixon, Mrs. Penina E.*	4241 Wheeler, Mrs. Myra G.
4190 Gaulding, Miss Rosa V.*	4242 Williams, Mrs. Mae H.
4191 Reese, Miss Beldenah L.*	4243 Morton, Miss Byron
4192 Stephens, Mrs. Maggie*	4244 Monroe, S. E.*
4193 McCray, Henry H.*	4245 Cassady, Karl C.
4194 Bacheller, Miss Grace	4246 Shaw, Miss Lula
4195 Barney, Mrs. Ella G.	4247 Fields, Miss Alma R.*
4196 Bickford, Mrs. Edna P.	4248 Finlayson, Mrs. Rosetta*
4197 Frink, Miss Ally Sue	4249 Fisher, Miss Mary A.*
4198 Fuller, Mrs. Florence	4250 Lang, Mrs. Golia E.*
4199 Gladwin, Miss Margaret	4251 Lucas, Miss Marie*
4200 Jenkins, Miss Janetia	4252 Moseley, Miss Mary E.*
4201 Larkins, Miss Lillian	4253 Swain, Miss Anna Belle*
4202 Roberts, Mrs. Mabel D.	4254 Williams, Homer T. R.*
4203 Shuffin, Miss Adah E.	4255 Williams, Miss Nettie T.*
4204 Thomas, Mrs. Mattie	4256 Ammons, Miss Emma
4205 Warren, Miss Norma	4257 Bateman, Mrs. Virgie C.
4206 Atwater, Mrs. Sadie	4258 Burns, Miss Nona B.
4207 Boddie, Miss Ila M.	4259 Fenn, Miss May
4208 Faust, Mrs. Wilda F.	4260 Hancock, Mrs. Mattie
4209 Green, Miss Louise B.	4261 Howard, John T.
4210 Harper, Miss Elizabeth	4262 Rooks, Brigham Y.
4211 Lee, Chas. R.	4263 Toler, Mrs. Beatrice
4212 Mozo, Miss Arna V.	4264 Watford, Miss Eunice L.
4213 Ewart, Mrs. Carolyn M.	4265 Durham, Clarence
4214 Warren, Mrs. Elizabeth D.	4266 Hentz, Miss Clara A.
4215 Watt, Mrs. Eleanor T.	4267 Bell, Miss Adelaide M.
4216 Whetstone, Miss Gene	4268 Bell, Miss Oneita
4217 Wright, Mrs. L. Maude	4269 Brown, Miss Elizabeth I.
4218 Wright, Miss Mabel E.	4270 Busey, Miss Lula Dell
4219 Albury, Mrs. Beulah	4271 Clark, Miss Dora Lee
4220 Grant, Mrs. Louise	4272 Cooper, Miss Carmen
4221 Knowles, Miss Dorothy L.	4273 Cowley, Miss Mary
4222 Pease, Miss Dorothy	4273½ Ellis, Miss Erma L.
4223 Powell, Mrs. Blanche	4274 Gilley, Miss Frances
4224 Sawyer, Miss Etta M.	4275 Hicks, Mrs. Carney
4225 Welch, Miss Mable	4276 Ingraham, Miss Isabella
4226 Crimins, Mrs. Leoncie*	4277 Jones, Mrs. Arnold
4227 Welters, Mrs. W. T.*	4278 Kahn, Miss Janice
4228 Bennett, Jacob A.	4279 Lee, Miss Frances H.
4229 Churchwell, Miss Blanche	4280 McLellan, Miss Gwendolyn
4230 Cline, Miss Retha	4281 Ramsey, Mrs. Margaret
4231 Cox, Frederick R.	4282 Smith, Miss Ethel A.
4232 Crow, Miss Susie G.	4283 Steward, Mrs. Fannie
4233 Dent, Miss Rae	4284 Tyler, M. C.
4234 Durrance, Mrs. Mattie	4285 Waters, Miss Vivian
4235 Folsom, Miss Eva B.	4286 Brown, Miss Beatrice
4236 Lewis, Mrs. Rose A.	4287 Brown, Miss Gertrude*
4237 Marchand, Mrs. Lena Mae	4288 Burnette, Mrs. Minnie*
4238 McKie, Miss Aline	4289 Call, Chas. F.*
4239 McKinnon, Mrs. Blanche	4290 Cummins, Cora L.*
4240 Shaddick, Mrs. Anna	4291 Carlton, Miss Alva Lee

* Negro.

No.	No.
4292 Lamb, Mrs. Eva G.	4344 Folks, Mrs. A. B.
4293 Teagle, Robert A.	4345 McCracken, Mrs. Bertha
4294 Bryce, Mrs. Jo. C.	4346 Colson, Miss Mary D.
4295 Cason, Miss Gola	4347 Kelly, Miss Vera Mae
4296 Luffman, Mrs. Pennie E.	4348 Buchanan, Miss Frances C.
4297 Overstreet, Mrs. Pearle W.	4349 Goodman, Z. T.
4298 White, Henry A.	4350 King, Mrs. Annie L.
4299 Young, Miss Alma	4351 Williams, Miss Georgia
4300 Garrison, Mrs. Rhoda M.*	4352 Cates, John Donald
4301 Humphrey, Miss Essie*	4353 Hart, Miss Martha L.
4302 Ball, Mrs. Rebecca B.	4354 Hart, Miss Vera
4303 Bright, Mrs. Hettie S.	4355 Thompson, H. S., Jr.
4304 Brinker, Mrs. Mary E.	4356 Waters, Miss Mae
4305 Colvin, Mrs. Joanna A.	4357 Carr, Mrs. Mamie
4306 Cox, Mrs. Estelle C.	4358 Currie, Mrs. Rosa Lee
4307 Deal, Mrs. Ruth M.	4359 Faircloth, E. A.
4308 Eaton, Miss Violet A.	4360 Franklin, Miss Belle
4309 Gegg, Miss Violet	4361 Hobbs, Mrs. Leila H.
4310 Kelly, Miss Grace	4362 Pagett, Miss Ollie A.
4311 Keen, Robert M.	4363 Stanley, Demcy
4312 Kenniston, Mrs. B.	4364 Steele, W. L.
4313 Kivett, Miss Blanche	4365 Johnson, Miss Dorothy
4314 Kulp, Mrs. Emma G.	4366 Arrington, Miss Etta
4315 McCluer, Mrs. Kathryn	4367 Campbell, Miss Eunice
4316 McDonald, Miss Ida	4368 Curry, B. H.
4317 Pennington, Miss Adelle	4369 Gracy, Miss Maurine
4318 Ray, Miss Marian I.	4370 Grinstead, Miss Leila
4319 Russ, Mrs. Grace	4371 Kennedy, Miss Julia
4320 Sparks, Miss L. Carmen	4372 Nelson, Miss Laota B.
4321 Sparks, Mrs. Clara M.	4373 O'Cain, Mrs. Rhoda M.
4322 Thomas, Clarence O.	4374 Waldrup, T. E.
4323 Wheeler, Miss Mabel R.	4375 Harris, Mrs. Mary*
4324 Feltham, Miss Hazel	4376 Adams, Miss Cecile*
4325 Holcomb, Miss Leona	4377 Crawford, Miss Martha*
4326 Myers, Miss Mildred C.	4378 Bishop, Mrs. Hilory
4327 Ripple, Mrs. Anna	4379 Dickson, Mrs. John M.
4328 Spivey, Mrs. Lula Lee	4380 Lovell, Miss Gladys
4329 Spivey, Miss Winona	4381 Timmons, D. E.
4330 Swain, Miss Florence C.	4382 Turner, Miss Elizabeth
4331 Black, Mrs. Susie J.*	4383 Wall, Miss Willie A.
4332 Foggie, Mrs. Minnie M.*	4384 Hammett, Miss Alden
4333 Howard, Mrs. Ruth G.*	4385 Hathaway, Mrs. E. M.
4334 Logan, Mrs. Ruth T.*	4386 McGilvary, Miss Mary L.
4335 McKee, Miss Lillian D.*	4387 Overstreet, Mrs. Irene
4336 Morgan, Mrs. Rosalie B.*	4388 Pennington, Miss M. B.
4337 Walker, Mrs. Lilla B.*	4389 Wells, Miss Nora
4338 Walker, Miss Mary E.*	4390 Dudley, Mrs. Jessie C.*
4339 Davis, Mrs. Amy L.*	4391 Rochelle, Miss Cecelia*
4340 Thompson, Miss P. N.*	4392 Shields, Miss Lee Etta*
4341 Bailey, Miss Clarice	4393 Swift, Miss Bertha C.*
4342 Bain, Homer A.	4394 Johnson, Miss Annie M.*
4343 Crenshaw, Miss Elta	4395 Simmons, Miss Cecil I.*

* Negro.

No.	No.
4396 Snell, Miss Theresa L.*	4448 Martin, Mrs. Helen V.*
4397 Williams, Thomas J.*	4449 Merchant, Miss Irene E.*
4398 Blount, Mrs. Grace W.	4450 Wilson, Chas. M.*
4399 Elvidge, Miss Lucile	4451 Young, Miss Daisy*
4400 Feltz, Miss Lucile	4452 Holcomb, B. H.
4401 Jackson, H. C.	4453 Polk, Miss Myrtis L.
4402 Kellogg, Mrs. Edna	4454 Byrons, Mrs. Frances
4403 Richards, Mrs. Mary L.	4455 Godwin, Mrs. Millie
4404 Crews, Miss Letha G.	4456 Kennebrew, Mrs. Rosa L.*
4405 Dodson, L. C.	4457 Cawthon, Miss Viola
4406 Ogg, Miss Lillian R.	4458 Grice, Mrs. Nettie
4407 Stokes, Miss Ida M.	4459 Hawsey, Miss Amye Belle
4408 Dwight, Miss Edith E.*	4460 McCall, J. S.
4409 Hamilton, Mrs. Fannie E.	4461 Steele, Mrs. Lizzie McD.
4410 Head, Mrs. Riley	4462 Hudson, H. E.
4411 Myers, Fred W.	4463 Keyser, Miss Edna L.
4412 Brown, Mrs. Ethel C.	4464 Rayburn, Miss Emma
4413 Charles, Mrs. Janet W.	4465 Snyder, Silas N.
4414 Button, Miss Lucy	4466 Wilkinson, Thos. E.
4415 Cunningham, Miss Mildred	4467 Barge, Mrs. E. J.*
4416 Dawson, Miss Irene R.	4468 Dortch, Mrs. Minnie*
4417 Fowler, Mrs. Annie Ellis	4469 Jackson, Miss Ruth*
4418 Friend, Miss Hattie May	4470 Jordan, Mrs. Rebecca*
4419 Getman, Miss Florence M.	4471 McDuffie, Mrs. Martha*
4420 Haase, Miss Mattye	4472 Nix, Miss Masue E.*
4421 Haeger, Mrs. Mary M.	4473 Pete, Miss Susie*
4422 Howell, Mrs. Vera Mae	4474 Spann, Miss Alberta*
4423 Hunter, Mrs. Mary E.	4475 Sunday, Miss Idelle E.*
4424 Knapton, Miss Nettye E.	4476 Sunday, Miss Leola A.*
4425 Vegue, Mrs. Maye B. M.	4477 Williams, Mrs. Katie L.*
4426 Morain, Miss Nell L.	4478 Bozeman, Mrs. Etta M.
4427 Skaggs, Miss Pauline T.	4480 Johnson, Mrs. Hattie E.
4428 Starr, Miss Helene M.	4481 Mershon, Mrs. Annie M.
4429 True, Mrs. Berta L.	4482 Smith, Miss Laura K.
4430 Bingham, Miss Beatrice	4483 Turner, William R.
4431 Blocker, Mrs. Viola	4484 Avriett, Mrs. Carrie C.
4432 Hancock, Miss Belle	4485 Barton, Miss Vertis
4433 Lyon, Mrs. Carolyn H.	4486 Cunningham, Miss Thelma
4434 Snell, Mrs. Mary	4487 Fulford, S. R.
4435 White, Miss Florence E.	4488 Gramling, Miss Carlana
4436 King, Miss Alese*	4489 Horton, J. P.
4437 Phoenix, Miss Cleo E.*	4490 Jones, Miss Annie M.
4438 Thomas, Mrs. Dena A.*	4491 Kickliter, Howell
4439 Watkins, Miss Ethel E.*	4492 Knowles, Miss Thelma
4440 Estes, Miss Ellen	4493 McMullen, D. G.
4441 Maroney, Mrs. Stella P.	4494 Rhodes, Miss Effie
4442 Stansbury, Mrs. Grace W.	4495 Thomas, Miss Lona E.
4443 Campbell, N. B.*	4496 Watson, M. A.
4444 Howard, Mrs. R. M.*	4497 Williams, Ellis
4445 Simmons, Mrs. Girtha M.*	4498 Hearst, Miss M. Meta*
4446 Davis, Mrs. Emma M.	4499 Blue, Miss Gertrude
4447 Ireland, Miss Ana E.	4500 McDonald, Miss Wilma E.

* Negro.

No.	No.
4501 Swindle, Miss Mary	4553 Henderson, Miss Crealious
4502 Prichard, Miss Hazel	4554 Henley, Miss Rose E.
4503 Shuler, T. Grady	4555 Hightower, Miss Lillie
4504 Summers, Miss Grace	4556 Hinson, Mrs. Ruth
4505 Swindle, C. W.	4557 Hites, W. H.
4506 Taylor, Maurice E.	4558 Howard, William C.
4507 Dabney, Robert H. L.*	4559 Infinger, Miss Ina
4508 Young, Mrs. Catherine A.*	4560 Jacobs, Charlie P.
4509 Anders, Mrs. Ella M.	4561 Jordan, Miss Mary E.
4510 Kinney, Miss Iris	4562 Kent, Mrs. Gertrude
4511 Jenkins, Mrs. Maude B.	4563 Ledbetter, J. W.
4512 Wall, Mrs. Daisy B.	4564 Mashburn, M. M.
4513 Fulford, S. R.	4565 Milton, Louis
4514 Johnson, Mrs. M. I.	4566 Royals, D. F.
4515 Boyd, Mrs. Bertha G.*	4567 Sapp, Buck
4516 Ellerbe, Miss Jennie L.*	4568 Sutton, Miss Mary Lou
4517 Freeman, Mrs. Catherine*	4569 Swindle, Miss Fannie
4518 Foster, Miss Etta J.*	4570 West, Theron
4519 James, Mrs. Esther M.*	4571 Vaughan, Lee Roy
4520 Knight, Miss Bessie E.*	4572 Gilbert, Miss Bessie
4521 Malloy, Mrs. Carrie L.*	4573 Hagler, Mrs. Agatha
4522 Nottage, Miss Nola C.*	4574 Nixon, Miss Ruth
4523 Reid, Miss Fannie B.*	4575 Jones, Miss Emma
4524 Robinson, N. W.*	4576 Pitman, Miss Marietta
4525 Watkins, Miss Bernice*	4577 Rawls, Mrs. W. J.
4526 Williams, Miss Bessie E.*	4578 Richardson, Haynes
4527 Young, Miss Bessie D.*	4579 Robertson, Miss Bessie
4528 Allen, Mrs. M. Estelle	4580 Rish, Miss Mattie E.
4529 Almand, Miss Ethel	4581 Swindle, W. H.
4530 Bledsoe, Mrs. Debbie	4582 Underwood, Miss Lera
4531 Rowlett, Miss Ina M.	4583 Whitton, L. H.
4532 Thomas, Miss Lena	4584 Brooks, E. G.*
4533 Bowman, C. J.	4585 De Vaughn, Miss Jauncey*
4534 Collins, Mrs. Berchie E.	4586 Evans, Mrs. E. Lola G.*
4535 Kickliter, Howell	4587 Hudgins, Mrs. Mamie*
4536 Kipp, Miss Caroline E.	4588 Lowe, Mrs. Eulise S.*
4537 Reynolds, Miss Rosa F.	4589 McCants, Mrs. Mary*
4538 Brown, Miss Kate F.*	4590 Miller, Miss Eliza C.*
4539 Calvin, Miss Viola*	4591 Mills, Mrs. Pollie T.*
4540 McBride, Miss Anna W.*	4592 Reeves, Mrs. Nellie B.*
4541 McNeil, Miss Diana S.*	4593 Winget, Mrs. Malvina A.*
4542 McKinney, Miss T. V.*	4594 Wynder, Mrs. Minnie L.*
4543 McLeod, Mrs. Addie C.*	4595 Robinson, L. Z.*
4544 Mitchell, Miss L. R.*	4596 White, C. C.*
4545 Moore, Junius D.*	4597 Arcularious, Miss E.
4546 Whitfield, Miss Nettie A.*	4598 Bryce, Miss Edna
4547 Campbell, N. B.*	4599 Cameron, Miss Lola P.
4548 Chandler, Miss G. R.*	4600 Ewing, Miss Lucile
4549 Benson, Mrs. Lizzie	4601 Hardy, Mrs. M. L.
4550 Brown, Mrs. Nettie	4602 Hetherington, Miss M.
4551 Gainey, Miss Alma G.	4603 Mrs. Eddie W.
4552 Galloway, Clifton	4604 Pollard, H. E.

* Negro.

No.	No.
4605 Stayner, Miss Edna	4657 McCall, Miss Ina J.
4606 Williams, Miss Agnes E.	4658 Spencer, Miss Eldis L.*
4607 Alexander, Mrs. Louie	4659 Clark, Mrs. Ada M.
4608 Cason, Ernest W.	4660 Mackery, Miss Mamie
4609 Connell, Miss Annie C.	4661 McKenzie, Miss Audrey
4610 Moon, L. W.	4662 McKenzie, Miss Lola
4611 Bagley, Miss Julia A.*	4663 Moore, Mrs. Alice
4612 Brown, Mrs. Jessie*	4664 Clark, Miss Marie*
4613 Bryant, Mrs. Emma*	4665 Glenn, Mrs. Moisselle B.*
4614 Gramling, Mrs. Ethel*	4666 Nixon, Mrs. Olive E.*
4615 Hamilton, Miss Kittle*	4667 Perkins, Mrs. Eddie*
4616 Hankerson, Miss Grace*	4668 Richardson, Mrs. A. I.*
4617 Henderson, Mrs. Iola D.*	4669 Roberts, Mrs. Zora*
4618 Hodges, Mrs. Mayme C.*	4670 Smith, Mrs. Maggie*
4619 Johnson, Mrs. K. B.*	4671 Taylor, Mrs. Letitia*
4620 Johnson, Miss Melita A.*	4672 Wynn, Mrs. Maude*
4621 Johnson, Mrs. Pearl*	4673 Robinson, L. Z.*
4622 Jordan, Miss Susie*	4674 Brown, Miss Eva Mae
4623 Laurie, Miss Arlean*	4675 Gillespie, William
4624 Mance, Mrs. Emma D.*	4676 Jarvis, Mrs. Ida
4625 Mays, Mrs. Beatrice R.*	4677 Leslie, Miss Agnes Lee
4626 Moore, Miss Cornelia*	4678 McCall, Mark
4627 Newbern, Mrs. Elizabeth*	4679 McCallister, Miss Hazel I.
4628 Robinson, Miss Fairlister*	4680 McCallister, Mrs. Mary
4629 Scott, Mrs. Julia A.*	4681 Morrow, Mrs. Barnard
4630 Smith, Miss Thelma*	4682 Snyder, Mrs. Beulah
4631 Thomas, Miss Daisy*	4683 Thomas, Miss Erie
4632 Thompson, Mrs. Inez R.*	4684 Walker, Miss Jessie I.
4633 Ward, Mrs. Etta M.*	4685 Wallace, Miss Jeanie D.
4634 Whittaker, Miss Gussie*	4686 Bass, Miss Nita
4635 Williams, Mrs. F. L. E.*	4687 Drummond, J. J.
4636 Williams, Mrs. Lillie B.*	4688 Hammock, Miss Mary I.
4637 Worth, Johnson*	4689 Holland, John J.
4638 Bryant, Miss Charlotte H.*	4690 Lewis, Miss Nellie
4639 Lake, Miss Nettle*	4691 McCall, Miss Ina
4640 Pickett, Mrs. Emma A.*	4692 McClenithan, Miss N. M.
4641 Blair, Miss Gladys	4693 McMullen, Daniel G.
4642 Brown, Miss Eva	4694 O'Neal, Miss Clara
4643 Cobb, Miss Beulah E.	4696 Pitts, Henry C.
4644 Cobb, Miss Julia Mae	4697 Asia, Mrs. R. L.*
4645 Dampier, Miss Lora	4698 Austin, Miss Edith N.*
4646 Horne, Miss Julia	4699 King, Mrs. Elizabeth*
4647 Kemp, Miss Edrie	4700 Knight, Miss Mamie E.*
4648 Knowles, Alvin O.	4701 Alexander, E. L.*
4649 Simmons, Miss Naomi	4702 Bethea, Giles W.
4650 Snyder, Mrs. Beulah	4703 Dobson, Miss Eunice
4651 Welch, Mrs. Verdine M.	4704 Fish, John S.
4652 White, Mrs. Ben A.	4705 Fletcher, Mrs. Harriette B.
4653 Butler, Miss Wilhelmina	4706 Hinson, Mrs. Elizabeth
4654 Day, Mrs. Myrtis	4707 Howard, Mrs. Esther
4655 Dees, Clayton C.	4708 Leslie, Miss Agnes
4656 Hammock, Miss Irene	4709 McMullen, Miss Lois

* Negro.

No.	No.
4710 Moody, Miss Elvah S.	4762 Baker, Mrs. E. B.*
4711 Morgan, Mrs. Bertie M.	4763 Holmes, Mrs. Mary E.*
4712 Stewart, Miss Annie C.	4764 Holmes, Mrs. Rosa A.*
4713 Timmons, Miss Alma	4765 Holmes, William*
4714 Wilson, Mrs. Mae	4766 Lee, Miss Carrie F.*
4715 Gibson, Miss Ozella M.*	4767 Miller, Miss Martha*
4716 Arnow, Mrs. S. Josie	4768 Payne, Mrs. Mamie E.*
4717 Barnes, J. T.	4769 Pierce, Miss Julia E.*
4718 Brakefield, Mrs. B. T.	4770 White, Mrs. S. O.*
4719 Anderson, Mrs. Eva	4771 Wilson, Miss Leola B.*
4720 Fish, Miss Swatie Irene	4772 Wilson, Miss Lucy*
4721 Gillis, Miss Alma L.	4773 Barrett, Miss Edith P.*
4722 Hardee, Miss Edna V.	4774 Henderson, Miss M. G.*
4723 Hare, Mrs. J. L.	4775 King, Joseph O.*
4724 Harvey, C. L.	4776 Postelle, Miss Emma E.*
4725 Leslie, Miss Allyne	4777 Preston, Jas. A.*
4726 Mathis, Miss Ferol C.	4778 Roberts, Miss Leila Inez*
4727 Milton, W. H.	4779 Simmons, Miss Cecil I.*
4728 Mirse, Ralph T.	4780 White, Daniel E.*
4729 Pitts, H. C.	4781 Williams, Thos. J.*
4730 Shands, Miss Velma A.	4782 Abercrombie, Mrs. A. L.
4731 Turner, Miss Vesta Mae	4783 Adams, Miss Juanita E.
4732 Boyd, Miss S. Eloise*	4784 Allen, Miss Katie M.
4733 Brunson, Miss Effie*	4785 Arnett, Miss Hettie
4734 Bryant, Miss Elise*	4786 Blanton, Mrs. Pearl
4735 Carr, Miss Gladys M.	4787 Campbell, Miss Ola
4736 Gilmore, Miss Annie M.*	4788 Currie, Mrs. Birdie
4737 Green, Miss Gracie I.*	4789 Cordell, Miss Marie
4738 Hart, Miss Nellie Mae*	4790 Day, Miss Rose Ella
4739 Hendley, Miss Malissa*	4791 Dixon, Mrs. Marion E.
4740 Huggins, Miss Alice M.*	4792 Driggers, Mrs. Ruby M.
4741 Keller, I. J.*	4793 Estey, Mrs. Jenny
4742 Monroe, Mrs. J. R.*	4794 Fisher, Miss Margaret
4743 Orr, Mrs. Sallie L.*	4795 Fletcher, Fred W.
4744 Pearson, Mrs. Lillie Mae*	4796 Giddings, Miss Susie
4745 Pierce, Miss Mary Louise*	4797 Harbour, Mrs. Sadie
4746 Sharpe, Miss Annie F.*	4798 Hagan, Mrs. Tassie
4747 Trottie, Mrs. Mary E.*	4799 Howell, Miss Evalina
4748 Wilson, S. B.*	4800 Jordan, Miss Lottie
4749 Young, Miss Jennie A.*	4801 Johnson, Mrs. Mary
4750 Brown, Miss Pearl*	4802 Knight, Miss Mary L.
4751 Carter, Mrs. Jennie B.*	4803 Lowe, Miss Buena M.
4752 Ingram, Miss Estelle B.*	4804 McDonald, Miss Bertha M.
4753 Jackson, Miss Janie*	4805 Miller, Mrs. Julia P.
4754 Patterson, Mrs. Ida E.*	4806 Mizelle, Miss Millie
4755 Smith, Jas. H. A.*	4807 Parrish, Miss Viola
4756 Balnes, Mrs. Josephine F.	4808 Perryman, Miss Fannie
4757 Cottingham, Mrs. V. M.	4809 Raulerson, Miss Jessie E.
4758 Goldsworthy, Mrs. F. F.	4810 Rawls, Miss Lois
4759 Hammock, Mrs. Ivy	4811 Riley, Mrs. Effie
4760 Hanshaw, Lester	4812 Roberts, Mrs. Ruby
4761 Tucker, Miss Ethel I.	4813 Robinson, Mrs. Gertrude

* Negro.

No.	No.
4814 Scott, Miss Lillian	4867 French, Miss Rossie C.*
4815 Sheldon, Mrs. H. O.	4868 Wohl, Miss Sarah R.
4816 Smith, Mrs. Lillie	4869 Coker, James A.
4817 Taylor, Miss Sallie E.	4870 Gaulding, Miss Cora L.*
4818 Thompson, Mrs. Blanche	4871 Gibson, Mrs. Lula B.*
4819 Vause, Mrs. Ada W.	4872 Glenn, Miss Annie B.*
4820 Wade, Miss Pearl	4873 Gordon, Mrs. Rosalie B.*
4821 Winchester, Miss Lois	4874 Grant, Mrs. Josephine E.*
4822 Wood, Miss Muriel M.	4875 Haygood, Miss S. Lucille*
4823 Ausley, Miss Gertrude	4876 Haynes, Mrs. Hattie E.*
4824 Appleby, Miss Marian	4877 Henderson, Miss Ruth J.*
4825 Avrett, Miss Lillie Mae	4878 Hopkins, Mrs. Rosa M.*
4826 Beasley, Miss Violet	4879 Hunter, Miss Ethel*
4827 Caldwell, Mrs. Leonard	4880 Jacobs, Mrs. Shelton D.*
4828 Chancey, Perry N.	4881 Joyner, Miss Ruth A.*
4829 Driggers, L. H.	4882 Kelly, Miss Lucinda*
4830 Evans, Miss Lillian	4883 Lamar, Mrs. Marion M.*
4831 Fletcher, Miss Nell G.	4884 Leapheart, Mrs. Edna E.*
4832 Frisbee, Chas. B.	4885 Lee, Miss Marie C.*
4833 Larimore, Mrs. Lucile	4886 Madison, Mrs. Hallie*
4834 Mathews, Miss Edna L.	4887 McFarland, Mrs. Artie E.*
4835 McClure, Miss Wanda	4888 McMahon, Miss Georgia*
4836 Moseley, Mrs. R. S.	4890 Mitchell, Mrs. Mamie A.*
4837 O'Berry, J. G.	4891 Mitchell, Miss Mattie J.*
4838 O'Berry, Mrs. Maude A.	4892 Nicholson, Mrs. L. C.*
4839 Pankey, Miss Constance	4893 Nimmons, Miss Malida E.*
4840 Platt, Miss Edna	4894 Nixon, Mrs. Leola G.*
4841 Pope, Miss Wana W.	4895 Norwood, Miss Pearl R.*
4842 Shuler, Mrs. Laura	4896 Nottage, Miss Idella*
4843 Seig, Willie L.	4897 Pearsall, Miss Georgia A.*
4844 Slott, Miss Minnie Lucille	4898 Perkins, Miss Willie Mae*
4845 Smedley, Miss Mayme E.	4899 Pettigrew, Miss Emma L.*
4847 Weatherford, Miss B. V.	4900 Ponder, Mrs. Fannie A.*
4848 Wells, Miss Nora	4901 Prince, Mrs. Bessie*
4849 Yawn, Mrs. Maude A.	4902 Proctor, Mrs. Fannie L.*
4850 Allen, Miss Lula C.*	4903 Reddick, Mrs. Maude E.*
4851 Austin, Miss Edith N.*	4904 Rigell, Mrs. Mattie L.*
4852 Baker, Mrs. Bessie K.*	4905 Robinson, Mrs. Essie Mae*
4853 Baker, Mrs. C. B.*	4906 Robinson, Miss Mayme J.*
4854 Barnes, Mrs. Essie G.*	4907 Sharpe, Miss Anna F.*
4855 Blocker, Isalah*	4908 Sheehy, Miss Sylvania B.*
4856 Brookins, Mrs. Elzora C.*	4909 Smith, Mrs. Janie*
4857 Brown, Miss Lillian*	4910 Stewart, Mrs. Mamie F.*
4858 Bryan, Mrs. Ella K.*	4911 Sutton, Mrs. Lillian M.*
4859 Bryan, Mrs. Mamie E.*	4912 Wallace, Mrs. Clara*
4860 Bryan, Mrs. Olive H.*	4913 Ward, Mrs. Emma A.*
4861 Buckner, Mrs. Claudia K.*	4914 Watkins, Miss Hattie L.*
4862 Chaires, Mrs. Beulah*	4915 White, Mrs. Sara O.*
4863 Cox, Miss Mabel C.*	4916 Williams, Mrs. Mattie J.*
4864 Crawford, Miss Martha*	4917 Yates, Miss Iris B.*
4865 Dorsey, Miss Keturah*	4918 Adams, Miss Cecile A.*
4866 Douglas, Mrs. L. L.*	4919 Barrett, Miss Edith P.*

* Negro.

No.	No.
4920 Black, Mrs. Susie J.	4940 Weston, Mrs. Mary E.
4922 Boston, Miss Angle Mona*	4941 Pickett, Mrs. Emma A.*
4923 Boston, Miss Theresa*	4942 Pierce, Mrs. Olivia E.*
4924 Bronson, Mrs. Jennie*	4943 Sharp, Mrs. Lula*
4925 Brooks, Mrs. Flora V.*	4944 Simpson, Miss Caledonia*
4926 Davis, Mrs. M. A.*	4945 Strickland, Mrs. E.*
4927 Fatio, Miss Margaret A.*	4946 Sullivan, Mrs. Teresa*
4928 Gibson, Kelly W.*	4947 Swanson, Miss Pearl N.*
4929 Gilbert, Mrs. Carrie L.*	4948 Weston, Mrs. Keturah B.*
4930 Hankerson, Mrs. Grace N.*	4949 Whittaker, Miss Gussie*
4931 Harris, Miss Ruth*	4950 Williams, Edwin H.*
4932 Huggins, Mrs. Alice L. M.*	4951 Wooden, Mrs. Ethel Mae*
4933 Johnson, Mrs. E. L.*	4952 Henderson, Mrs. M. G.*
4934 King, Joseph O.*	4953 Jacobs, Mrs. Annie R.*
4935 Lee, Mrs. Orade*	4954 Welch, Miss Zilla N.
4936 Lewis, Mrs. Sylvia H.*	4955 Maddox, Mrs. Mamie B.*
4937 Little, Mrs. Annie L.*	4956 Graham, Mrs. Ruth D.*
4938 Oliver, Miss Mary M.*	4957 Fogarty, Mrs. Holland*
4939 Perkins, Miss Eloise*	

SECOND GRADE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 8, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

1 Duggar, Miss Pauline	26 Mertens, Miss Gertrude
2 Summers, Miss Grace	27 Cooper, Miss Mildred L.
3 Kling, Miss Alice M.	28 Baggett, Miss Ruby
4 Williams, Miss Elsie L.	29 Hazlinger, Miss Mary
5 Swearingen, Mrs. T. J., Jr.	30 Joynt, Miss Myrtle A.
6 Strunk, Miss Laura	31 Smith, Miss Annie M.
7 Tillman, Miss Ruby C.	32 Howard, Miss Marion A.
8 Sands, Miss Thelma	33 Fleming, Miss Lucy
9 Burrus, Miss Irene	34 Parala, Miss Editha M.
10 Truitt, Mrs. Ruth N.	35 Schliesman, Mrs. Irene
11 Autrey, Miss Mamie	36 Moore, Mrs. Malvina V.*
12 Cameron, Miss Maggie	37 Roland, Mrs. Georgia
13 Richardson, Miss Lois	38 Johnson, Miss Artie L.
14 Dodson, Charles L.	39 Calhoun, T. J.
15 Slaughter, Miss M. L.	40 Valentine, Mrs. Josephine
16 Johnson, Walter E.	41 Guthrie, Miss Nettie
17 Barton, Miss Eleanor	42 Tinkle, Miss Bess A.
18 Chambers, Miss Lloyd	43 Wells, Mrs. Idella
19 Ogden, Miss Mattie E.	44 Smith, Miss Nellie M.
20 Crosby, Miss Mildred	45 English, Bernard H.
21 Stearns, Miss Nellie	46 Niven, Mrs. Annie M.
22 Thomas, Miss Jessie	47 Tyce, David L.
23 Griffin, Miss Ethel M.	48 Lee, Robert E.
24 Quinten, Thomas	49 Peterson, Mrs. Gertrude
25 Ballon, Miss Amelia	50 Baker, Miss Addie M.

* Negro.

No.

- 51 Bartlett, Miss Phyllis
- 52 Conklin, Miss Davis
- 53 Wright, Miss Mabel E.
- 54 Heck, Miss Helen M.
- 55 Evans, Mrs. Ethel G.
- 56 Cauhten, Mrs. Victoria
- 57 Sullivan, Miss Persia
- 58 Loyless, Mrs. E. B.
- 59 McClenithan, Miss Nellie
- 60 Keene, Mrs. Neva C.
- 61 Skeels, Miss Ruth
- 62 Brothers, Miss Ruth E.
- 63 Sledge, Miss Mildred C.
- 64 Peterson, Miss Inez M.
- 65 Wall, Miss Catherine M.
- 66 Taylor, Mrs. Gertrude
- 67 Wells, Miss Ethlyn
- 68 Varnes, Miss Clifford L.
- 69 Ashton, Miss Ellen
- 70 Mynihan, Miss Margaret
- 71 Smith, J. Clifton*
- 72 Henderson, Miss S. M.
- 73 Menke, Mrs. E. W.
- 74 Chalcker, Miss Mamie
- 75 Boicourt, Miss Etta
- 75 Smith, Mrs. Lillian
- 77 Howard, Miss Gwendolyn
- 78 Hayes, Miss Ethel
- 79 Tryon, Miss Lucia M.
- 80 Williams, Miss Maude
- 81 Phillips, Miss Portia
- 82 Cochran, Miss Frances H.
- 83 Parker, Miss Esther P.
- 84 Wakefield, Miss Grace
- 85 Segree, Miss Vera
- 86 Love, Miss Louise
- 87 Bolen, Mrs. H. F.
- 88 Gossett, Miss Josephine
- 89 Hargrove, Miss Frances
- 90 Way, Miss Sue S.
- 91 Slappey, Miss Maude
- 92 Monroe, Miss Julia W.
- 93 Benedict, Miss Mildred
- 94 Howell, Miss Mabel
- 96 Carlton, Murray
- 97 Wright, Miss Minnie
- 98 Sellers, Miss Sarah G.
- 99 Messick, Miss Bertha L.
- 100 Himrod, Mrs. Maude A.
- 101 Burden, Miss Norma
- 102 Alderman, Mrs. Lee O.
- 103 Bearss, Miss Florence A.

No.

- 104 Bergman, Miss Mollie R.
- 105 Clarke, Mrs. Myrtice
- 106 Covington, Mrs. M.
- 107 Croxton, Mrs. E. L.
- 108 Culbreath, Miss Inez
- 109 Durrance, Mrs. Effie
- 110 Friarson, Miss Mildred
- 111 Glover, Miss Mary
- 112 Hawkins, Miss Lois B.
- 113 Hollingsworth, Miss M. A.
- 114 Howell, Miss Donna
- 115 Howell, Miss Hazel
- 116 Lowery, Miss Verna
- 117 Lyons, Miss Mildred
- 118 Magid, Miss Bertha
- 119 Martin, Miss Bessie N.
- 120 McClelland, Miss Leola B.
- 121 McKay, Miss Angela M.
- 122 Morgan, Mrs. Abigail E.
- 123 Northcut, Miss Mary Lou
- 124 Overton, R. J.
- 125 Pemberton, Miss Lura
- 126 Robles, Miss Louise
- 127 Russell, Mrs. Amy
- 128 Sharpe, Miss Winifred A.
- 129 Stivender, Mrs. E. H.
- 130 Tharp, Mrs. Mamie L.
- 131 Tyler, Mrs. Nora M.
- 132 Wiggins, Miss Wilma L.
- 133 Wilder, Mrs. Marilu
- 134 Platt, Mrs. Edna
- 135 Gavin, Miss Ethelyne
- 136 Wester, Mrs. Henry
- 137 Gissendamer, Miss W.
- 138 Nelson, Miss Bess B.
- 139 Long, Miss Annie Laurie
- 140 Morgan, Arvel L.
- 141 Burdeshaw, Miss Mildred
- 142 Lewis, L. Britt
- 143 Martin, Mrs. Grace H.
- 144 French, Miss Mary L.
- 145 Keel, Mrs. Maggie R.
- 146 Homan, Mrs. Lelia V.
- 147 Maxley, W. A.
- 148 Mayhugh, Mrs. Effie May
- 149 Koons, Miss Pearl
- 150 Hayden, Miss Louise
- 151 Shannon, Miss Helen
- 152 Gates, Miss Eva M.
- 153 Tucker, Miss Roceda
- 154 Phillips, Miss Lydia
- 155 Bearden, Miss Edna

* Negro.

No.	No.
156 Hamlin, Mrs. Ralph	208 Cox, Miss Dorothy Glenn
157 Arnold, Miss Della Grace	209 Goddard, Miss Alida
158 Wampler, Miss Ruth	210 Perry, E. B.
159 Morrow, Mrs. Agnes A.	211 Braddock, Mrs. Mary E.
160 Ashworth, A. E.	212 McCullough, Miss Fay
161 Matchett, Miss Mabel	213 Ives, Mrs. Eloise K.
162 Harrison, Mrs. Kate P.	214 Gable, Miss Elizabeth
163 Clayburn, Miss Hazel	215 Killingsworth, Miss Ruby
164 Moon, Robert C.	216 Slaght, Mrs. Mollie M.
165 Tippens, Mrs. Zelia A.	217 Lanier, Clyde
166 Chambers, Miss Sadie*	218 Foster, Miss Louise
167 Williams, Miss F. M.*	219 Creary, Mrs. Lucile
168 Albury, Mrs. Floriette	220 Kelly, Mrs. Bertha
169 Lowe, Miss R. Elizabeth	221 Echols, H. E.
170 Albury, Miss Mary E.	222 Stansell, Miss DeLova
171 Sharpley, Miss Mabel R.	223 Wyatt, Miss Corinne
172 Brady, Miss Louise	224 Rader, Mrs. Marcia A.
173 Saunders, Miss Azulo O.	225 Hintermister, Mrs. M.
174 Albury, Miss Sadell L.	226 Voorhees, Mrs. Mary E.
175 McNamara, Miss Violet N.	227 Croft, Miss Laura
176 Curry, Miss Rolina	228 Shaw, Miss Lula
177 Curtis, Miss Eloise	229 Stewart, Mrs. Jennie
178 Lindsey, Mrs. C.	230 Padgett, Gus
179 McPhail, Miss Ruth	231 Mills, Mrs. Maude C.
180 Holt, Miss Grace	232 Koester, Miss Martha A.
181 McMinn, Mrs. T. E.	233 Morris, Miss Irene
182 Widrig, Mrs. Mary E.	234 Williams, Mrs. Coleman
183 White, Mrs. Rosa	235 Stanley, Mrs. Adah
184 Young, Mrs. Carrie M.	236 Skilton, Mrs. Alice
185 Johnson, Miss Catherine	237 Kehr, Mrs. Irvin J.
186 Murrell, Mrs. Lucy L.*	238 Abercrombie, Mrs. A. L.
187 Preston, James A.*	239 Mathews, Miss Edna L.
188 Fertic, Miss Ruth M.	240 Beasley, Miss Violet
189 Graves, Miss Grace E.	241 Wallace, Mrs. Niva
190 Hess, Miss Louise W.	242 Patillo, Miss Effie F.
191 Moseley, Mrs. C. M.	243 Roberts, Mrs. Frances E.
192 Humphries, Miss Tommie	244 Brown, Miss Hilda E.
193 Burch, Mrs. Enid Peters	245 Gavin, Miss Ruby C.*
194 Upton, Miss Inez H.	246 Powell, Miss Grace
195 Thorpe, Mrs. Elizabeth	247 Tarrance, Miss Muriel
196 Thompson, Mrs. Ella W.	248 Underwood, Miss Dora
197 McCoy, Mrs. J. A.	249 Campbell, G. H.*
198 Vassie, Miss Maria A.	250 Russ, Theron
199 Adams, Miss Esther N.	251 Hudson, Mrs. Alma
200 Martin, Miss Marion	252 Laney, Mrs. Kate
201 Nobles, Miss Catherine	253 Turner, T. J.*
202 Atanasoff, Miss Ethelyn	254 Wolfe, Miss Rosa Etta
203 Carter, Miss Estelle	255 Johnson, Miss Edwina L.
204 Fancy, Miss Dorothy Alice	256 Stone, Miss Rosa
205 Davis, Miss Eva	157 Somburg, Miss Lenora
206 Boswell, Miss Helen E.	258 Johns, Miss Mae
207 Keith, Miss Kate	259 Hammock, Miss Hoyt

* Negro.

No.

260 Moore, Miss Loraine
 261 Parker, Miss Gracia
 262 Dempsey, A. L.
 263 Allen, Miss Ruth
 264 Frohock, Miss Lucile
 265 Gavin, Miss Ruby C.*
 266 Abel, Mrs. Mary D.
 267 Price, Mrs. Eunice
 268 Stone, B. W.
 269 Turner, E. E.
 270 Moon, Robert C.
 271 Roberts, Miss Mary M.
 272 Morgan, Mrs. Jessie
 273 Dickenson, Mrs. T. E.
 274 Behrens, Miss Marie
 275 Annunziata, Sister
 276 Scruggs, W. M.
 277 Gainey, Miss Lottie E.
 278 Sapp, Ury G.
 279 Sauls, John E.
 280 Skipper, Mrs. Lola C.
 281 Hall, Clyde
 282 Johnson, Miss Mary
 283 Devineaux, Lawrence V.
 284 Shelton, Miss Inez
 285 Poole, Miss Anna
 286 Renner, Miss Fay
 287 Mobley, Mrs. G. E.
 288 Phelps, J. Theodore
 289 Warnock, Miss Mildred
 290 Ringo, Miss Mildred
 291 Wilcox, Miss Elizabeth S.
 292 Wooten, Miss Eva
 293 Smith, Miss Addie
 294 Stokes, J. Q.*
 295 Loring, Mrs. Ethel J.
 296 Bennett, Mrs. Esther
 297 King, Miss Joyce
 298 Knight, Mrs. Elva W.
 299 Wolf, Miss Margaret
 300 Hall, Miss Catherine
 301 Overstreet, Mrs. Florrie L.
 302 Wyson, W. H.
 303 Wells, A. J. G.
 304 Ake, Almont
 305 Massey, Miss Estelle
 306 Bradshaw, Miss Ruby
 307 Avriett, Mrs. Carrie C.
 308 Cates, Donald
 309 McCallister, Miss L. M.
 310 Stratton, Mrs. Bessie
 311 Wise, Miss Annie

No.

312 Thitchener, H. C.
 313 Brammer, Miss Gertrude
 314 Sweet, R. R.
 315 Morgan, J. W.
 361 Tillman, Mrs. Aris
 317 McFadden, Miss Mary Lou
 318 Edwards, Miss Joyce
 319 Hughes, Mrs. Mamie J.*
 320 Rutland, Miss Rosa L.*
 321 Phillips, Miss Alberta L.*
 322 Ward, Mrs. Minnie C.
 323 Carter, Miss Connie
 324 Hugher, A. J.*
 325 Cowan, Mrs. R. H.*
 326 Curry, Miss Mary Rose
 327 Curry, Miss Sarah
 328 Burns, Miss Helen
 329 Fletcher, Miss Helen
 330 Morgan, Miss Velma
 331 Sutton, Miss Muriel
 332 Avant, Miss Myrtice M.
 333 Allison, Miss Grace E.
 334 Ross, Miss Alma
 335 Davis, L. C.
 336 Goodbread, Miss Isla Mae
 337 Johnson, Miss Lilla
 338 Blume, J. Victor
 339 Collier, Miss Ruth
 340 Tison, Miss Ruth
 341 Long, Mrs. Fannie
 342 Knight, Thomas J.
 343 Scull, D. L.
 344 Masters, Mrs. Bertyce G.
 345 Chandler, Mrs. D. D.
 346 Feagle, Mrs. Edna Lee
 347 Daniel, Miss K. Eva
 348 Gleason, Mrs. Nellie M.
 349 Johnson, Miss Dora
 350 Moseley, Miss Edd
 351 Pyle, Miss Winifred F.
 352 Steffens, Mrs. May M.
 353 Strutton, Miss Annie L.
 354 Hodges, Mrs. Dora
 355 Crook, Miss Florence
 356 Howe, Mrs. Rosina
 357 Braren, Mrs. E.
 358 Michaux, Miss Alma
 359 Southwell, Mrs. Pearl P.
 360 Palmer, Mrs. Lora N.
 361 Musgrove, Mrs. Lula M.
 362 Clendenon, Mrs. Lucile
 363 O'Neil, Miss Della I.

* Negro.

No.

364 Hurlburt, Miss Anna
 365 Shaw, Miss Ellen
 366 Banter, Miss Winifred
 367 Bible, Miss Elizabeth
 368 Fugate, Miss Lena
 369 Fugate, Miss Mamie
 370 Mitchell, Miss Eunice E.*
 371 Berlack, Mrs. Minnie B.*
 372 Cromartie, Miss M. E.*
 373 Bauskett, Miss Sophie
 374 Barden, C. F.
 375 Cozart, C. A.
 376 Albritton, Cleveland C.
 377 Glover, Mrs. Everette L.
 378 Williams, Miss Miriam
 379 Roberts, Mrs. Lottie
 380 Pennington, Miss Mattie B.
 381 Crutchfield, Miss Velma
 382 Sutton, Miss Rhoda K.
 383 Dexter, Miss Ruth
 384 Swearingen, Miss Olive
 385 Funk, Miss Muriel
 386 Haskins, Miss Kathleen
 387 Bair, Russell O.
 388 Holtzclaw, Miss Sallie A.
 389 Bailey, Miss Ethel E.
 395 Pryor, William C.
 396 Williams, Mrs. Cornelia
 397 Harrison, Mrs. Florence
 398 King, Mrs. Mabel L.
 399 Anderson, Miss Marion C.
 400 Rice, Miss Carey L.
 401 Worrell, Miss Jessie L.
 402 Hoyt, Miss Oneida
 403 Livingston, Mrs. Eula M.
 404 Graham, Miss Erma
 405 Parmer, Miss Clare
 406 Robinson, Mrs. R. D.*
 407 Eagan, Mrs. Hattie P.*
 408 Patton, Mrs. Viola K.*
 409 Washington, Mrs. M. F.*
 410 Hicks, Miss Bella L.*
 411 Witt, Mrs. Leola
 412 Hodges, Miss Sarah
 413 Witt, Miss Myrtice L.
 414 Joyner, Miss Martha
 415 Burns, Mrs. Ethel
 416 Martin, Miss Emma
 417 Mole, Waterman
 418 Tunsell, Mrs. J. R.*
 419 Nelson, Mrs. Bertha*
 420 Spears, Miss Ludie M.*

No.

421 Bryant, Miss Annie L.
 422 Strawder, Miss Ethel*
 423 Johnson, Miss Iris
 424 Gibson, Mrs. Julia
 425 Burns, Miss Ola
 426 Lanier, Mrs. Arlou
 427 Hicks, Miss Anne
 428 Everitte, Miss Lillie Mae
 429 Sutton, Miss Annie
 430 Beane, Miss Sudie Mae
 431 Howell, Mrs. Fannie G.
 432 Hanna, Ira E.
 433 Ellerbee, C. J.
 434 Edenfield, Ivey
 435 Bowman, Mrs. Mary
 436 Davis, Mrs. Willie E.
 437 Ellsworth, Miss Beatrice
 438 Hibbs, Miss Rose Mary
 439 Jandon, Miss Pearl
 440 Kinsey, Mrs. Maude
 441 Lamb, Mrs. Lula Mae
 442 Marcie, Miss Yolande A.
 443 McCarthy, Miss Florina
 444 Pelsma, Miss Elizabeth
 445 Powers, Mrs. Ruth
 446 Scally, Mrs. Gertrude
 447 Simmons, Miss Vera
 448 Walden, Mrs. May F.
 449 Wilson, Miss Lucy M.
 450 Johnson, Miss Blanche H.
 451 Milton, Miss Hattie S.
 452 Campbell, L. M.
 453 Dice, Miss Vallie
 454 Hall, Miss Mary
 455 Hall, Miss Edna
 456 Luffman, Miss Ida Lena
 457 Smyth, Mrs. Beulah E.
 458 Boatwright, Miss Mary
 459 Walker, F. G.
 460 Whistlecroft, Mrs. Emily
 461 Wesson, Miss Anna Belle
 462 Shipp, E. W.*
 463 Dansby, Mrs. Olive B.*
 464 Riely, Miss Katie
 465 Stalain, Miss Fern
 466 DuChain, Mrs. Harriet
 467 Browning, H. Earle
 468 Malphurs, Mrs. Helena
 469 White, Miss Helen G.
 470 Hon, Miss Lucile
 471 Shirley, Miss Mary F.
 472 Duke, Lester La

* Negro.

No.

473 Lauvere, Paul H.
 474 Nielsen, Mrs. Mavia E.
 475 Speed, Miss Willie L.*
 476 Stafford, Mrs. Willie L.*
 477 Moore, Miss Benetta*
 478 Wilmot, Miss Winifred M.
 479 Gammon, Mrs. Bessie S.
 480 Overby, Miss Mary Allen
 481 Kutz, Miss Margaret
 482 Harricks, Miss Emily
 483 Edwards, Miss Ina
 484 Carstens, Miss Belle
 485 Abbott, Miss Louise A.
 486 Akard, Miss Florence
 487 Busey, Miss Floy
 488 Moore, Mrs. Morris
 489 Summers, Miss Lorene
 490 Courson, Miss Ethel P.
 491 Rogers, Miss Nettie
 492 Turner, Miss Haidee B.
 493 McGuire, Miss Stella
 494 Watson, Miss Clementine
 495 Parrish, Mrs. Will
 496 Peacock, Miss Annie
 497 Greer, Miss Jessie
 498 Boser, Clyde J.
 499 Stuart, Mrs. Margaret
 500 Strobart, Miss Martha
 501 Culp, Mrs. Hazel
 502 Haydon, Mrs. Leo G.
 503 Francis, Mrs. Mary B.
 504 Grow, Miss M. Laura
 505 Easters, Mrs. Mary
 506 Thompson, Miss Dora E.
 507 Burgess, Miss Sara E.
 508 Franklin, Mrs. C. H.
 509 Simpson, Mrs. Minnie W.
 510 Robertson, Miss Ollie
 511 Bull, Miss Helen R.
 512 Ferguson, Miss Lillian M.
 513 Hickman, Mrs. Jessie A.
 514 Montgomery, Miss Mary
 515 Sheridan, Miss Edna M.
 516 Hall, Mrs. G. R.
 517 Martin, Mrs. Fannie Mae
 518 Tisdell, Miss Mildred
 519 Belvin, E. S.*
 520 Christian, Mrs. Charles
 521 Cobb, Miss Orrie
 522 Towles, Miss Elizabeth
 523 McDaniel, Miss Mildred
 524 Akins, Miss Annie Belle

No.

525 King, Mrs. Kathleen T.
 526 Dear, Miss Winnie L.
 527 McDonald, Miss Beulah E.
 528 Warnock, Miss Elizabeth
 529 Montague, Mrs. Ruby A.
 530 Murphy, Mrs. Elizabeth
 531 Knowles, Mrs. Agnes
 532 Bland, Miss Grace
 534 Hill, Willie
 535 Bourn, Mrs. Sadie W.
 536 Gearing, Mrs. M. D.
 537 Johns, Mrs. Susie E.
 538 Adams, Miss Juanita
 539 Park, Miss Joy L.
 540 Hart, Miss Loca L.
 541 Hewitt, Mrs. M. O.
 542 Smith, Archie A.
 543 Lawrence, Miss Von B.
 544 Henderson, Carl E.
 545 Shockley, Miss Beulah
 546 Olds, Mrs. Nina Rogers
 547 Hamrick, Willie J.
 548 Hatchett, Mrs. L. M.
 549 Hawkins, Miss Mattie L.
 550 Blair, Miss Clarice
 551 Gay, Mrs. Huldah
 552 Nunn, Miss Nancy
 553 Edwards, Miss Allene G.
 554 Morrison, Mrs. Ethel R.
 555 Langston, Miss Eva
 556 Allen, Miss Ruth
 557 Ferrell, Miss Carrie M.
 558 Wilkins, Alvin
 559 Hager, Miss Ruby
 560 Mosby, Miss Ida
 561 Barmore, Miss Elia
 562 Scott, Miss Olivia*
 563 Reding, Mrs. P.
 564 Cothron, Miss Beulah
 565 Welch, Mrs. Verdie M.
 566 Peterson, Miss Grace E.
 567 Hill, Miss Bertha
 568 Hart, Miss Vera Mollie
 569 Land, Herman
 570 Dees, Miss Anna Eliza
 571 Humphries, Miss Ruby
 572 Anderson, Miss Cora
 573 Harrison, Mrs. Kate
 574 Matthews, Horace G.
 575 Waits, Miss Mildred L.
 576 Beasley, Miss Pearle L.
 577 Fuqua, Miss Ella A.

* Negro.

No.

578 Scotten, John L.
 579 Horne, Mrs. Esther
 580 Hogue, Mrs. Rosa
 581 Gibson, Kelly W.*
 582 Cowan, Miss Ettie
 583 Matthews, Mrs. R. H.
 584 Whidden, Miss Florence B.
 585 Garrett, Miss Bertia
 586 Cromer, Miss Lena Mae
 587 Hutchins, Mrs. Ruth Irene
 588 Harris, Miss Margaret
 589 Loudermilk, Mrs. J. L.
 590 Sutton, Mrs. Leola
 591 Davis, Miss Pattie
 592 George, Miss Emeline
 593 Frame, Miss Leah
 594 Shaw, Mrs. Alice
 595 Urie, Miss Mildred
 596 Miller, Mrs. D. L.
 597 Smith, Miss Mabel
 598 Whitten, Mrs. Vera E.
 599 Johnson, Miss Eunice
 600 Ridaught, Horace G.
 601 Perry, Miss Winifred L.*
 602 Pinkney, Mrs. Idella*
 603 Hooper, Mrs. R. B.*
 604 Brown, Mrs. Irene E.*
 605 Perkins, Mrs. Bynum
 606 Thomas, Miss Elma
 607 Futch, Mrs. Beatrice
 608 Holloway, Miss Lida M.
 609 Baker, Mrs. O. A.
 610 Bowles, Mrs. Florida O.
 611 Bodiford, Miss Sarah M.
 612 Martin, Mrs. Pearl
 613 Foster, Mrs. Kate
 614 Gant, Mrs. Gertrude
 615 Kolb, Miss Bertha
 616 Schleisman, Mrs. Irene
 617 Pennington, Mrs. M. A.
 618 Sessoms, Miss Florence
 619 Gainey, Miss Bera
 620 Shumaker, Miss Azel
 621 Edgerton, Miss Althea
 622 Rogers, W. J.
 623 Craig, Miss Helen
 624 Thompson, Miss Alene
 625 Mathis, Miss Mary
 626 Rhoden, Miss Lucinda
 627 Clayton, Miss Gladys
 628 Durham, W. Clarence
 630 Richardson, Miss Doris

No.

630 Richardson, Miss Wilma
 631 Fouraker, Mrs. Mamie
 632 Pringle, G. W., Jr.
 633 Smith, Miss Lucia J.
 634 Greene, Paul*
 635 Broome, Miss Marie P.
 636 Simonton, Miss Lillian
 637 Clements, Miss Sally C.
 638 Wooley, Horace B.
 639 Wooley, Mrs. Florence
 640 Wooley, Miss Mae
 641 Peeples, Miss Lucile
 642 Thompson, Mrs. H. S.
 643 Hall, Mrs. Mabel G.
 644 Jernigan, Miss Effie Lee
 645 Green, Miss Cynthia J.
 646 Greene, Miss Vetta
 647 Peeples, Vasco E.
 648 Fletcher, Miss Mertie
 649 Greene, Eustis E.
 650 Turner, C. L.
 651 Turner, William R.
 652 Conway, Miss Tommy
 653 Hazlinger, Miss Mary
 654 Andrews, Miss Grace E.
 655 Edwards, Miss Margaret
 656 Davis, Mrs. Estella R.
 657 Busey, Mrs. Della T.
 658 Hartman, Miss Emma
 659 Warlund, John Emmitt
 660 Sandusky, Miss Helen
 661 Craig, Miss Modeste L.*
 662 Mount, Mrs. Madeline M.
 663 Dodson, Mrs. Llewellyn
 664 Walters, Mrs. Thelma R.
 665 Stafford, Mrs. Lessie
 666 Kent, Mrs. Mary
 667 West, Mrs. Myra H.
 668 Bergman, Miss Lillian
 669 Hogan, Miss Grace M.
 670 Bryant, Mrs. Geneva
 671 Hendrix, Miss Marion
 672 Brown, Mrs. Ruby
 673 Whilden, Miss Seta E.
 674 Carter, Miss Clio B.
 675 Payne, Mrs. Ethel M.
 676 Sweat, Miss Lisle
 677 North, William N.
 678 Blount, Miss Rena E.
 679 Grohn, Miss Theresa
 680 Boone, Mrs. Mae
 681 Pratt, Miss Sadie

* Negro.

No.

682 Wetherbee, Mrs. Nora
 683 Hall, Miss Pauline
 684 Hall, Miss Ilene
 685 Frazee, Miss Thelma
 686 Durrance, Mrs. Roberta
 687 Winters, Mrs. Eunice
 688 Ivey, M. L.
 689 Kellough, Mrs. Chaney B.*
 690 Hankins, Mrs. R. E.*
 691 Crooms, Mrs. A. H.*
 692 Richardson, George*
 693 Matheson, Mrs. Elmina K.
 694 Sifontes, Mrs. Helena*
 695 Jones, Miss Anna
 696 Harter, Miss Leo
 697 Faircloth, E. A.
 698 Gillman, A. L.
 699 Hendricks, Miss Nannie L.
 700 Theonas, Sister Mary
 701 Nelson, Miss Annie E.
 702 Harris, Mrs. Carrie G.
 703 Manley, Mrs. Dorothy A.
 704 Walston, Miss Leona
 705 Sherrard, Mrs. Herbert L.
 706 Hancock, Miss Kate
 707 Thompson, Miss Mary
 708 Abernathy, Mrs. S. A. S.
 709 Parker, Miss Jeannette
 710 Collins, Mrs. Maude*
 711 Pottle, Miss Beulah E.
 712 Watkins, Mrs. Mary
 713 Jones, Miss Rubye
 714 McCall, Mark
 715 Taylor, Maurice E.
 716 Blue, Nell D.
 717 Miller, Robert T.
 718 Zipperer, Mrs. Dona
 719 Pagett, Miss Ollie A.
 720 Leslie, Miss Agnes Lee
 721 Cunningham, Miss T. I.
 722 Hicks, Tyson
 723 McDonald, Miss Annie L.

No.

724 Hamrick, Mrs. Cleo R.
 725 Wilson, Miss Maude
 726 Johnson, Miss Luna M.
 727 Parrish, Miss Susie E.
 728 McClellan, Ammon B.
 729 Hill, William Rufus
 730 Simmons, Miss Bernice
 731 Thomas, Mrs. Grey D.
 732 Johns, Miss Allie Lee
 733 Butler, Mrs. F. L.*
 734 Jones, Milton H.*
 735 Ingram, Miss Estelle B.*
 736 Merchant, Miss Lottie Mae
 737 McBroom, Miss Ida
 738 McBroom, Miss Ethel
 739 Blount, L. N.
 740 Sutton, Miss Berla
 741 McLeod, Miss Annie Lee
 742 Anderson, Thomas J.
 743 McKinnon, Miss C.
 744 Williams, Miss Mary M.
 745 Basford, Jas. R.
 746 Sapp, Miss Alma B.
 757 Mears, Walter M.
 748 McCrary, Miss Margie
 749 Horne, Miss Mary
 750 Hatton, Mrs. Robyne A.
 751 Taylor, Mrs. Jannie F.*
 752 Smith, Mrs. Pearl
 753 Morgan, Miss Loycell
 754 Christie, Miss Maude
 755 Christie, Miss Georgia
 756 Brannon, Miss Annie L.
 757 Joyner, Miss Stella
 758 Fralick, Mrs. Cora L.
 759 Fralick, Miss Naomi
 760 Witt, Miss Hazel D.
 761 Greene, Miss Hazel Mae
 762 Seymore, Mrs. Beulah H.*
 763 Holmes, Miss Marion E.*
 764 Thompson, Mrs. Fannie
 765 Day, Mrs. Elnora K.*

* Negro.

FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 497, Revised General Statutes

No.	No.
1237 Barber, Mrs. Ella	1284 King, Miss Jeanne
1238 Downing, Miss Edith	1285 Nash, M. J.
1239 Hudmon, Mrs. Bertha K.	1286 Preacher, S. M.
1240 Jones, J. L.	1287 Thompson, Miss Willie I.
1241 Platt, Miss May H.	1288 Williams, Mrs. Grace
1242 Rumph, Miss Alva D.	1289 Asson, Thomas M., Jr.
1243 Smith, Miss Fannie O.	1290 Atwood, Mrs. Lula
1244 Strode, Mrs. vera H.	1291 Bailey, Mrs. C. A.
1245 Carter, Mrs. Maggie L.*	1292 Bell, Miss F. Winifred
1246 Bragg, Mrs. Faustine S.	1293 Brabham, Miss Maude
1247 Bryan, Miss Louise	1294 Brink, Miss Hazel E.
1248 Cameron, Miss Julia	1295 Canfield, Miss Laura
1249 Carlton, Mabry A.	1296 Craig, Miss Vivia
1250 Durrance, R. L.	1297 Eck, Miss Emily
1251 Fleagle, Mrs. Luneta	1298 Gardner, Miss Olive
1252 Graves, Mrs. Ellie H.	1299 Hazel, Miss Phyllis J.
1253 Hagan, Miss Annie	1300 Henderson, Miss Susie
1254 Holden, Mrs. Amy B.	1301 Johnson, Miss Vera M.
1255 Klohr, W. G.	1302 Kerlin, Mrs. Helen D.
1256 McLoed, Miss Edna G.	1303 Knecht, Miss Christine
1257 Whatley, Miss Elta	1304 Kohten, Miss Anna
1258 Wilkerson, Mrs. Mattie	1305 Lanier, Miss Bessie
1259 Williams, Miss Emma M.	1306 Lanier, Miss Vollie
1260 Garwood, James E.	1307 Linkey, Miss Alice
1261 Moore, Miss Lucy	1308 McCall, A. C.
1262 Robinson, Miss Ada	1309 Musselman, Mrs. M. M.
1263 Yeagle, Miss Mildred	1310 Osteen, Miss Gladys
1264 Chambers, Miss Sadie*	1311 Pearson, Mrs. Helen L.
1265 Graves, Mrs. Marie M.	1312 Rou, Miss Irene
1266 Kelly, Mrs. Clara	1313 Snow, Miss Mary
1267 Mahood, Mrs. Mildred H.	1314 Wicker, Mrs. Emma D.
1268 Mayo, Mrs. Hattie M.	1315 Wicks, Mrs. Eva A.
1269 McCallum, Leon R.	1316 Nelson, Mrs. Corietta W.*
1270 Milton, Miss Gladys	1317 Gay, Mrs. Jessie L.
1271 O'Hara, Marvin A.	1318 King, Miss Clara M.
1272 Powers, Miss Emma L.	1319 Atkins, Mrs. Christina
1273 Shelbourne, Mrs. Alice L.	1320 Ketrang, H. C.
1274 Sikes, Mrs. Mardel	1321 Martin, Mrs. Sadie E.
1275 Wade, Frank H.	1322 McLarty, Mrs. Mary D.
1276 Williams, Miss Mary A.	1323 McLeod, Miss Edith
1277 Bevis, Miss Ione	1324 Mumman, Mrs. Myrtle V.
1278 Campbell, Mrs. Myrtle S.	1325 Cecil, Miss Ruth
1279 Cook, Mrs. Eddie R.	1326 Brown, Miss Annie M.
1280 Crouch, Miss Hazel	1327 Brothers, Miss Alda M.
1281 Harrell, Mrs. Inez	1328 Cleare, Miss Averil C.
1282 Hatton, Miss Myrtle	1329 Cromartie, Miss Gladys
1283 Holloway, W. M.	1330 Davidson, Mrs. W. P.

* Negro.

No.	No.
31 Davis, Miss Kate	1382 Wheeler, Joseph A.
32 Dekle, Miss Kathryn C.	1383 Witt, Otto V.
33 Dorothy, Miss Florence	1384 Zetrouer, Miss Eula
34 Dukes, Miss Maggie	1385 Capps, Miss Ruth
34½ Early, Miss Margaret J.	1386 Cooper, Miss Mary
35 Harrison, Mrs. Katherine	1387 Eernisse, R. L.
36 Hayes, Miss Elise	1388 Goodrich, Mrs. Elizabeth
37 Love, Miss Mamie	1389 Hogg, Mrs. Myrtle
38 McLaughlin, Miss Roberta	1390 Larsen, Miss Elizabeth E.
39 McMillan, Miss Thelma S.	1391 McDonald, Mrs. Ida
40 Morton, Mrs. Merle P.	1392 Owen, Miss Ida T.
41 Padgett, Miss Mary	1393 Stevens, W. D.
42 Peacock, Miss Alma	1394 Wilson, James N.*
43 Peacock, Miss Mae	1395 Hardy, L. L.
44 Perry, Mrs. Cynthia M.	1396 Love, Miss Mamie
45 Robinson, Miss Mary V.	1397 Proctor, Miss Donnie
46 Roddenberry, Miss Norma	1398 Stewart, Mrs. Jessie
47 Romagnera, Miss Grace M.	1399 Beaty, Mrs. Edith R.
48 Sawyer, Miss Dorothy	1400 Bush, Miss Pauline E.
49 Terry, Miss Mamie	1401 Clemons, Miss Monnie R.
50 Theus, Miss Lois	1402 Goldsby, Miss Eula M.
51 Theus, Miss Pauline	1403 Hackney, Miss Mabel C.
52 Warriner, Miss Laura S.	1404 Hamilton, Earl E.
53 Webb, Mrs. Edna B.	1405 Knowles, R. S.
54 Whitton, H. A.	1406 Murray, Mrs. Mary
55 Winsor, Mrs. Bessie	1407 Nesbitt, Mrs. Roella
56 Beaver, Miss Dorothy M.	1408 Nippert, Mrs. Frances L.
57 Blackburn, Miss Martha F.	1409 Pike, Mrs. Lorena
58 Camp, Miss Alva V.	1410 Roam, Miss Pearl
59 Coward, Miss Maud	1411 Snipes, Miss Mary
60 Dowdell, Miss Susan	1412 Tyree, Miss Annie May
61 DuBose, Miss Ruby	1413 Wooten, Miss Helen M.
62 Ewing, Mrs. Steele	1414 Chambliss, Miss Lucile
63 Gardner, Miss Ella G.	1415 Dickson, Mrs. Marie P.
64 Gravely, Mrs. Mae	1416 Eagerton, Miss Ozella L.
65 Hamilton, Miss Anna L.	1417 Ezelle, Miss Irene
66 Hamilton, Miss Cecil	1418 Hearn, James L.
67 Harn, Miss Julia E.	1419 Johnson, D. W.
68 Harris, Miss Florida	1420 Tidwell, J. F.
69 Harrison, Clarence A.	1421 Varnadore, Miss Viola
70 Hill, Miss Enola I.	1422 Walker, John H.
71 Johnson, Mrs. Mary	1423 Watson, Beecham L.
72 Kerlin, Eliot L.	1424 Young, Miss Mary E.
73 Lewis, Miss Vega Lee	1425 Robinson, Simon P.*
74 Limbough, Miss Bessie M.	1426 Brown, Jerome
75 Maddrey, Miss Jocie Lee	1427 Harrell, Miss Julia R.
76 Martin, Miss Hoyt	1428 Lee, Mrs. Clara
77 Overton, Miss M. E.	1429 Cowen, Leroy J.
78 Price, Miss Mildred C.	1430 Johnston, Lowell
79 Priest, Clarence P.	1431 Warner, Mrs. Anna C.
80 Reeder, Mrs. Laila E.	1432 Hoover, Mrs. Ruthella
81 Taylor, Miss Martha	1433 Sweeting, Miss Mizpah

* Negro.

No.	No.
1433 $\frac{1}{2}$ Hill, Miss Wilma	1484 Stidham, Miss Lillian
1434 Bates, W. M.	1485 Wilson, Mrs. Ethel May
1435 Cannon, Carl W.	1486 Curry, Miss Blanche T.*
1435 $\frac{1}{2}$ Ferguson, Miss Grace E.	1487 Stewart, Selden L.
1436 Lankford, Mrs. Ella P.	1488 Crews, Lester
1437 Silas, Miss Julia I.	1489 Asson, Thos. M., Jr.
1438 Wetherington, Mrs. F.	1490 Becker, Miss Isabel May
1439 Herron, Miss Sammie	1491 Benson, Miss Olga D.
1440 Bailey, Miss Ruby	1492 Chaplin, Mrs. Mittie M.
1441 Bostick, Miss Sada S.	1493 Dickinson, Mrs. Mary F.
1442 Green, Mrs. Myrtle D.	1494 Earle, Miss Ella V.
1443 Hintz, Miss Jessie	1495 Fibbs, Miss Grace
1444 Shuler, W. O.	1496 Geiger, Miss Penelope B.
1445 Corley, Charles H.*	1497 Gilday, Miss Margaret
1446 Dickens, David*	1498 Jones, Miss Callie E.
1447 Bradford, Miss Beulah	1499 LaBella, Mrs. Louise B.
1448 Ditsworth, Miss Nettie	1500 Logan, Miss B. Margaret
1449 Bell, Mrs. Irma Lane	1501 Loy, Miss Mertle
1450 Mead, Mrs. Christine H.	1502 Marshall, Miss Mildred M.
1451 Penn, Miss Elizabeth M.	1503 Tate, Miss Ethel L.
1452 Phillips, Mrs. Ruby P.	1504 Weatherly, Miss Hazel
1453 Thomas, Miss Olivia J.	1505 Thornton, Miss Turie E.*
1454 Tyler, Mrs. Mildred	1506 Thornton, Mrs. Mary E.*
1455 Brown, Miss Lucy W.	1507 Wiggins, Miss Evelyn O.*
1456 Gamble, John C.	1508 Godley, Miss Myrtle A.
1457 Henderson, R. W.	1509 Coleman, Mrs. Alberta B.*
1458 McCully, Claude A.	1510 Watson, Allie J.
1459 Thorne, Miss Leone M.	1511 Browning, Edwin B.
1460 Weaver, John C.	1512 Buckels, Miss Lucile
1461 Eastwood, Mrs. May Ella	1513 Kickliter, C. J.
1462 Mizell, Mrs. Carrie G.	1514 Long, Miss Bessie I.
1463 Royer, Mrs. Lorena K.	1515 McCall, Miss Thelma
1464 Van Slyke, Mrs. Mary L.	1516 Montgomery, Miss Lily S.
1465 Hughes, Miss Nellie E.*	1517 Montgomery, Miss M. L.
1466 McCray, H. H.*	1518 Reid, Mrs. Nettie
1467 Ford, Miss Nellie A.	1519 Sealey, Miss Kathleen
1468 Geiger, Miss Blanche	1520 Taylor, Miss Della
1469 Hall, Miss Ida Mae	1521 Young, Samuel F.
1470 Hays, Mrs. Jimmie	1522 Alderman, James L.
1471 Blanton, Mrs. Annie J.	1523 Jackson, Mrs. Myrtle
1472 Hudnall, F. S.	1524 Johnson, L. M.
1473 Callaway, Luther L.	1525 Knowles, Chas. D.
1474 Ciyatt, Thomas J.	1526 Mears, Miss Leola
1475 Hill, J. Clarence	1527 Whitfield, Miss C.*
1476 Olson, Ludwig E.	1528 Goodman, Z. T.
1477 Collins, S. L.	1529 Williams, Ellis
1478 Edwards, William T.	1530 Belcher, Miss Frances
1479 Grainge, Mrs. Mary B.	1531 Carlton, Miss Flossye
1480 Johns, Thomas M.	1532 Himes, Miss Alice
1481 Makinson, Miss Amy	1533 Johnson, L. M.
1482 Parker, Colvin	1534 Ketring, Howard C.
1483 Robinson, Mrs. Mattie R.	1535 Benbow, Mrs. Dinah E.*

* Negro.

No.	No.
1536 Brown, Miss Pearl E.*	1588 Hart, Miss Martha Lucile
1537 King, W. A.*	1589 Hurley, Edgar
1538 McNeill, Mrs. Rosa G.*	1590 Kingsey, Joseph W.
1539 Mickens, Mrs. Marie E.*	1591 Leslie, Miss Allyne
1540 Carpenter, John T.	1592 Matheny, Candler C.
1541 Hughes, Miss Bernice O. V.	1593 McDaniel, Miss Lella
1542 Cox, Miss Berta	1594 Mears, John Miriam
1543 Horton, J. P.	1595 O'Steen, Miss Lucile L.
1544 Laird, Conrad S.	1596 Rhodes, Miss Effie E.
1545 McKeithen, Mrs. Jennie A.	1597 Robinette, Mrs. Ida
1546 Nichols, Mrs. G. R.	1598 Smith, Mrs. Eva G.
1547 Perry, Mrs. Cynthia M.	1599 Smith, Mrs. W. S.
1548 Pippin, Festus	1600 Snyder, Silas N.
1549 Sessoms, Mrs. Lilly B.	1601 Sweat, Thos. W.
1550 Walding, E. H.	1602 Webb, Miss Jocie
1551 Watson, Madison A.	1603 Wilson, Miss Margaret I.
1552 Belton, Mrs. Lena	1604 Groover, William M.*
1553 Binner, J. W.	1605 Coody, Miss Callie M.
1554 Ginter, Miss Lillian V.	1606 Connell, Miss Pearl
1555 Hartley, Mrs. Nellie	1607 Dugger, Lonnie Lee
1556 Lewis, Mrs. Claire	1608 Everett, Miss Clifford L.
1557 Moseley, James W.	1609 Futch, Miss Olivia
1558 Riley, Lafayette	1610 McMillen, Miss Gussie
1559 Spear, Miss Gertie K.	1611 McMullen, Daniel G.
1560 Mickens, Mrs. Marie*	1612 O'Hara, Leonard
1561 Smith, Mrs. Jessie E.*	1613 O'Steen, Miss Cleo
1562 Adams, Mrs. Gertrude	1614 Pasteur, Mrs. Frances R.
1563 Brown, Miss Ruth D.	1615 Persons, Chas. W.
1564 DuBose, Miss Bessie C.	1616 Pope, Miss Anna E.
1565 Galbraith, Mrs. Laura	1617 Robinette, Mrs. Ida
1566 Green, Miss Eva L.	1618 Taylor, Miss Fannie I.
1567 Howard, Mrs. Pauline	1619 Webb, Miss Jocie
1568 Jones, Oliver W.	1620 Wesson, Mrs. H. S.
1569 Kinsey, Joseph W.	1621 Williams, J. E.
1570 Meeks, F. D.	1622 Sheehy, Mrs. Juanita*
1571 O'Hara, J. W.	1623 Wallace, Miss Clara L.*
1572 O'Hara, Mrs. Sallie R.	1624 Avery, Miss Nell P.
1573 O'Hara, Schley W.	1625 Bates, Mrs. Allene
1574 Snyder, Silas N.	1626 Kellerman, Miss W.
1575 Rhodes, Miss Effie E.	1627 Kirk, Mrs. Harold E.
1576 Richards, Mrs. Florence	1628 Thorpe, Mrs. C. S.
1577 Wallace, Miss Jeanie D.	1629 Chambers, Miss Sadie*
1578 Groover, William M.*	1630 White, Mrs. Lucile G.*
1579 Davis, Mrs. Addie	1631 Williams, Homer T. R.*
1580 Kersey, Miss Alma	1632 Anders, Mrs. Ella M.
1581 Kersey, Miss Lillie B.	1633 Brannen, Miss Eula B.
1582 Martin, Miss Sallie V.	1634 Bryant, Miss Lorene C.
1583 Adams, Mrs. Jessie G.	1635 Buchanan, Mrs. Elizabeth
1584 Averitt, Mrs. Carrie C.	1636 Clark, Mrs. Lula
1585 Brown, Miss Ruth Davis	1637 Clark, Mrs. Susie C.
1586 Connell, Miss Pearl Inez	1638 Coate, Mrs. Hazel Albury
1587 DuBose, Miss Bessie Cloud	1639 Cook, Mrs. Essie G.

* Negro.

No.	No.
1640 Cordell, James J.	1669 Revels, Fred O.
1641 Craig, Allen	1670 Robinette, Mrs. Ida
1642 Cripe, D. C.	1671 Smith, Morring Wright
1643 Curry, Mrs. Ruby Wilkins	1672 Stafford, Miss F. Melissa
1644 Dodd, Leahman	1673 Thornton, Miss Estella
1645 Dort, Mrs. Delphine	1674 Wilson, Miss Margaret
1646 Durrance, Miss Wanita	1675 Woods, Mrs. Stella F.
1647 Farnam, Miss Wilma	1676 Smith, Miss Eleanor I.
1648 Ferguson, Mrs. B. W.	1677 Bronson, Uriah P.*
1649 Fernald, Mrs. Inez G.	1678 Carr, Mrs. Gladys M.*
1650 Fiquett, Mrs. Nettie T.	1679 Carter, Mrs. Jeanne B.*
1651 Fogg, Mrs. Annie	1680 Chambers, Miss Sadie*
1652 Foster, Mrs. Harriett	1681 Childs, Miss Ella I.*
1653 Hamilton, Miss Mary J.	1682 Gramling, Mrs. Ethel R.*
1654 Hammer, Henry A.	1683 Holmes, Mrs. Beulah*
1655 Hanewacker, Miss M.	1684 Johnson, Mrs. M. S. E.*
1656 Hazen, Miss Georgia	1685 Jones, Mrs. Ophelia G. S.*
1657 Henderson, Miss Margaret	1686 Myers, Miss Eva E.*
1658 Henry, Mrs. Mary Riley	1687 Perkins, Geo. W.*
1659 Hogan, Miss Della	1688 Perkins, Mrs. Mamie E.*
1660 Horne, Mallory, Jr.	1689 Pierce, Mrs. Marie L.*
1661 Kelley, Mrs. Augusta	1690 Powell, Mrs. Bertha E.*
1662 Lee, Mrs. Minnie	1691 Sams, Miss Sarah Louise*
1663 Linkey, Miss Eva L.	1692 Saunders, Miss C. M.*
1664 Maddox, Russell C.	1693 Sheehy, Mrs. Juanita*
1665 Mathis, Miss Willie L.	1694 Reid, Miss Fannie B.*
1666 McClure, Miss Alva Mae	1695 Williams, Miss Mabelle*
1667 McInnis, Mrs. Louise	1696 Bland, Miss Bertha H.*
1668 NeSmith, Mrs. Clara	

FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 9, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

1 Pearce, Miss Bertha Hazel	14 Hinson, Mrs. Elizabeth E.
2 Stanfill, E. M.	15 Hunter, Hayes H.*
3 Bishop, T. Bernard	16 Miller, Isaac H.*
4 Zetrouer, Miss A. M.	17 Robertson, Miss M. S.
5 Wheeler, J. A.	18 Crist, Mrs. Anna L.
6 Dodson, Charles L.	19 Barber, Miss Ola
7 Johnston, Mrs. Eva B.	20 Burns, D. F.
8 Watkins, Miss Lillian L.	21 Gunson, Ira L.
9 Ramey, Miss Leah M.	22 Daughtry, Mrs. Inez J.
10 Tindel, Miss Ruby	23 Farabee, T. N.
10½ Musgrove, J. K.	24 Ross, Mrs. Rosalie B.
11 Rollins, Mrs. Ruby	25 Hinton, Arthur K.
12 Redding, Miss Alleyne	26 Freeman, Miss Edna
13 Moffett, Mrs. Emma C.	27 Pedigo, Miss Marie

* Negro.

No.

- 28 Kirkpatrick, Arnold
- 29 Mears, George H.
- 30 Ayers, James
- 31 Pope, Mrs. Ruby H.
- 32 Smith, Madison L.
- 33 Maxwell, Miss Oneida
- 34 Alligood, Miss Alga
- 35 Blanton, Mrs. Eudora H.
- 36 Hurley, Edgar
- 37 McCully, C. A.
- 38 Miller, E. H.
- 39 Barwick, Miss Lillian
- 40 Hitt, Miss Mary
- 41 Cripe, Miss Grace V.
- 42 Fernald, Mrs. Inez G.
- 43 Dodson, E. D.
- 44 Martin, Mrs. Antoinette
- 45 McCall, Miss Georgie
- 46 Newsome, W. T.
- 47 Williams, Mrs. Vara
- 48 Hall, G. F.
- 49 Scarborough, Miss G. E.
- 50 Shriner, Charles H.
- 51 Kelly, Mrs. Birdie L.
- 52 Donaldson, Thomas J.
- 53 Williams, Joseph E.
- 54 Wentworth, A. D.
- 55 Spivey, Mrs. Winona E.
- 56 Mires, John J.
- 57 Burnett, Miss Minnie M.
- 58 Hodnett, Miss Ruth
- 59 Rehwinkel, Miss S. F.
- 60 Ferrell, Mrs. Frances
- 61 Trotman, Warren E.
- 62 Kelly, J. Homer
- 63 Richards, Wesley C.
- 64 Burch, Mrs. M. E. N.
- 65 Dew, Edwin S.
- 66 Hinton, Mrs. Fannie
- 67 Klohr, W. George
- 68 Turner, R. E.
- 69 Marshburn, Mrs. C. B.
- 70 Crowson, Athel
- 71 Martin, Mrs. Fannie McF.

No.

- 72 Niven, Mrs. Annie M.
- 73 Hatton, Miss Myrtle
- 74 Wentworth, A. H.
- 75 Padgett, Gus
- 76 Hayes, Miss Joy
- 77 Shuler, William Olin
- 78 Summers, J. Ray
- 79 Nelson, Miss Jessie
- 80 Bailey, William C.
- 81 Parker, Mrs. Gracie C.
- 82 Maxwell, Alfred E.
- 83 Kerlin, Eliot L.
- 84 McCollister, Miss P. L.
- 85 Hill, J. Clarence
- 86 Cates, Donald
- 87 Morgan, J. W.
- 88 Roberts, Miss Mary M.
- 89 Edwards, William T.
- 90 McGruder, Mrs. Bessie
- 91 Roberts, Mrs. Frances E.
- 92 Caldwell, Mrs. Charles A.
- 93 Weaver, W. S.
- 94 Goodman, Miss Cleo
- 95 Nash, Joseph
- 96 Metzger, Earl L.
- 97 Bradfield, Miss Edna
- 98 Cooper, Mrs. Neva King
- 100 Martin, Miss Bessie N.
- 101 Davis, Mrs. Willie E.
- 102 Wingate, Miss Verna
- 103 Chamberlin, Miss Ruth
- 104 Carley, Mrs. Claudia
- 105 Watson, Madison A.
- 106 Whitton, H. A.
- 107 Messeeck, Mrs. Bertha L.
- 108 Blanton, Ivy P.
- 109 Williams, Ellis
- 110 Pitts, H. C.
- 111 Leslie, Miss Allyne
- 112 McMullen, Daniel G.
- 113 Cowart, Miss Eunice
- 114 Williams, Mrs. Julia
- 115 Lamb, George E.
- 116 McCall, Alexander

* Negro.

LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

(Based on Twenty Years' Teaching)

Section 501, Revised General Statutes

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 2 Myrick, Miss Nellie T. | 44 Fairlie, Miss Margaret C. |
| 3 King, Miss Annis B. | 45 Jones, R. P.* |
| 5 McElvalne, Mrs. Anna P.* | 46 Mickens, J. W.* |
| 6 Johnson, L. F.* | 47 Hoffman, W. H.* |
| 7 Johnson, Mrs. W. G. | 48 Meacham, C. A. |
| 8 Houston, Geo. W.* | 49 Williams, Miss Bessie Lee |
| 9 Richardson, Mrs. Ella W.* | 50 Eccles, Miss Carrie B. |
| 10 McIver, M. E. | 51 Shumate, Miss Carrie D. |
| 11 McLaurin, Miss Mary M. | 52 Wentworth, Miss K. |
| 12 Riley, J. G.* | 53 Rochelle, Wm. A.* |
| 13 Tatum, Mrs. A. D. | 54 Creekmore, Miss Nora |
| 14 Dart, Miss Emma | 55 McCollum, C. F. |
| 15 Dart, Miss Mary E. | 56 Hamilton, Miss Laura A.* |
| 16 DeMilly, H. W. | 57 Stokes, Miss Charity E.* |
| 17 Moore, O. J. | 58 Morress, Miss Eddie Love |
| 18 Crane, Mrs. M. A. | 59 Howard, Richard H.* |
| 19 Richardson, H.* | 60 Terry, Mrs. Myrtelle H. |
| 20 Peck, W. H.* | 62 Tippin, Miss Lida M. |
| 21 Wiggins, Miss Roberta J.* | 63 Kellix, Miss Lizzie B.* |
| 22 Belknap, Henry P. | 64 Dale, Miss Lillian |
| 23 Whitfield, Cupid A.* | 65 Clarke, Miss Ethel Eloise |
| 24 Broward, Miss Hortense | 66 Rickard, Mrs. Celia |
| 25 Hartwell, B. F.* | 67 Chaffer, John M. |
| 26 Holmes, Mrs. M. D.* | 69 Mole, Richard A. |
| 27 Verelst, Miss Annie H. | 70 Lipscombe, Miss Mary B. |
| 28 Grier, Mrs. F. M. | 1 Jerkins, Henry R.* |
| 29 Toennies, F. H. | 2 Perry, Mrs. Vallie H. |
| 30 Pumphrey, J. R. | 3 McLeod, Miss Christian |
| 31 Loennecker, Jr., Mrs. G. C. | 4 Wentworth, Adrian D. |
| 32 Sampey, Mrs. S. N. | 5 McDonald, Miss Bessie |
| 33 Long, O. F.* | 6 Gilmore, Robert T.* |
| 34 Ross, M. W.* | 7 Stivender, Mrs. M. E. D. |
| 35 Merritt, Miss Ada F. | 8 Stones, Miss Mary |
| 36 Dukes, Mrs. W. F. C.* | 9 Wyatt, Mrs. Addie G. |
| 37 Willcombe, Miss Edna B. | 10 Fludd, Mrs. Effie C.* |
| 38 Howren, Miss Laura B. | 11 Johnson, J. G. |
| 39 Bryan, Miss Mary C. | 12 Gaskin, Mrs. Jennie C. |
| 40 Hendrix, Miss Hattie | 13 Roberts, Mrs. Constance* |
| 41 Hadley, S. F.* | 14 Switzer, Miss Laura W. |
| 42 Booker, Miss Emma E.* | 15 Gear, William M.* |
| 43 Cary, L. D.* | |

* Negro.

LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

(Based on Two Certificates with Average of Each 90 per Cent or More, and Forty-eight Months' Teaching)

Section 502, Revised General Statutes

No.

- 1 Ray, Miss Olive
- 2 Scott, George F.
- 3 Bennett, Mrs. L. A.
- 4 Eskridge, Mrs. Cora
- 6 Lipscomb, Mrs. B. M.
- 7 Moore, M. T.
- 8 Graham, Harry E.
- 9 Sampey, Mrs. Frank
- 10 Reese, Miss Pauline
- 11 Hall, Oliver B.
- 13 Gramling, Miss Mamie
- 14 Mallory, C. F.
- 15 Gregory, Mrs. Addine
- 17 Fletcher, S. B.
- 18 Wideman, John W.
- 19 Green, P. Wilson
- 21 Green, Miss Carrie M.
- 23 Garrason, John S.
- 24 McClung, J. W.
- 25 Baughan, W. H.
- 26 Kennedy, W. T.
- 27 Moore, Miss Maud
- 28 Bayley, Mrs. Emma
- 30 Pepper, Miss Norma
- 32 Hobbs, W. A. H.
- 33 Brown, J. C.
- 34 Cobb, Miss Winifred E.
- 35 Merritt, Miss Ada F.
- 36 Rickards, Henry
- 37 Baugh, W. C.
- 38 Barco, Mrs. Ella LaF.
- 39 Swatts, H. L.
- 40 Stuart, Mrs. Susan C.
- 41 Graham, C. C.
- 42 Johnston, Miss Mary S.
- 43 Hamblen, Miss Evelyn M.
- 44 Elizabeth, Sister M. S.
- 45 Maloy, W. J.
- 46 Hampton, Miss Clem
- 49 Rawson, Miss Eleanor M.
- 50 Warner, Mrs. Beulah M.
- 51 Rutherford, Mrs. R. B.
- 53 Elzey, Frank
- 54 Given, O. M.

No.

- 55 Gary, W. T.
- 56 Woodruff, P. G.
- 57 Hercules, A.
- 58 Matthews, E. I.
- 59 Williams, Artaur
- 60 Hathaway, L. D.
- 62 Peper, J. E.
- 63 Tomlinson, Miss May
- 64 Barron, Mrs. Maude
- 65 Nichols, B. C.
- 66 Blow, Miss Apenae
- 67 Longmire, Miss Rowena
- 68 Wilder, Mrs. Margaret G.
- 69 Williams, Miss Essie May
- 70 Chapman, Miss Mattie P.
- 71 Hodge, Miss Bertha
- 72 Powers, Miss Carrie A.
- 73 Wicker, Miss Catherine
- 74 Rhodes, Mrs. Nita O'Neal
- 75 Milton, Beman
- 76 Wynns, Miss Sallie
- 77 Oakley, Miss Jessie
- 79 Wine, W. D. G.
- 80 Pollock, Mrs. R. M.
- 81 Overhultz, J. N.
- 82 Hendricks, Miss Nettie
- 83 Himes, Mrs. Myra Finley
- 84 Mallicoat, J. T.
- 85 Borger, Miss Georgia
- 86 Pomeroy, J. R.
- 87 Keathley, Norton
- 89 Payne, Miss Jennie M.
- 90 Norton, Miss Lillian B.
- 91 DeLaney, Miss Eunice
- 92 Bryan, Miss Lula J.
- 93 Mead, Miss Laura
- 94 Suter, Miss Ethel
- 95 Erwin, Richard W.
- 96 Immaculate, Sister Mary
- 97 Allen, C. K.
- 98 Jackson, A. W.
- 99 DeChantal, Sister
- 100 Bevis, Miss Minnie E.
- 101 Shuler, Miss Sallie R.

* Negro.

No.	No.
102 Wigfield, Miss Virginia	156 Jordan, Miss Mattie
103 Rehbinder, L. M.	158 Apthorpe, Miss Emma M.
104 Cobb, Miss Grace P.	159 Rogers, R. L.
105 Harwell, Miss Ellen	160 McCall, Jas. P.
106 Murphy, Mrs. A. B.	161 Pittman, R. G.
107 Turnley, Miss Mary H.	162 Bond, Miss Ianthe
108 Noble, Miss Rose	163 Futch, Miss Emma
109 Mabbette, Miss May	164 Moore, Miss Ethel
110 Cochran, Miss Lula	165 Tilly, Mrs. Lucy Gaines
111 Jernigan, Walter B.	166 Smith, Miss Ula May
112 Cate, William A.	167 Simpson, Miss Lucy
113 Smith, Miss Bernice	168 Boyd, Miss Carrie Benie
114 Newsom, Miss Lucy	169 Simms, Miss Mamie
115 Geiger, Miss Lily	170 Sproull, Miss Katherine F.
116 Ray, Miss Mollie E.	171 Griffin, Miss Edith
117 Gaines, Miss Rachel C.	172 Murray, C. E.
118 Bomford, Mrs. H.	173 Ray, Miss Maggie
119 Witter, Miss J. Belle	174 Seacole, Miss Mabel
120 Julia, Sister M.	176 Teeter, Miss Lottie E.
121 McCreery, Miss Sarah E.	177 Tomkies, Miss Kate M.
122 Hathaway, W. B.	178 Franklin, Miss Ida J.
123 Genevieve, Sister M.	179 Johnson, Miss Georgia
124 Brewer, Miss Irene	180 Suter, Miss Maud
125 Owens, J. H.	181 Powell, Miss Emma W.
126 Lane, Miss Pattie R.	182 Rood, Miss Leone
127 Bellinger, Miss Eva	183 Miller, Miss Helen M.
129 Hunter, Mrs. Edith	184 O'Neal, Miss Carolyn
130 Jackson, J. A.	185 Tetherly, Miss Alice M.
131 Taylor, Miss Margaret E.	186 Hemming, Miss Alberta S.
132 Bryan, Miss Helen	187 Culver, Mrs. Lola M.
133 Chaires, Geo. S.*	188 Smith, Miss Albina
134 Gray, R. A.	189 Sparkman, Miss Maud
135 Upson, Miss Ruth Newell	190 Pardee, Miss Rosa
136 Hooper, Miss Nellie	191 Tippin, Miss Minnie
137 Tomlin, Mrs. Mary L.	192 Jones, Miss Epps Vaughan
138 Copeland, Mrs. H. V.	192 Nash, Miss Mary W.
139 Frink, Miss Nellie B.	193 Roseborough, Miss Carol
140 Horton, Mrs. M. L.	194 Patillo, Miss Nellie
141 Lovelace, Miss Nita R.	195 Gullett, B. D.
142 Altman, Miss Pearl	196 Clayton, Mrs. R. M.
143 Fidelis, Sister M.	197 Puleston, Miss Sallie
144 Agrita, Sister M.	198 Haley, Miss Frances E.
145 Thompson, Miss Minnie S.	199 McCreery, Miss Annie B.
146 Brown, W. C.*	200 Jameson, Miss Mabel F.
147 Mathews, Mrs. Ettie M.	201 Holcomb, Miss Mabel O.
148 Campbell, Miss Mary G.	202 Carrio, Miss Virginia L.
149 Weimer, Miss Elizabeth	203 Williams, Miss Estella G.
150 McLaughlin, Miss Mary	204 Hough, Miss Maude F.
151 McKenzie, Miss Estelle	205 Beugnet, Miss Beulah
152 Thomas, L. H.	206 Crooms, Jos. N.*
153 Baldwin, Thos. O.	207 Brinson, Miss Daisy B.
155 Moore, Mrs. Marvin H.	208 Seemes, Miss Sarah H.

* Negro.

No.

- 210 McInnis, Sam W.
- 211 Plant, Miss Lula Edna
- 212 Hathaway, J. T.
- 213 Edwards, W. C.
- 214 Gibson, Miss Icer
- 215 Bassett, Miss Elva
- 216 Wiggins, Herman B.
- 217 Hall, G. Fred
- 218 Finney, Miss Carrie H.
- 219 Langston, Miss Frances M.
- 220 Harry, Mrs. Lillian Farris
- 221 Jackson, F. S.
- 222 Hughes, Miss Florence L.
- 223 Woodberry, Miss Mary E.
- 224 Wilkison, Miss Maude
- 225 Anderson, Cannie A.
- 226 Robinson, Moses R.
- 227 Lyman, Miss Daisy E.
- 228 Coffey, Mrs. Cora N.
- 229 Fordham, Mrs. Julia C.
- 230 Nash, Miss Millie T.
- 231 Cash, Wm. T.
- 232 Williams, R. O.
- 233 deLima, Sister Rose
- 234 Castles, Miss Mamie W.
- 235 Mizelle, Miss Elizabeth
- 236 Coleman, Wm. S.
- 237 Bushong, J. T.
- 238 Wetzel, Frank S.
- 239 Lockey, Mrs. Xuripha H.
- 240 Pearson, Mrs. Ella V.
- 241 Gibson, Albert
- 242 Hawkins, Miss Jessie M.
- 243 Whiteaker, W. S.
- 244 Loftin, Miss Josephine
- 245 English, James N.
- 246 Gwinn, Miss Lillian
- 245 Hale, Miss Frances G.
- 246 O'Guin, Miss Alma A.
- 1 Fletcher, Horace B.
- 2 Day, Miss Buda D.
- 3 Hersey, Mrs. Mabel G.
- 4 McGruder, Mrs. Bessie M.
- 5 Douglas, James A.
- 6 Pflug, Miss Augusta V.
- 7 Stanfill, David F.
- 8 Seymour, Miss Jennie L.
- 9 Hawley, Miss Mary A.
- 10 Schobert, Miss Ida M.
- 11 Geiger, Miss Elma
- 12 Walker, Mrs. Nell K.
- 13 Williams, Raymond O.

No.

- 14 Mathews, Miss J. E.
- 15 Taylor, Adam L.
- 16 Shorter, Miss Maude A.
- 17 Cullen, Mrs. Sarah C. (nee Crawford)
- 18 Taylor, Mrs. Maggie W.
- 19 McClinton, Miss Annie L.
- 20 Luter, Miss Leila D.
- 21 Cooper, Miss Genevieve
- 22 Hoffman, J. T.
- 23 Stokes, Mrs. Martha J.*
- 24 Hathaway, Mrs. Edith
- 25 Yarnell, Mrs. Louise H.
- 26 Housh, Mrs. Annie L.
- 27 Robinson, J. S.
- 28 Russell, Miss Medora E.
- 29 Jones, Love C.*
- 30 Thomason, Miss Louise
- 31 Baker, Miss Myrtle J.
- 32 Johnson, Miss Notre M.
- 33 Haire, Miss Eva
- 34 McCall, Miss Floy
- 35 Overstreet, MiHss Cecilia
- 36 Gunson, Ira L.
- 37 Ritter, Mrs. Angela H.
- 38 Cole, Miss May
- 39 Nooney, Mrs. Camilla R.
- 40 Barber, Mrs. Annie W.
- 41 Holmes, J. A.
- 42 Bridges, Miss Florence
- 43 Robinson, Miss Ethel A.
- 44 Abel, Miss Ruth E.
- 45 Moss, Miss Sadie E.
- 46 Chadwick, Miss Edith
- 47 Patillo, Miss Annie
- 48 Hardee, Mrs. Susie H.
- 49 Jeffcoat, Miss Kate
- 50 Herlong, Miss Myra
- 51 Hunter, Miss M. Edith
- 52 Crawford, Mrs. Bertha C.
- 53 Huffman, Samuel D.
- 54 McKeown, Wm. P.
- 55 Lipscombe, Miss Texie
- 56 Polk, Mrs. Harriet P.
- 57 Bryan, Mrs. Pearlle E.
- 58 Storms, Miss Gertrude E.
- 59 Ledbetter, Miss Clara B.
- 60 Stafford, Mrs. Bessie M.
- 61 Raines, William M.*
- 62 Chandler, Jesse L.
- 63 Getch, Miss Bertha
- 64 Jenkins, Emmett A.

* Negro.

No.	No.
65 Hodge, Mrs. Frances H.	96 Todd, Mrs. Rex G.
66 Morgan, Miss Annie R.	97 Peterson, Mrs. Ida Terry
67 Wentworth, A. H.	98 Jackson, Andrew E.
68 Thompson, B. W.*	99 Terry, Mrs. Selina B.
69 Sellers, Robt. O.	100 Thompson, Mrs. Annis C.
70 McMullen, Mrs. Mabel	101 Glover, Mrs. Isabel H.
71 Wooldridge, Miss Cleo	102 Boone, Mrs. Ethel D.
72 Letzell, Mrs. Della R.	103 Hileman, Mrs. Georgia
73 Bushong, Mrs. Ida	104 Smith, Miss Fannie O.
74 Williams, Mrs. L. Alice	105 Williams, Mrs. Rosa L.
75 Swiley, Clement S.	106 Butler, Miss Estelle
76 Hard, George E.	107 Simmons, Mrs. Virginia M.
77 Cox, Mrs. Elsa Schneider	108 Graves, Mrs. Marie M.
78 McKinnon, Joseph A.	109 Liody, Miss Irene L.
79 Whitley, Miss Mae	110 Adkins, Mrs. Nellie
80 Railey, Miss Lucy B.	111 Weatherly, Miss Hazel
81 Holmes, Mrs. Eva F.	112 Vause, Miss Ida Irene
82 Lee, Mrs. Laura	113 Daughtry, Mrs. Inez J.
83 Poppell, Edward R.	114 Ayres, Miss Daisy O.
84 Hall, N. G.	115 Hobbs, C. C.
85 Carlisle, Miss Minnie Lee	116 Miller, E. H.
86 Bishop, T. Bernard	117 Wesson, Mrs. H. S.
87 Riddles, E. B.	118 Anderson, Miss Myrtle M.
88 Clubbs, Miss Occie	118½ Benson, Miss Olga D.
89 Trammell, Mrs. Elizabeth	119 Robinette, Mrs. Ida T.
90 Fisher, Miss Edna M.	120 Durrance, O. L.
91 McCormack, Clarence E.	121 Lewis, Mrs. Elora H.
92 Kicklighter, Mrs. Materia	122 Young, Samuel F.
93 Kicklighter, John F.	123 O'Berry, E. B.
94 Burts, Miss Estelle	124 Miller, Miss Nellie
95 Pearson, Mrs. Helen R.	125 Segree, Mrs. Nellie

LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

(Based on One First Grade Certificate, Attendance at
Three State Summer Schools, and Forty-eight
Months' Successful Teaching)

Section 504, Revised General Statutes

1 Sullivan, Miss Kate M.	9 Wilson, Mrs. Seay (nee Dormany)
2 Austin, Miss E. Louise	10 Kramer, Miss Dora
3 Hawthorn, Miss Harriet N.	11 Pring, Mrs. Ida
4 Manning, Miss Ella L.	12 Scurry, Miss Effie
5 Wellman, Miss Bertha	13 Stalker, Miss Ethel M.
6 Harris, Miss Nannie D.	14 Thomas, Miss Jean
7 Floyd, Miss Laura	15 Hampton, Miss Irene
8 Bradford, Miss Gladys	

* Negro.

No.

- 16 Johns, H. Lamar
- 17 McCann, Miss Maira
- 18 Furen, Miss Elizabeth M.
- 19 Golden, Miss Bessie
- 20 Lawler, Miss Lola
- 21 Maney, Miss Elizabeth
- 22 Blackburn, Miss Maud L.
- 23 McArthur, Miss Gertrude
- 24 Wetzel, Mrs. Eva M.
- 25 McKay, Mrs. Katherine
- 26 Geiger, Mrs. Letitia
- 27 Parrish, Miss Jocie
- 28 Graham, Mrs. Ida B.
- 29 Mathis, Miss Maggie
- 30 Maddox, Miss Eva
- 31 Frier, Miss Lenora E.
- 32 Not issued
- 33 Whitelaw, Miss Ione
- 34 Guess, Miss Mary C.
- 35 Metcalfe, Harry G.
- 36 Ramsey, Miss Bessie
- 37 King, Miss Etta
- 38 Harding, Miss Florida
- 39 Bishop, Miss Grace I.
- 40 DeVaughn, Mrs. C. K.*
- 41 Torano, Miss Emma O.
- 42 Cox, Miss Bessie
- 43 Revell, Mrs. Mattie Y.
- 44 Robbins, Mrs. Pearl H.
- 45 Randall, Miss Irene
- 46 Akins, Miss Hattie
- 47 McElroy, Miss Claude
- 48 Shaver, Mrs. Georgia B.
- 49 Demro, Mrs. Pearl C.
- 50 Yent, Miss Fena
- 51 McEwen, Raleigh O.
- 52 Alligood, Mrs. Jennie A.
- 53 Yon, Peyton L.
- 54 Reeder, Mrs. Clarice R.
- 55 Jackson, Mrs. Addie A.
- 56 Shumate, Miss Sarah R.
- 58 Adams, Mrs. Mollie G.
- 59 Bryant, Miss Margaret
- 60 Cawthon, Mrs. Anne W.
- 61 Hodges, Miss J. Jeannette
- 62 Broadnax, Mrs. Stella
- 63 Begg, Mrs. Rose G.
- 64 Colson, Charles C.
- 65 Mitchell, Mrs. B. Orlin
- 66 Conrad, Mrs. Fred J.
- 67 Surrency, Miss D. Alleen
- 68 Bell, Miss Corrie

No.

- 69 Russell, Miss Beryl I.
- 70 Curry, Miss Amelia
- 71 Garfunkel, Miss Lorraine
- 72 Kooker, Miss Minerva
- 73 Dudley, Miss Edna
- 74 Averlett, Miss Grace B.
- 75 Harris, Mrs. Mollie G.
- 76 Duncan, Miss Orle D.
- 77 Ashbrook, Mrs. Bertha H.
- 78 Robertson, Miss Justine
- 79 Kerr, Mrs. Laura B.
- 80 Boyle, Miss Sarah R.
- 81 Pillans, Miss Lurlene C.
- 82 Lowe, Mrs. Ruth C.
- 83 Ormsby, Miss Hazel R.
- 84 Blitch, Miss Opal L.
- 85 Love, Miss Bertha
- 86 Willson, Mrs. Anna J.
- 87 Ross, Miss Daisy C.
- 88 Moore, Mrs. Winnie S.
- 89 Bradbury, Mrs. Winnie B.
- 90 Glenn, D. R.
- 91 Jones, Miss Olive E.
- 92 Morgan, S. F.
- 93 Justin, Mrs. Maria Louise
- 94 Thomas, Miss Merty May
- 95 Henley, Miss Mary
- 96 Purdy, Miss Lillias J.
- 97 Abraham, Miss Judith
- 98 Pickering, Mrs. Rebecca L.
- 99 Kramer, Miss Lillie C.
- 100 Hannon, Mrs. John L.
- 101 Getch, Miss Lucy Belle
- 102 Crews, Miss Vera
- 103 Hardy, Albert L.
- 104 Graham, Miss Gladys
- 105 Stephens, Mrs. W. H.
- 106 Currie, Mrs. W. L.
- 107 Hudgins, Miss Maude
- 108 Edmiston, Mrs. Mary McK.
- 109 Curry, Miss Mary R.
- 110 Walker, Miss Avie
- 111 Duncan, Miss Carrie E.
- 112 Wheeler, Mrs. Isabel S.
- 113 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.
- 114 Bell, Miss Lillie M.
- 115 Hobbs, Mrs. Jay D.
- 116 Kinsey, R. W.
- 117 Tiller, Miss Laura V.
- 118 Parker, Miss Edna
- 119 Young, Miss Mary E.
- 120 Brantley, N. A.

* Negro.

No.	No.
121 Gault, Miss Ruby	125 Baker, Mrs. Mattie R.
122 Burns, David F.	126 Carton, Miss Edith L.
123 Smithson, Miss Fannie D.	127 Cogburn, P. H.
124 Beville, Miss Hattie	

LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 13, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

128 Granger, Mrs. M. E. W.	151 Riley, Mrs. A. E.
129 Townsend, L. F.	152 Church, Miss Alice
130 Love, Miss Lillie McQ.	153 Summer, Mrs. Clara T.
131 Sands, Miss May	154 Cowger, Mrs. Lillian P.
132 Aikens, Miss Eliza	155 Clement, Miss Rhoda G.
133 Bevis, Miss Gertrude Y.	156 Andrews, L. B.
134 Clark, Miss Florence E.	157 Folkes, Mrs. Laura W.
135 Williams, Albert W.*	158 Folks, Miss Rae
136 Niblack, Mrs. Minnie J.*	159 Burnett, Miss Minnie Mae
137 Jackson, Miss Laura B.	160 Anderson, Miss P. G.
138 Watkins, Miss Lillian	161 Cox, Miss Anita Mae
139 McNeil, Miss Evalyn L.	162 Pinholster, Miss LuA.
140 Daniel, Mrs. Elsie H.	163 McMillan, Miss Beryl
141 Knight, Miss Nannie	164 Williams, Mrs. Julia
142 Niswonger, Miss Iva H.	165 Barfield, Mrs. Annie B.
143 Myers, Miss Sadie H.	166 Meek, Mrs. Ida Z.
144 Ross, Mrs. F. L.	167 Gould, Miss Nell
145 Hardy, Mrs. Alice L.	168 Carter, Miss Edith E.
146 Herlong, Miss Clara B.	169 Robertson, Miss Maggie
147 Hunt, Mrs. Jean Partin	170 Carrier, Mrs. Alice B.
148 Ireland, Miss Mary E.	171 Carmine, Miss Hollie
149 Anderson, Mrs. J. B.	172 Hensley, Mrs. Hattie S.
150 McCloud, Mrs. Willie Mae	173 Kight, H. F.

PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 494, Revised General Statutes

185 Glosser, Mrs. Esther	192 Dawson, Miss Ethel K.
185½ Miesel, Miss Mary M.	193 Coley, Miss Kate W.
186 Rodgers, Miss Nettie P.	194 Fender, Mrs. Venetia M.
187 Gilmore, Mrs. Ada W.	195 Grant, Miss Grace
188 Ray, Miss Eula M.	196 Huelsenkamp, Miss K.
189 Ragsdale, Miss M. F.	197 Jones, Mrs. Mamie A.
190 Atkinson, Miss Mary	198 Peacock, Miss Pearle
191 Skeen, Miss Nelle C.	199 Colson, Mrs. Ruth L.

* Negro.

No.	No.
200 Chaffin, Mrs. Rosalie	228 Notestein, Miss Carrie M.
201 Cobb, Miss Mary E.	229 Gilbert, Miss Julia
202 Durham, Mrs. Lela	230 Smith, Mrs. Martha U.*
203 Friedman, Miss Laurie F.	231 Boyer, Mrs. Beulah
204 Ivey, Miss Florrie	232 McDonald, Miss Ruby E.
205 Jones, Miss L. Marion	233 Holmes, Mrs. Florence L.*
206 Lord, Mrs. Annie B.	234 Giddens, Miss Mary
207 McKinstry, Miss Belle F.	235 Payne, Miss Mary
208 Peterson, Miss Inez	236 Perry, Miss Mildred
209 Secrest, Mrs. Margaret C.	237 Crawford, Miss Alice R.
210 Stovall, Miss Barbara A.	238 Freeland, Miss Sasah O.
211 Tucker, Miss Lila K.	239 Stevens, Mrs. Ethel B.
212 Warren, Miss Lottie E.	240 Crow, Miss Gertrude
213 Rice, Mrs. Maggie W.	241 Gladney, Mrs. J. S.
214 Brotherton, Miss Martha	242 James, Miss Dora*
215 Craven, Mrs. Vera	243 Rathburn, Miss Olivia R.
216 Martin, Mrs. Maude R.	244 Pierce, Mrs. Blanche B.*
217 Barnett, Mrs. Ethel G.*	245 Balkcom, Miss Elizabeth
218 Howard, Miss Georgia C.*	246 Rodenburg, Mrs. Mary C.
219 Patterson, Mrs. Nancy N.*	247 Bonner, Miss M. Evelyn*
220 Bradshaw, Miss May	248 Butler, Miss Lillie Mae*
221 Ferris, Miss Catherine N.	249 Albury, Mrs. Zula
222 Hay, Miss Ella Mae	250 Daniels, Mrs. Bertie M.
223 Harper, Mrs. Ruby C.	251 Blount, Mrs. Jimmie L.
224 Kennedy, Miss May	252 Williams, Miss Billie M.
225 Gatchell, Miss Pauline	253 Payne, Mrs. Saleta J.*
226 Partee, Mrs. Willie Ross	254 Shealy, Miss Leygia May
227 Hill, Miss Enola I.	

PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 6, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

1 Cox, Miss Anita May	18 Laird, Mrs. Emma
2 Demaree, Miss Evalyn	19 Huber, Mrs. Ruth E.
3 Shelley, Mrs. Rosa P.	20 Luke, Mrs. Myra D.
5 Stafford, Miss Marguerite	21 Schuck, Mrs. Iris O.
6 Parrish, Miss Bessie	22 Robertson, Miss Margaret
7 Parrish, Miss B. A.	23 Hensley, Mrs. Hattie S.
8 Davis, Miss Pearl	24 Hobbs, Mrs. R. B.
9 Gilbert, Miss Lilla	25 Dualey, Miss Edna
10 Lowrie, Miss Sarah G.	26 Patch, Miss Maude H.
11 Peacock, Mrs. Emmie G.	27 Marks, Mrs. Susie D.
12 Morrow, Mrs. Agnes A.	28 Petterson, Mrs. Oleeta
13 Pemberton, Miss Bessie O.	29 Nulton, Miss Lucy
14 O'Donoghue, Mrs. Ethel	30 Duncan, Miss Clara
15 Battaille, Miss Marie	31 O'Brien, Miss Reggie
16 Bennett, Miss Marie	32 Gray, Mrs. Mary Lou
17 Smith, Mrs. Minnie Lee	33 Reagan, Mrs. Elizabeth

* Negro.

No.

- 34 Kemp, Miss Ebine
- 35 Alderson, Miss Ethel
- 36 Allred, Miss Ella
- 37 Vihlen, Mrs. Flora
- 38 McNealy, Miss Marjorie
- 39 Andrews, Miss Nell
- 40 Skinner, Miss Blanche E.
- 41 Farnsworth, Miss Lucile S.
- 42 Bryan, Mrs. Ruby
- 43 Hill, Miss Elizabeth
- 44 Durden, Miss Janet
- 45 Robbins, Miss Thelma L.
- 46 Campbell, Miss C. Louise
- 47 Helms, Miss Helen

No.

- 48 Gray, Miss Lula Mae
- 49 Roberts, Miss Lena E.
- 50 Andrews, Miss Mildred
- 51 Graham, Miss Erma
- 52 Livingston, Mrs. Eula M.
- 53 Hoyt, Miss Oneida
- 54 Browning, Mrs. May
- 55 Folks, Mrs. Mary White
- 56 George, Miss Josie
- 57 DeLoach, Miss Florence
- 58 Hartsfield, Mrs. Rossie M.
- 59 Bullock, Mrs. W. J.
- 60 Hughes, Miss Elizabeth

LIFE PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

Section 500, Revised General Statutes

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Merry, Miss Sophia 2 Hooker, Mrs. Annie 3 Stevens, Miss Nellie C. 4 Schwalmeyer, Miss Maud 5 Cooke, Miss Moselle 6 Pugh, Mrs. A. Austin 7 Fairlie, Miss Margaret C. 8 Erwin, Mrs. R. W. 9 Fabyn, Mrs. Stella M. P. 10 Mendenhall, Miss Ella M. 11 Merryday, Miss A. G. 12 Candlish, Miss Ruth A. 14 Fleming, Mrs. L. M. 15 McKinlay, Miss Lula W. 16 Mims, Miss Stella B. 17 Sanchez, Miss Mabel 18 Balis, Miss Florence C. 19 Hunter, Mrs. F. Mizelle 20 Barron, Mrs. K. LaF. 21 Hentz, Miss Caroline W. 22 LaFontisee, Miss Louise 23 Dickey, Miss Ida 24 Hopkins, Miss B. H. 25 May, Miss Sue F. 26 Brook, Miss Daisy 27 Keagy, Mrs. Emily 28 Gould, Miss Lena 29 Ground, Mrs. A. M. 30 Morress, Miss Eddie Love 31 Harris, Miss Amy Lee | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 33 Jackson, Miss Phronia 34 Ambrose, Miss Claudia 35 Kennedy, Miss Julia 36 McKinnon, Miss Mary 37 Smyth, Mrs. A. C. 39 Feagle, Mrs. N. H. 40 Cumming, Miss Fannie 41 Stowell, Miss Jennie 42 Stowell, Miss Faith H. 43 Lefesty, Miss Lizzie 44 Crilly, Miss M. E. 45 Reece, Mrs. M. D. 46 Macey, Mrs. M. A. 47 Britt, Miss Lizzie Port 48 Wentworth, Miss Ellie G. 49 Burney, Mrs. E. G. 50 Griffin, Miss Cora C. 51 Wilson, Miss Alice 52 Ecles, Miss Lottie G. 53 Lovelace, Mrs. J. A. 54 Porterfield, Mrs. A. C. 55 Somerville, Miss M. L. 56 Hardee, Miss Mary 57 Bearden, Miss Rebecca 58 Jones, Mrs. Hafford 59 Weaver, Mrs. R. H. 60 Poole, Miss Eva L. 61 Lovelace, Miss Nita R. 62 Bachman, Miss Ethel C. 63 Joyner, Miss Clara L. |
|--|---|

* Negro.

No.

- 64 Harter, Miss Maude J.
- 65 Taylor, Miss Margaret E.
- 66 Thomas, Miss Nellie
- 67 Fussell, Mrs. James
- 68 Coughlin, Miss Ada
- 69 Cook, Miss Nellie E.
- 70 Bailey, Miss Mary
- 71 Grier, Miss Lorena
- 72 McMullen, Miss Annie E.
- 73 Odom, Mrs. W. J.
- 74 Berkstresser, Miss Mary
- 75 McCrary, Miss Lena
- 76 Sensabaugh, Mrs. Effie
- 77 Williamson, Miss Adele
- 78 Child, Miss Emma
- 79 Anderson, Miss Florence
- 80 Green, Miss Jimmie
- 81 Spain, Miss Bessie
- 82 Moulton, Mrs. Edith K.
- 83 Gramling, Miss Beatrice
- 84 Bevis, Miss Minnie L.
- 85 Andrews, Miss Olive
- 86 Saunders, Miss Gracia M.
- 87 Hudson, Mrs. C. S.
- 88 Woolf, Miss Madula
- 89 Posey, Mrs. Florine Davis
- 90 Wiley, Miss Flossie
- 91 Ynlestra, Miss Allie
- 92 Muriel, Mrs. Estelle L.
- 93 Williamson, Mrs. E. M.
- 94 McKinnon, Miss Christian
- 95 Slater, Miss Georgia
- 96 Lucas, Miss Anne M.
- 97 McDonald, Miss Wilibel
- 98 Hooks, Miss Wilhelmina
- 99 Carrier, Mrs. Alice B.
- 100 Anderson, Mrs. W. S. (nee Sparta Blow)
- 101 Brown, Mrs. Gertrude L.
- 102 Wicker, Miss Ethel A.
- 103 Evers, Mrs. Mollie
- 104 Thompson, Miss Verda
- 105 Yowell, Miss Emma Viola
- 106 Sale, Miss Essie B.
- 107 Smith, Miss Mae
- 108 Dickinson, Miss Whittie
- 109 Murdock, Miss Eleanor A.
- 110 Loftin, Miss Katherine
- 111 Cochran, Miss Inez F.
- 112 Howze, Mrs. Frankie
- 113 Bradley, Miss Charlotte E.
- 114 Miles, Miss Maggie B.

No.

- 115 Welch, Miss Elizabeth H.
- 116 Henry, Miss Eugenia H.
- 117 Worth, Miss Clara G.
- 118 Burroughs, Miss Adele T.
- 119 Ludwig, Miss Katherine
- 120 Yawn, Miss Rosa J.
- 121 Campbell, Miss Florence A.
- 122 Chaires, Miss Nannie
- 123 Wise, Miss Sadie C.
- 124 Clapp, Miss Rebecca L.
- 125 Streater, Miss Winifred A.
- 126 Bouchelle, Miss Ethel
- 127 Ottke, Miss Edna
- 128 Hall, Mrs. Pearl Futch
- 129 Wallace, Miss Madge
- 130 Orr, Miss Alma M.
- 131 Page, Miss Lillian W.
- 132 Laycock, Mrs. H. A.
- 133 Kellogg, Miss Annie A.
- 134 Williams, Miss Mattie
- 135 Green, Miss Lottie Lee
- 136 Cochran, Miss Lula R. V.
- 137 Pierce, Miss Genevieve
- 138 Patch, Miss Phoebe Pearl
- 139 Ward, Miss Nannie Grant
- 140 Peters, Miss Georgia
- 141 Arrowsmith, Miss Almeda
- 142 Johnson, Miss Sara F.
- 143 Bainter, Miss Edyth L.
- 144 Graham, Miss Robin
- 145 Poole, Miss Daisie
- 146 Pinch, Miss Mamie S.
- 147 Sterling, Miss Natalee F.
- 148 Suddath, Miss Pauline B.
- 149 Farr, Miss Alvira
- 150 Palmer, Miss Nell V.
- 151 Brachhold, Miss Margaret
- 152 Sterling, Miss Elizabeth R.
- 153 Reinoehl, Miss Sophie M.
- 154 Bryan, Miss Mary C.
- 1 Davis, Miss Lillian L.
- 2 Collins, Mrs. Sabra H.
- 3 Helseth, Mrs. Emma O.
- 4 Griffin, Miss Lulu
- 5 Evans, Mrs. Arabelle
- 6 Law, Miss A. Loretta
- 7 Hilton, Miss Emma
- 8 Jones, Miss Winona D.
- 9 Patterson, Miss Susie C.
- 10 Pollard, Miss Ruth T.
- 11 Arrington, Mrs. Stella P.
- 12 Stewart, Miss Edith C.

* Negro.

No.

- 13 Anderson, Miss Hildur C.
- 14 Colyer, Miss Kate
- 15 Perry, Miss Merle H.
- 16 Brewster, Miss Dumpsie O.
- 17 Merrice, Miss O.
- 18 Turner, Miss Mabel
- 19 Farnsworth, Miss Lilly S.
- 20 Higgins, Miss Florence R.
- 21 Benson, Miss Lillian
- 22 Campbell, Miss S. J.
- 23 Schofield, Mrs. Emma C.
- 24 McRae, Miss M. Alice
- 25 Pickren, Mrs. G. Daisy
- 26 Shaver, Mrs. Georgia
- 27 Stephens, Mrs. E. W.
- 28 McConnell, Miss Ruby E.
- 29 Anderson, Miss Annie L.
- 30 Boggs, Miss Hazel
- 31 Harrison, Miss Sallie C.
- 32 Dixon, Miss Mary E.
- 33 Bennett, Miss Parl I.
- 34 Waters, Miss Mary Eva
- 35 Harding, Miss Florida L.
- 36 Lynch, Mrs. Julia P.
- 37 McLean, Miss Marcella
- 38 McCaskill, Mrs. Ethel B.
- 39 Miller, Miss Emma B.
- 40 Braswell, Miss Annie
- 41 Halliday, Miss Alma G.
- 42 McLeary, Miss Maude
- 43 Anderson, Miss F. E.
- 44 Dunn, Mrs. Maymie Taylor
- 45 Lawrence, Miss von B.
- 46 Waller, Mrs. James B.
- 47 Sewell, Miss Nona
- 48 Barrette, Miss Edna M.
- 49 Carlton, Mrs. Marie E. (nee Scaggs)
- 50 Latimer, Mrs. Lula
- 51 Maney, Miss Elizabeth
- 52 James, Mrs. Emma W.
- 53 Woodward, Mrs. Mary B.
- 54 White, Miss Bessie M.
- 55 Beeson, Miss Ella B.
- 56 Austin, Miss Louise E.
- 57 Zeigler, Mrs. Frances C.
- 58 Florens, Miss Marie L.
- 59 Tuttler, Mrs. Ruby
- 60 Gardner, Miss Rose V.
- 61 Hemming, Miss Grace E.
- 62 Gray, Miss Clara P.
- 63 Boswell, Miss Fannie A.

No.

- 64 Ballou, Mrs. Dona O.
- 65 Wellman, Miss Bertha
- 66 Owen, Miss Emma L.
- 67 Knight, Mrs. Mary J.
- 68 Hall, Miss Kate L.
- 69 Thornton, Miss Evelyn
- 70 Merrin, Miss Bessie B.
- 71 Wilcox, Miss Blanche G.
- 72 Gaines, Mrs. Virginia R.
- 73 Altman, Mrs. Carrie
- 74 Wilson, Mrs. Seay B.
- 75 Tomlinson, Miss J. R.
- 76 Morse, Miss Gladys
- 77 Loving, Miss Edna J.
- 78 Poppell, Mrs. Jessie C.
- 79 Plumb, Miss Kathleen G.
- 80 Snyder, Miss Esther D.
- 81 Child, Miss Lottie
- 82 Phillips, Mrs. Anna D.
- 83 Morgan, Mrs. H. Bushnell
- 84 Smith, Miss Daisy Rae
- 85 Tervin, Miss Pearl B.
- 86 Peter, Miss Katherine
- 87 Cottrell, Mrs. Minnye C.
- 88 Jackson, Miss Mary F.
- 89 Read, Miss Alice M.
- 90 Cooper, Miss Alleen M.
- 91 Whitworth, Miss Mary E.
- 92 Cannon, Miss Claribel
- 93 Holton, Miss Florence J.
- 94 Geiger, Miss Lillie
- 95 McDonald, Miss Effie K.
- 96 Parker, Miss Mattie L.
- 98 Coleman, Mrs. Annie B.
- 98 Bouchelle, Miss Anne
- 99 Coley, Miss Sadie
- 100 Marsh, Miss Eunice N.
- 101 Alford, Miss Helen A.
- 102 Partridge, Miss Elise W.
- 103 Dupuy, Miss Marie L.
- 104 Kershaw, Mrs. Theresa*
- 105 McClean, Miss Annie H.
- 106 Cairns, Mrs. Hettie King
- 107 Goss, Mrs. Edna B.
- 108 Bourne, Mrs. Mabel A.
- 109 Beard, Mrs. Merta E.
- 110 Patterson, Miss Ruth
- 111 Beckett, Mrs. Mary L.
- 112 Bradshaw, Miss F. S.
- 113 Ingraham, Miss Margaret
- 114 Frese, Miss Eleanor
- 115 Singletary, Mrs. Beluah J.

* Negro.

No.	No.
116 Cobb, Mrs. Elizabeth D.	120 Beggs, Mrs. Rose G.
117 Kiser, Miss Edna Mae	121 Ebbs, Miss Ethel
118 Teeguarden, Mrs. Mary L.	122 Gibson, Mrs. Clyde A. M.
119 Steuben, Miss Irene de	

LIFE PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 13, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

123 Brown, Miss Reba Mae	150 Wilkins, Miss Bessie L.
124 Storms, Miss Muriel M.	151 Wilsey, Mrs. Jeannette
125 Houston, Mrs. Zalie E.*	152 Denham, Miss Nita M.
126 Smith, Mrs. Susie H.	153 Miller, Miss Esther
127 Pritchard, Miss Alice	154 Freeman, Miss E. A.
128 Freeman, Miss Mary A.	155 Bowen, Miss Bessie G.
129 Crook, Miss Maude	156 Milteer, Mrs. Lillie F.
130 Brown, Mrs. Mattie L.	157 Hudgins, Mrs. R. Blamb
131 Raulerson, Miss Louise	158 Gainey, Miss Bessie
132 Hall, Mrs. Eunice Clopton	159 Hamilton, Mrs. Eva B.*
133 Kennedy, Miss Pearl	160 Mitchell, Miss Estelle
134 Bishop, Miss Grace I.	161 Hall, Mrs. Ailsie B.
135 Reid, Miss Amelia L.	162 Acton, Mrs. Ester Corbin
136 Rochelle, Mrs. Lucy C.	163 Richard, Mrs. Maud S.
137 Blanton, Miss Jennie	164 Oliver, Miss Edith H.
138 Woods, Mrs. Lillian Davis	165 Forest, Miss Kate
139 Wohl, Miss Clara	166 Mitchell, Miss Carrie Orr
140 Davis, Mrs. Grace C.	167 McCurley, Mrs. Claudia C.
142 Owsley, Miss Margaret M.	168 Carter, Miss Edith E.
143 Harrison, Mrs. Ruth M.	169 Andrews, Mrs. Ida M.
144 Mahan, Mrs. Louise H.	170 Cooper, Mrs. Evelyn P.
145 Clark, Mrs. Clara N.	171 Daniel, Mrs. Elsie
146 Dehon, Miss Olive B.	172 Stewart, Miss Catherine L.
147 Johnson, Miss Elva F.	173 Freeman, Miss Flora
148 Durrance, Mrs. G. A.	174 Harris, Mrs. Flossie M.
149 Graham, Miss Maude S.	

SPECIAL CERTIFICATES

Section 498, Revised General Statutes

No.
1582 Deaver, Miss M. Elizabeth—English Literature.
1583 Ferguson, Miss Sarah E.—General Science.
1584 Shelbourne, Mrs. Alice L.—Rhetoric, English, General History, Political Economy, Expression, American History, American Literature.

* Negro.

No.

- 1585 Walker, Charles H.—Botany, Zoology.
 1586 Williams, James E.—Botany.
 1587 Ellerson, Mrs. Fannie Y.*—Latin, General History.
 1588 Keck, Miss Evelyn—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology.
 1589 Ketring, H. C.—Ancient History.
 1590 Stroud, M. R.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Psychology.
 1591 Cooper, Mrs. Neva K.—Psychology, Sociology.
 1592 Dyer, Miss Hazel M.—Latin, Rhetoric, Expression.
 1593 Field, Mrs. Carolyn—Botany, Psychology.
 1594 Prescott, John S.—Physics.
 1595 Rickard, Mrs. Nancye—Physics.
 1596 Jerkins, Henry R.*—Zoology.
 1597 Postelle, V. L.*—Manual Training.
 1598 Epperson, Miss Edna—Rhetoric.
 1599 Day, Miss Buda D.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
 1600 Steele, Mrs. Lizzie McD.—Rhetoric.
 1601 Alderman, B. J., Jr.—Algebra, Physical Geography.
 1602 Bates, J. W.—Rhetoric.
 1603 Gause, Miss Ada I.—Domestic Art.
 1604 Bayless, John A.—Latin, Psychology.
 1604½ Tompkins, G. B.—Latin.
 1605 Fields, Miss Glays C.*—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1606 Cordell, Jas. J.—Botany, Ancient History.
 1607 Ketring, H. C.—American History.
 1608 McKay, Ivor G.—Geometry, French.
 1609 Mumman, Howard J.—Geometry, Botany.
 1610 Shelley, J. W.—Botany.
 1611 Fulford, John C.—Botany, General History.
 1612 Kelly, Joseph E.—Geometry, Botany, Psychology, General History.
 1613 Henderson, H. H.—Botany, Psychology.
 1614 Hudson, Mrs. Edna Frankie—Botany, Psychology, General History.
 1615 McJunkin, Miss Maybelle—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
 1616 Stanfill, M. E.—Botany, General History.
 1617 Ayers, Miss Mamie L.—Geometry, Rhetoric, General History.
 1618 Barrett, Miss Mary B.—English Literature, General History.
 1619 Conner, James M.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics.
 1620 Crist, Mrs. Anna L.—Latin, Psychology.
 1621 Morgan, S. F.—Physics, Psychology, General History.
 1622 Nash, M. J.—Rhetoric.
 1623 Watkins, Miss Lillian L.—Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
 1624 Wilkinson, J. B.—Geometry, Physics, General Science.
 1625 Ballard, Miss Almeda—Zoology.
 1626 Bevis, Miss Myrtle—Trigonometry.
 1627 Bremen, M. N.—Geometry, Physics.
 1628 Bryan, Miss Kathryn—Music.
 1629 Carter, W. L.—Botany, English Literature, American Literature.

* Negro.

No.

- 1630 Davidson, W. P.—Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology.
 1631 Golphin, Mrs. Evelyn E.—Industrial Arts.
 1632 Hardy, A. L.—Psychology.
 1633 Hopkins, Green B.—Zoology.
 1634 Jackson, A. E.—General History.
 1635 Roberts, Bonny K.—Physics, General Science.
 1636 Roberts, Miss Cevie M.—Drawing.
 1637 Morgan, Mrs. S. F.—Rhetoric.
 1638 Poston, Rollin H.—Psychology, General History.
 1639 Tindel, Miss Ruby—Psychology.
 1640 Tyler, Miss Lenore B.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1641 Yockel, Mrs. Fern—Algebra, Physics.
 1642 Tillman, Miss Gladys E.*—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1643 Penuel, M. R.—Latin, General Science.
 1644 Branch, G. M.—Algebra, Geometry.
 1645 Carswell, Mrs. Helen B.—Trigonometry, Latin.
 1646 Cates, W. H.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
 1647 Coe, A. R.—French.
 1648 Fennell, Miss Alma I.—Music.
 1649 Gilliland, Miss Myrtle Lee—Latin.
 1650 Gray, Leon A.—Algebra, Physics, Physical Training, General Science, Sociology, Biology, Pedagogy, Expression, Economics.
 1651 Hall, Mrs. Bertha R.—Music.
 1652 Hall, R. L.—Botany, Zoology, General Science, Biology.
 1653 Howard, C. M.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
 1654 Hudnall, J. M.—American History.
 1655 Hudnall, F. S.—American Literature, American History.
 1656 Jordan, Miss Virginia L.—Spanish.
 1657 Kirkman, Mrs. Rachel—Botany, General History.
 1658 Ledbetter, Miss Clara B.—Physics, Botany, English Literature, General History.
 1659 Lee, Mrs. Annie Paradise—Zoology, Sociology, Ancient History, Biology, Expression, Physical Training.
 1660 Love, Miss Bertha L.—Botany, Rhetoric, American Literature.
 1661 Love, Miss Lillie—Geometry, Botany.
 1662 McFarlin, Mrs. Marie—Music.
 1663 McCormick, Mrs. Mary—Botany, Zoology, Biology, Ancient History.
 1664 Mickler, Maynard—Chemistry.
 1665 Powers, John L.—Bookkeeping, Ancient History.
 1666 Rembert, Mrs. Alma—Botany, Zoology, General Science, Biology.
 1667 Rickard, Mrs. Celia—Manual Training.
 1668 Shelbourne, Mrs. Alice L.—Psychology, Commercial Arithmetic, Biology.
 1669 Sprinkle, Mrs. Iva T.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Chemistry, General Science, American Literature.
 1670 Stock, Joseph W.—Botany, Zoology.

* Negro.

No.

- 1671 Taylor, Miss Mary A.—Rhetoric.
 1672 Thompson, Mrs. Annis C.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 1673 Vause, Miss Ida I.—English Literature, American Literature.
 1674 Wall, Mrs. Mabel—Music.
 1675 Wesson, Mrs. Isabelle—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 1676 Camp, Mrs. Mary F.—English Literature, General History.
 1677 Clayton, Erwin A.—Geometry, Latin.
 1678 Curington, Miss Mary—Geometry.
 1679 Ewing, Edwin C.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology.
 1680 Hudson, Mrs. Edna F.—Geometry.
 1681 Kelly, J. Homer—Zoology.
 1682 Miller, E. H.—Botany, Zoology.
 1683 McCall, Miss Floy—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
 1684 Thomason, R. L.—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Latin, General History.
 1685 Williams, A. D.—Geometry, Physics, Botany.
 1686 Williams, Joseph E.—Geometry, Physics.
 1687 White, Miss Marjorie—American Literature.
 1688 Carnes, Carl C.—Geometry.
 1689 Kinsey, Russell W.—Physics.
 1690 Bayless, John A.—English Literature.
 1691 Butts, Miss Lois J.—Latin, Rhetoric, American Literature.
 1692 Dorsey, Miss Elizabeth—French.
 1693 Leader, Mrs. Emily C.—General History.
 1694 Lindsey, Collier—Zoology, Psychology.
 1695 Livingston, Mrs. Annie W.—Shorthand, Typewriting.
 1696 Moseley, Miss Mary C.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
 1697 Murphy, Miss Mary T.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, French.
 1698 Saunders, C. E.—Physical Geography.
 1699 Anderson, Miss Maggie J.*—Domestic Science.
 1700 Downing, Miss Mary E.*—Domestic Art.
 1701 Corn, P. W.—Printing.
 1702 Jameison, Garfield A.—Algebra, General History.
 1702½ Lucas, Muss Elizabeth—Drawing.
 1703 Peel, Charles E.—Chemistry.
 1704 Rembert, Mrs. Alma—Geometry, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1705 James, Moses A.*—Manual Training.
 1706 Appleby, Miss Anna M.—General History.
 1707 DeBose, Mrs. Jeanne C.—Algebra.
 1707½ Carlton, T. Hoyt—Manual Training.
 1708 Carnes, Carl C.—Botany, Zoology.
 1709 Cox, Mord F.—Music, Physical Education.
 1710 Deaver, Miss Elizabeth—Rhetoric, Spanish.
 1711 James, Miss Alta C.—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.
 1712 King, Miss Charlotte L.—Domestic Art.
 1713 Leps, Joseph M.—Chemistry.

* Negro.

No.

- 1714 Mintz, Miss Linda H.—Spanish, General Science.
 1715 Pickering, Miss Phyllis E.—Rhetoric.
 1716 Staples, Miss Dorothy J.—Spanish, Ancient History.
 1717 Sumner, R. G.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
 1718 Sutton, Miss M. Edith—Spanish.
 1719 Townsend, Miss Julia—Bookkeeping, Shorthand.
 1720 Tucker, Mrs. Josephine—English Literature.
 1721 Whidden, Miss Stella V.—General History.
 1722 Yearwood, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—Ancient History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1723 Waller, Mrs. Nannie S.—Music.
 1724 Waters, D. W.—General Science.
 1725 Westfall, Miss Alpha E.—Domestic Science.
 1725½ Wood, Lorin A.—Manual Training.
 1726 Arrington, Miss Bertie*—Domestic Art.
 1727 Lomas, Mrs. Ada*—Botany, Rhetoric, General Science.
 1728 Noreiga, Miss Emma M.*—Spanish.
 1729 Romer, Miss Kathleen D.*—Physics, Rhetoric, Modern History.
 1730 Bevis, Miss Myrtle—American Literature.
 1731 Finlayson, Mrs. Marguerite F.—Biology.
 1731½ Henderson, H. H.—Physics, General History.
 1732 Jones, Miss Corinne—General History, American History.
 1733 Nash, M. J.—Geometry, Latin, Psychology, Chemistry, General Science.
 1734 Rutledge, L. F.—Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1735 Tindel, Miss Ruby Lee—Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature.
 1736 Bryan, Miss Ethel—Bookkeeping, Stenography, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1737 Lindsay, Frank B.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
 1738 O'Neal, Percy A.—Algebra, Geometry.
 1739 Walker, Douglas C.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
 1740 Leps, Joseph M.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 1741 Blawis, Miss Beatrice—American History.
 1742 Bostian, F. H.—General History, American History.
 1743 Charron, B. D.—Bookkeeping.
 1744 Ellis, Francis M.—Latin, Spanish.
 1745 Ewing, Edwin C.—Rhetoric.
 1746 Gault, Mrs. Hazel E.—English Literature.
 1747 Heyl, Walter C.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
 1748 Hlaasen, C. A.—General History.
 1749 Lano, Miss Mildred—Algebra.
 1750 Lyon, G. A.—Algebra, Chemistry, General Science.
 1751 Newton, Miss Helen E.—Shorthand, Typewriting.
 1752 Platts, Phillips K.—Trigonometry, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
 1753 Roller, Ernest—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science, Ancient History.
 1754 Sheddan, Miss Carrie B.—Domestic Art.

* Negro.

No.

- 1755 Taylor, Mrs. Grace—Geometry.
 1756 Wise, Mrs. Jennie E.—General History, American History.
 1757 Woods, Henry M., Jr.—Latin.
 1758 Bradfield, Miss Edna—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
 1759 Gaelzer, F. G.—General History, Spanish, Physical Geography.
 1760 McIver, Miss Willodine—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 1761 Gardner, Miss Florence—Spanish.
 1762 Ritter, Mrs. Angela—Rhetoric, English Literature, Ancient History, Modern History, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1763 Louise, Sister M.—Physical Geography.
 1764 Eads, Miss Elizabeth Catherine—Physical Geography.
 1765 Allen, Miss Vivienne Grace—English Literature, American Literature.
 1766 Altman, Miss Befa—General History, American History.
 1767 Bogle, Miss Kathleen—Algebra, Biology.
 1768 Burwell, Miss Sara—Trigonometry.
 1769 Curington, Miss Mary E.—Zoology.
 1770 Durrance, O. L.—Botany, Psychology, General History.
 1771 Elam, L. P.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
 1772 Halstead, Miss Ruby—Botany.
 1773 Haynes, Miss Jessie M.—Rhetoric, Biology.
 1774 Jamieson, Garfield A.—General Science.
 1775 Lyon, Miss Jean C.—Rhetoric, Psychology, American History.
 1776 Martin, Miss Hazel—Algebra.
 1777 McDavid, Miss Myrtie—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1778 McKee, Miss Anne V.—Rhetoric.
 1779 McKenzie, Miss Mabel—Rhetoric, English Literature
 1780 Ooley, Charles L.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Physical Geography, American History.
 1781 Parnell, Eugene C.—Chemistry, Biology.
 1782 Powers, Miss Emmie—Algebra, Geometry.
 1783 Stingley, Reeves—Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1784 Thomason, R. L.—Algebra, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1785 Wine, W. D. G.—Bookkeeping.
 1786 Jerkins, Henry R.*—Botany.
 1787 DeWitt, Samuel J.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
 1788 Lowe, Willis E.—Algebra, American History.
 1789 Maudlin, Miss Josephine—French, American History, American Literature.
 1790 Moon, Robert C.—Algebra, Ancient History.
 1791 Parker, Irvin F.—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.
 1792 Trotman, Warren E.—Physics, Botany.
 1793 McGeachy, Miss Ruth H.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 1794 Stanfill, Maurice E.—Physics.
 1795 Tribble, Miss Janie L.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.

* Negro.

No.

- 1796 Weaver, W. S.—Botany, Rhetoric.
 1797 Mizell, C. F.—General History.
 1798 Arthur, Austin E.—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farm Management.
 1799 Bacot, Junius S.—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farm Management.
 1800 Brown, James F.—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farm Management.
 1801 Butts, John L.—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farm Management.
 1802 Nolen, Isaac R.—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farm Management.
 1803 Wheeler, B. K.—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farm Management.
 1804 Wright, C. P.—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farmer Management.
 1805 Crist, Mrs. Anna L.—Geometry, Zoology, Rhetoric.
 1806 Herring, Miss Mary Snow—Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Drawing.
 1807 Kent, Miss Anne P.—General History.
 1808 Malone, Miss Glennie—American Literature.
 1809 McCurdy, Cameron M.—Physics, Ancient History.
 1810 Wheeler, Forest A.—Algebra, Geometry, Botany, Latin, Chemistry, General Science, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1811 White, Miss Maude A.—Rhetoric, General History.
 1812 Bennett, Mordecia N. M.*—Rhetoric, General History, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1813 Turner, B. W.*—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, French.
 1814 Turner, Mrs. Virginia*—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
 1815 Watson, Miss Mabel R.*—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1816 Ayers, Miss Mamie L.—Zoology, American History.
 1817 Brewton, John E.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 1818 Dean, Mrs. Maud L.—English Literature, Spanish.
 1819 Gamble, John C.—Algebra, Geometry, French.
 1820 Grimes, Harry F.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics.
 1821 Horne, Mallory F., Jr.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
 1822 Mears, George H.—American Literature, History of Education, American History, Pedagogy.
 1823 Oliver, Benjamin B.—General History.
 1824 Perkins, William H.—Manual Training.
 1825 Curington, Miss Mary E.—Latin.
 1826 Davis, Miss M. Elizabeth—Zoology, General Science.
 1827 Hodge, J. Perry—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General Science.
 1828 Hooper, George Thomas—Rhetoric, General History, Spanish, American Literature.
 1829 Lindsay, Edward Y.—Spanish.
 1830 Matthews, Miss Florence—General History, Biology.

* Negro.

No.

- 1831 Shaw, Miss Fannilu—Rhetoric, English Literature, English History, American Literature.
- 1832 Willson, Miss Della M.—French, Modern History.
- 1833 Clark, Miss Estella*—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1834 Swanson, Miss Pearl*—Domestic Science.
- 1835 McNiece, Mrs. Celeste D.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1836 Badger, Miss Elizabeth—Rhetoric, American History.
- 1837 Bates, J. W.—Ancient History.
- 1838 Bayne, Miss Sara H.—Rhetoric.
- 1839 Blessing, Miss Louise—English Literature.
- 1840 Bulla, Miss Lillie—Rhetoric.
- 1841 Camburn, Miss Mildred C.—Drawing.
- 1842 Carnes, Carl C.—Psychology.
- 1843 Carter, Miss Charlie M.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1844 Dew, Edwin S.—American Literature.
- 1845 Gratz, Miss Marion C.—American History Sociology.
- 1846 Gresh, Miss Dorothy P.—Rhetoric.
- 1847 Headley, Chauncey G.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Zoology, General Science.
- 1848 Heine, Miss Edith R.—Chemistry.
- 1849 Hodges, H. C.—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric.
- 1850 Hudnall, F. S.—General History.
- 1851 James, Miss Alta C.—General History.
- 1852 Jennens, Miss Hazel—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1853 Jones, Miss Marian A.—Algebra, Latin.
- 1854 Ketring, Howard C.—Botany.
- 1855 Ledbetter, Miss Clara B.—Zoology, Biology.
- 1856 Leps, Joseph M.—Trigonometry, Zoology, Latin, Psychology.
- 1857 Lowe, Willis E.—Geometry.
- 1858 Maudlin, Miss Josephine—Sociology.
- 1859 McCombs, Harry W.—Rhetoric.
- 1860 McGeachy, Miss Ruth H.—Latin.
- 1861 McGrath, Miss Blanche—American History.
- 1862 McIntosh, Miss Jennie E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1863 Mizell, Charles F.—Latin.
- 1864 Moore, Robert D.—Bookkeeping.
- 1865 Nelson, C. W.—Chemistry.
- 1866 Payne, Miss Alva—American Literature, English History, American History.
- 1867 Rencher, W. O.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1868 Powers, J. L.—American Literature.
- 1869 Scofield, Joe W.—Bookkeeping, Stenography.
- 1870 Shelley, James W.—Zoology.
- 1871 Shirley, Miss Nellie—Rhetoric.
- 1872 Thompson, Edgar T.—General History, American History.
- 1873 Trottnan, W. E.—Zoology, General History.
- 1874 Walling, William W.—Chemistry, Biology.
- 1875 Warrick, Miss Gladys L.—Rhetoric American Literature.
- 1876 Whiddon, Miss Pauline—Algebra, Latin.
- 1877 Wilson, Miss Jessie L.—Economics.
- 1878 Wohlforth, Miss Amelia—Spanish.

* Negro.

No.

- 1879 Yockel, Mrs. Fern A.—Psychology.
 1880 Jerkins, Henry R.*—Physics.
 1881 McRae, W. L.*—Zoology, General Science, Music.
 1882 Zanders, William N.*—Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy.
 1883 Edwards, Mrs. Rossie Mildred—Ancient History.
 1884 Davis, John H.—Geometry.
 1885 Lindsey, Collier—Geometry, Botany.
 1886 Moon, Robert C.—Modern History, American History.
 1887 Goodman, Miss Cleo—Rhetoric, American History.
 1888 Green, A. S.—Psychology, History of Education.
 1889 Grimes, Harry F.—Trigonometry.
 1890 Hudson, Mrs. Frankie—American History.
 1891 Kelly, J. Homer—Botany, General History.
 1892 Oliver, Benjamin B.—Rhetoric, American History.
 1893 Rush, Miss Ruby—Latin, English Literature, American Literature.
 1894 Sweat, Thomas W.—Algebra, Botany, Rhetoric, General History.
 1895 Carter, George B.—Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
 1896 Clyde, Mrs. John R.—Latin.
 1897 Mathis, Miss Vida—English Literature, American Literature.
 1898 Nash, M. J.—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology.
 1899 Armstrong, Miss Delta—Geometry, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1900 Bauknight, Miss Verlie—General History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1901 Davis, Miss M. Elizabeth—Psychology.
 1902 Hodge, J. Perry—Physics, English Literature, Psychology.
 1903 McMullen, Miss Lois—Botany.
 1904 Means, Miss Ethel K.—Botany.
 1905 Carter, E. W.—Rhetoric, General History.
 1906 Howard, Clyde M.—Latin.
 1907 Angell, E. C.—Geometry.
 1908 Branch, Miss Sarah F.—Botany, Rhetoric, Ancient History, Modern History.
 1909 Calhoun, Mrs. Mildred—Rhetoric, American Literature.
 1910 Cavin, Miss Alberta R.—Algebra.
 1911 Chapman, Miss Ruth—Latin, Rhetoric, American Literature.
 1912 Crowe, Miss Margaret H.—Botany, Zoology, Latin, General History, General Science.
 1913 Deaver, Miss M. Elizabeth—American Literature, Sociology.
 1914 Granade, Miss Effie—Rhetoric, American Literature.
 1915 Kelly, Miss Vera Mae—Music.
 1916 Jones, Miss Ray—Algebra.
 1917 Lee, Mrs. Laura—American History.
 1918 Leps, J. M.—Botany, General History.
 1919 Martin, Mrs. Anna D.—Rhetoric, American Literature.
 1920 McGaugh, Miss Inez—Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy.
 1921 McKay, Ivor G.—Algebra, Botany, Biology.

* Negro.

No.

- 1922 Mumman, Howard J.—Zoology, General History, Chemistry.
 1923 McQuillon, H. R. M.—Algebra, Botany, Biology, Physical Training.
 1924 Raub, Mrs. Grace R.—Music.
 1925 Westbrook, Miss Sara—Rhetoric, Domestic Art.
 1926 Whitaker, L. R.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Chemistry.
 1927 Wood, Lorin A.—Modern History.
 1928 Phillips, Fred—American Literature.
 1929 Rankin, Miss Helen M.—Latin, Spanish.
 1930 Rogers, Miss Carolyn—Music.
 1931 Waldrop, Miss Anne—Physics, General Science, Biology.
 1932 Penuel, Mimms R.—Rhetoric.
 1933 Ballard, Miss Almeda—Botany.
 1934 Eddy, Paul L.—Physics.
 1935 McCormick, Mrs. Mary B.—American Literature, Modern History.
 1937 McVickers, Joseph W.—Biology.
 1938 Sawyer, Chas. G.—Algebra, Geometry, General Science, Biology.
 1940 Asson, Thomas W., Jr.—Botany, Psychology, Sociology.
 1941 Aycock, Miss D. Pearl—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
 1942 Bradfield, Miss Edna—Algebra, Psychology, Pedagogy, History of Education.
 1943 Cass, Mrs. Agnes R.—Rhetoric, American Literature.
 1944 Chaplin, Mrs. Mittie M.—Algebra, Rhetoric, American Literature.
 1945 Clawson, Mrs. Everetta R.—Chemistry.
 1946 Clutter, Miss Carolyn M.—Bookkeeping, Stenography.
 1947 Ewing, Edward C.—Psychology.
 1948 Hazlett, Miss Margaret E.—French, Spanish.
 1949 Isaac, Albert L.—Sociology.
 1950 Jones, Miss Ruby A.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 1951 LaBelle, Mrs. Louise B.—General History, American History.
 1952 Myers, Miss Arda Doris—Algebra, General History.
 1953 Pearson, J. T.—Rhetoric, General History.
 1954 Platts, Phillips—Physics, Botany, Latin.
 1955 Smith, Mrs. Blanche I.—Domestic Science.
 1956 Sullivan, Miss Persia—American History, English History, Latin.
 1957 Townsend, Mrs. Helen G.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 1958 Weaver, Miss Lucile—Algebra.
 1959 Williams, Miss Gertrude E.—Rhetoric.
 1960 Wise, Mrs. Jennie—French.
 1961 Wooten, Miss Lucy—Rhetoric, General History.
 1962 Altman, Miss Bela—Sociology, Political Economy.
 1963 Bache, H. F.—Algebra, Rhetoric.
 1964 Cawthon, F. W.—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.
 1965 Hunt, Mrs. Jean R.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.

* Negro.

No.

- 1966 Ley, Miss Sybil—Rhetoric.
 1967 Hunter, Hayes H.*—Psychology.
 1968 Rowland, Lewis E.—Physics, Rhetoric, Ancient History.
 1969 Weimer, Miss Elizabeth—General History, American History.
 1970 Cadle, Miss Lula—Rhetoric.
 1970½ Durrance, O. L.—Geometry, Zoology.
 1971 Haynes, John M.—Chemistry.
 1972 Hudson, Miss Edna F.—Latin, American Literature.
 1973 Hunt, Mrs. Jean R.—Latin, General History.
 1974 Moon, Robert C.—Latin.
 1975 Phillips, Fred—English Literature, Modern History, Music, General Science.
 1976 Walton, Mrs. Susie Lee—Expression.
 1977 Wise, J. H.—Latin, Rhetoric.
 1978 Jerkins, H. R.—Trigonometry, Rhetoric.
 1979 Bailey, Thomas D.—Rhetoric, Psychology, Sociology.
 1980 Blake, V. W.—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.
 1981 Crouch, Miss Edith—American History, Modern History, Ancient History, English History.
 1982 Fulton, Miss Sarah H.—American Literature.
 1983 McLeod, Miss Christian—Rhetoric.
 1984 Roberts, Bonny K.—Chemistry.
 1985 Mears, J. M.—Botany, General Science.
 1986 O'Neal, Percy A.—French.
 1987 Kent, Artis L.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
 1988 McCall, Alexander—Zoology, General History.
 1989 Whitton, W. H.—Physics, Zoology.
 1990 Ayers, Miss Mamie L.—Botany, English Literature.
 1991 Haliburton, J. C.—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farm Management.
 1992 Howard, Sam—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farm Management.
 1993 James, Miss Louise V.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 1994 Nixon, Mrs. Anna H.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
 1995 Raa, Bertel—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 1996 Stanfill, Maurice E.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Psychology.
 1997 Way, Miss Sue S.—French, Spanish.
 1998 Dabney, Robert H. L.*—Latin, General History.
 1999 Thorp, Mrs. Augusta P.—French.
 2000 Powers, Miss Emmie C.—Trigonometry.
 2001 Barrett, Miss Mary B.—Rhetoric, Psychology.
 2002 DeVane, Miss Jewell E.—General Science.
 2003 Dodson, Ellsworth—Algebra.
 2004 Duke, Miss Louise—Ancient History.
 2005 Freeman, Henry—Physics.
 2006 Keene, Mrs. Anna K.—Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.
 2007 McVickers, Joe W.—Rhetoric.
 2008 Randolph, Mrs. Patricia—Latin.
 2009 Weaver, Miss Lavinia—Ancient History.

* Negro.

No.

- 2010 Wirt, Miss Hazel S.—English Literature, American Literature.
- 2011 Robinson, S. P.*—Physics.
- 2012 Armfield, Mrs. Minnie H.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 2013 Price, Robert Lee—Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Plant Production, Farm Management.
- 2014 Rhea, Mrs. Virginia—Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, General Science.
- 2015 Stanfill, M. E.—Zoology.
- 2016 Whitton, Hiram A.—Psychology, General History.
- 2017 Allen, Miss Lucinda—American History.
- 2018 Cate, William A.—Physics, Botany, General Science.
- 2019 DeWitt, W. S.—Manual Training.
- 2020 Gay, Mrs. Mabel—French.
- 2021 Gray, Miss Ida May, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 2022 Hodge, J. Perry—General History.
- 2023 Kent, Miss Olga M.—Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 2024 King, Miss Edith A.—Algebra, European History, English History.
- 2025 Many, Miss Almarine—Spanish.
- 2026 Petrie, Frank A.—Manual Training.
- 2027 Riley, Lafayette—General Science.
- 2028 Tyre, Mrs. Neva B.—American History.
- 2029 Bonner, Miss Petrona C.*—Domestic Science.
- 2030 Jerkins, Henry R.*—American Literature.
- 2031 Beeman, Mrs. Myrtle A.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, General Science, Biology, Educational Hygiene.
- 2032 Carter, E. W.—Botany.
- 2033 Dix, M. A.—Bookkeeping, Stenography.
- 2035 Hamrick, Willie J.—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric.
- 2036 Hudson, Mrs. Edna—Trigonometry, English Literature.
- 2037 Hurley, Edgar—Geometry.
- 2038 Jones, Oliver W.—Algebra.
- 2039 Kelly, Mrs. Birdie L.—Latin.
- 2040 Kelly, Joseph E.—Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 2041 Kelly, J. Homer—Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 2042 Lindsey, Collier—Physics.
- 2043 Smith, Madison L.—Psychology.
- 2044 Horne, Miss Maude—Ancient History, American History.
- 2045 Brunson, Mrs. Mattie W.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature, American History.
- 2046 Bailey, William C.—Rhetoric, General History, American History.
- 2047 Carnes, Carl C.—Physics.
- 2048 Crowe, Miss Ruby—Bookkeeping, Stenography, Commercial Arithmetic, Penmanship, Commercial English, Commercial Spelling.
- 2049 Fulford, John C.—Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, American History.
- 2050 Goodman, Miss Cleo—Botany, Zoology.

* Negro.

No.

- 2051 Goodman, Z. T.—Botany, Zoology, Psychology, American History.
- 2052 Henderson, H. H.—Zoology.
- 2053 Poston, Rollin H.—American History.
- 2054 Watkins, Miss Lillian L.—Botany, Zoology.
- 2055 Weaver, Wm. S.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, American History.
- 2056 Campbell, N. B.*—Chemistry.
- 2057 Kent, Artis Lane—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 2058 Barrett, Miss Mary B.—Zoology.
- 2059 Coffey, Mrs. Cora N.—General History.
- 2060 McCall, Alexander—Geometry, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 2061 Field, Mrs. Carl A.—Physics, General History.
- 2062 Littleton, J. T.—French.
- 2063 Powers, J. L.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 2064 Stewart, Mrs. Jessie—Biology, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 2064 McCray, H. H.*—English Literature.
- 2066 Postelle, Victor L.*—Zoology.
- 2067 Barrett, Miss Mary B.—Latin.
- 2068 Boyd, Miss Isabelle H.—American History.
- 2069 Carnes, Carl C.—Trigonometry.
- 2070 Cordell, James J.—American History.
- 2071 Ketrang, H. C.—Zoology.
- 2072 Stanley, Geo. B.—General History.
- 2073 Bryan, Mrs. Olive H.*—Domestic Art.
- 2074 Harris, Miss Ruth*—General Science.
- 2075 McCray, H. H.*—Geometry, Botany.
- 2076 Postelle, Vistor L.*—Geometry.
- 2077 Reddick, Mrs. Maude E.*—Botany.
- 2078 Robinson, S. P.*—Trigonometry.
- 2079 Williams, Mrs. Lessie*—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 2080 Blanton, I. P.—Rhetoric.
- 2081 Hall, Mrs. Dorothy E.—Rhetoric.
- 2082 Keck, Miss Evelyn J.—Latin.
- 2083 Maxwell, Mrs. May Belle—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 2084 Priest, Clarence J.—General Science.
- 2085 Purdon, Lee S.—Bookkeeping, Stenography, Penmanship.
- 2086 Ramsey, Mrs. Nelle—Rhetoric.
- 2087 Carroll, Miss Ruth—Spanish.
- 2088 Robinson, Simon P.*—Botany.
- 2089 Lang, Miss Ruth—Domestic Science.
- 2090 Bullard, N. H.—Trigonometry.

* Negro.

SPECIAL CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 11, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

No.

- 1 Burch, Mrs. M. E. Nearing—English.
- 2 Reynolds, Miss Hilda—English.
- 3 Beall, Roy B.—History.
- 4 Poston, Rollin H.—English and History.
- 5 Bridges, Mrs. Annie M.—English.
- 6 Dean, Mrs. Maude L.—English.
- 7 Guilford, Miss Eleanor—Art.
- 8 Boutelle, Mrs. Margaret W.—English.
- 9 Fulford, John C.—English and History.
- 10 Shriner, Chas. H.—English and Mathematics.
- 11 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.—Foreign Languages.
- 12 Gillen, Patrick H.—Mathematics.
- 13 Johnston, Mrs. Bettie May—English.
- 14 Williams, A. D.—Mathematics.
- 15 Newell, H. A.—Mathematics.
- 16 Whitelaw, Miss Iona—English.
- 17 Terry, Mrs. Selma B.—English.
- 18 Herlong, Miss Clara B.—English.
- 19 Redding, Miss Alleyne—English.
- 20 Charon, Bennett D.—Commercial Subjects.
- 21 Trump, Mrs. Mary A.—Science.
- 23 Smith, Richard M.—Science.
- 24 Waite, Miss Florida—Stenography.
- 25 Suter, Miss Maud—History.
- 26 Henry, Mrs. Martha Irene—History.
- 27 Drake, Miss Clyde—English and History.
- 28 Drake, Miss Bertha—History.
- 29 Mumman, Mrs. Myrtle—English.
- 30 Mumman, H. J.—English.
- 31 Duke, Miss Louise—English.
- 32 Oser, Mrs. Maud H.—English.
- 33 Petteway, Mrs. Nannie J.—Science.
- 34 Ramsey, Mrs. Nelle H.—English.
- 35 Gonzalez, Miss Rosalie—Foreign Languages.
- 36 Dodd, Miss Augusta—English.
- 37 Spear, B. W.—English.
- 38 Yockel, Mrs. Fern Aquila—Science.
- 39 Ridder, Mrs. Louise T.—History.
- 40 Aubuchon, Mrs. G. I.—English.
- 41 Latemer, Miss Byrnic—English.
- 42 Perrey, Michael J.—History.
- 43 Haynes, Miss Jessie M.—Science.
- 44 Murray, Mrs. Leora—Home Economics.
- 45 Hughes, Mrs. Randall H.—Home Economics.
- 46 Alonzo, Mrs. Kate J.—English.
- 47 Kent, Artis L.—English and Science.
- 48 Christ, F. J.—Industrial Arts.

* Negro.

No.

- 49 Bowen, Miss Wilkie—Mathematics.
- 50 Moon, Robert C.—Foreign Languages.
- 51 Lochrie, Miss Annabel—Home Economics.
- 52 Mumman, Howard J.—Science.
- 53 Hopkins, Miss Julia E.—Home Economics.
- 54 Hodge, Mrs. Frances H.—English.
- 55 Gray, Miss Ida May—Mathematics.
- 56 Dew, Edwin S.—English and Education.
- 57 Love, Miss Lillie—Mathematics.
- 58 Hodge, Miss Bertha—English.
- 59 Shoun, David M.—Mathematics.
- 60 Parker, Colvin—Mathematics.
- 61 Partridge, Miss Elise—History.
- 62 Hamrick, Willie J.—English.
- 63 Newell, Mrs. H. A.—English.
- 64 Drake, Miss Bertha—English.
- 65 Morton, A. B., Jr.—Mathematics.
- 66 Segree, Mrs. Nellie—English.
- 67 Herlong, Miss Clara B.—History.
- 68 Butts, Miss Jane—English.
- 69 Hunter, Mrs. Alice M.—Mathematics.
- 70 Walton, Mrs. Helen Beard—History.
- 71 Mumman, Mrs. Myrtle—History.
- 72 Bradford, Miss Lynda Belle—English.
- 73 McCain, G. F.—Science.
- 74 Davis, A. W.—Mathematics.
- 76 Randolph, Mrs. Patricia—Foreign Languages.
- 77 Rembert, Mrs. H. G.—Science.
- 78 Farabee, T. N.—History.
- 79 Updike, Wesley R.—Mathematics.
- 80 Bowen, Joyce Ralph—Science.
- 81 Parker, Colvin—Science.
- 82 Jared, Miss Katherine—English.
- 83 Jones, O. W.—Mathematics.
- 84 Hensley, P. H.—Commercial Subjects.
- 85 Tarboux, Miss Marie Virginia—Foreign Languages.
- 86 Wine, R. L.—Mathematics and Science.
- 87 Root, Mrs. Annie B.—Home Economics.
- 88 Crutchfield, Mrs. Ruth B.—English.
- 89 Atanasoff, John V.—Science.
- 90 Shirley, Miss Sadie Le—Commercial Subjects.
- 91 Amick, George E.—Mathematics.
- 92 Long, Mrs. H. C.—Art.
- 93 Perrett, Michael J.—Mathematics.
- 94 Vogel, Miss Helen M. J.—English.
- 95 Mathes, Mrs. Mary Eleanor—Commercial Subjects and Stenography.
- 96 Lawrence, William V.—Science.
- 97 Wooten, Mrs. Eulalie—Music.
- 98 Dupont, Mrs. Louise—Foreign Languages.
- 99 Koehler, William—Science and Foreign Languages.
- 100 Mays, Miss Isabel Stuart—Foreign Languages.

* Negro.

No.

- 101 McDonald, Miss Hazel—Commercial Subjects.
- 102 Raymondle, Miss R.—Foreign Languages.
- 103 Carey, Miss Anne—English.
- 104 Warner, Miss Edna—English.
- 105 Ludwick, Miss Viola—Art.
- 106 Cecil, Miss Dorothy—Music.
- 107 Roberts, Miss Augusta—History.
- 108 Peel, Chas. E.—Science.
- 109 Knight, Miss Ada—Music.
- 110 Cason, D. V.—English.
- 111 Yockel, Mrs. Fern A.—Mathematics.
- 112 Schornherst, Mrs. Harriet—English.
- 113 Cooper, Miss Tommie—Music.
- 114 Benn, Mrs. Neta Osborn—Music.
- 115 Jordan, A. D.—Mathematics.
- 116 Allen, Mrs. Grace S.—History.
- 117 Engle, Mrs. Cornelia D.—History.
- 118 Marchman, Mrs. Eleanor R.—English.
- 119 Reynolds, Miss Hilda—Mathematics.
- 120 Gillis, John A.—Manual Training and Auto Mechanics.
- 121 Moss, Geoffrey N.—Science.
- 122 Venters, Mrs. Lora—English.
- 123 Bradford, Mrs. Lula B.—English.
- 124 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.—Science.
- 125 Fisher, Miss Edna M.—Foreign Languages.
- 126 McIntosh, Mrs. Nina E.—Foreign Languages.
- 127 Wentworth, A. H.—English.
- 128 Dodd, Miss Augusta—History.
- 129 Eason, Miss Mary Louise—Music.
- 130 Brown, Mrs. Pearl M.—Music.
- 131 Mowery, Miss Etta F.—Music.
- 132 Heidt, Mrs. Amelia A.—English.
- 133 Furnas, Miss Lucile—History.
- 134 Soderstrom, Miss Verna—Foreign Languages.
- 135 Bailey, Cecil C.—English, History.
- 136 Harvey, Miss Irene—Music.
- 137 Bailey, Wm. C.—History.
- 138 Robertson, Miss Margaret—English.
- 139 Hoff, Miss Emma—Home Economics.
- 140 Scurry, Miss Effie—Mathematics.
- 141 Edwards, Mrs. Rossie M.—History.
- 142 Hoffman, John P.—Science.
- 143 Carmack, Miss Agnes C.—Foreign Languages.
- 144 Semmes, Sister Catherine—Stenography.
- 145 Sommers, L. B.—Science.
- 146 Robinson, Miss Gladys—Music.
- 147 Trammell, Miss Ouida—Music.
- 148 Fowler, Mrs. Annie Ellis—Music.
- 149 Redmon, Miss Blossom—Stenography.
- 150 Weeks, Miss Maude E.—Stenography.
- 151 Sheddian, Miss Carrie Belle—Home Economics.
- 152 Rudd, Miss Sarah G.—Foreign Languages.
- 153 Daniel, Miss Susie A.—Home Economics.
- 154 Martin, Mrs. Ralph D.—English.

No.

- 155 Mallory, Miss Jo Lee—Music.
- 156 Moon, Robert C.—History.
- 157 Lovell, Miss Mary—Commercial.
- 158 Stinson, Mrs. Cecil—History.
- 159 Campbell, Miss Charlotte W.—English.
- 160 Williams, Mrs. Helen Phalon—Commercial.
- 161 Ritter, Mrs. Angela—Foreign Languages.
- 162 Sister M. Louise of France—English.
- 163 Worthington, M. O.—Science.
- 164 Faulds, N. M.—Industrial Arts.
- 165 Colwell, Miss Elfrieda V.—Science.
- 166 Gardner, Miss Elizabeth M.—Mathematics.
- 167 Hamrick, Willie J.—Mathematics, Foreign Languages.
- 168 Peterson, Miss Valeta B.*—Home Economics.
- 169 John, Miss Daisy Belle—English.
- 170 Adams, Mrs. M. I. W.—Music.
- 171 Mitchell, H. F.—History.
- 172 Scott, Miss Jane—Home Economics.
- 173 Strunk, Miss Laura—Foreign Languages.
- 174 Fort, Mrs. Mae Daly—Stenography.
- 175 Clyde, Mrs. J. R.—English.
- 176 Hughes, Miss Bernice O. V.—History.
- 177 Rhea, Mrs. N. Virginia—English, Science.
- 178 Tiller, Miss Mary—Home Economics.
- 179 Shireman, Miss Hazel P.—Music.
- 180 Tucker, Mrs. Nellie C.—History.
- 181 Percival, Miss Nina I.—Science.
- 182 Ingalls, Miss Sylvia A.—Foreign Languages.
- 183 McDowell, David F.—Foreign Languages.
- 184 Nash, Joseph—History.
- 185 McFarland, Alvin LeRoy*—Foreign Languages.
- 186 Adams, Mrs. Florence V.—Stenography.
- 187 Galphin, Miss Olive M.—Stenography.
- 188 Campbell, Miss Edna—Stenography.
- 189 Newsome, W. T.—History.
- 190 Jackson, Miss Mary F.—Stenography.
- 191 McVicar, Miss Alice M.—Mathematics, English.
- 192 Frain, Miss Grace H.—Stenography.
- 193 Johnson, Samuel H.*—Mathematics.
- 194 Stutz, Miss Lucile R.—English.
- 195 Tharp, O. L.—Music.
- 196 Peters, Mrs. Alice K.—Music.
- 197 McIntosh, Mrs. Nina Elizabeth—Foreign Languages.
- 198 Henderson, Miss Ruth—Foreign Languages.
- 199 Armstrong, Miss Caro E.—History.
- 200 Sister M. Louise of France—Science.
- 201 Sister, Catherine Semmes—Home Economics.
- 202 Hurley, Edgar—Mathematics.
- 203 Larkins, Gany—Commercial.
- 204 McClellan, Ammon B.—Commercial.
- 205 Williams, Mrs. Julia—History.
- 206 Tervin, Miss Mary Cuthill—English.
- 207 Dew, Miss Bernice L.—English.
- 208 McCall, Alexander—Mathematics, English, Science.

STATE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 499, Revised General Statutes

No.	No.
77 Day, Miss Buda D.	93 Hudson, Mrs. Edna F.
78 Morgan, S. F.	94 Kelly, Joseph E.
79 Gray, Leon A.	95 Thomason, R. L.
80 Clayton, E. A.	96 Hodge, James P.
81 Conner, James M.	97 Carnes, Carl C.
82 Trotman, Mrs. R. W.	98 Howard, Clyde M.
83 Walker, Charles H.	99 Robinson, Simon Peter*
84 Bayless, John A.	100 Field, Mrs. Carolyn
85 Curington, Miss Mary E.	101 Henderson, H. H.
86 Leps, Joseph M.	102 Lindsey, Collier
87 Nash, M. J.	103 Barrett, Miss Mary B.
88 Pratts, Phillips K.	104 Watkins, Miss Lillian L.
89 English, J. C.	105 Kent, Artis L.
90 Ayers, Miss Mamie Lee	106 Tompkins, G. B.
91 Jerkins, Henry R.*	107 Mitchell, Horace F.
92 Stanfill, M. E.	108 McCray, Henry Horatio*

LIFE STATE CERTIFICATES

Section 503, Revised General Statutes

2 Guilliams, J. M.	32 Wakefield, Homer E.
3 McBeath, Tom F.	33 Stephens, G. A.
4 Himes, I. I.	34 Rutherford, R. B.
5 Cawthon, W. S.	35 Bell, W. E.
7 Watson, Mrs. Benella D.	36 Fertig, J. G.
8 Ray, L. C.	37 Fertig, Mrs. J. G.
9 Leitner, Miss Almema	39 Fleet, Miss Mattie Van
10 Varn, Josiah	40 Evans, R. M.
11 Compton, Mrs. Bessie B.	41 Sheldon, J. H.
12 Fulks, J. H.	42 Keith, C. A.
14 Pasteur, Miss Miriam	43 Hyde, E. M.
15 Rogers, Mrs. H. J. (nee Rose)	44 Workman, J. H.
16 Okerlund, M. J.	45 Ousterhoudt, W. L.
18 Bennett, H. E.	46 McBeath, T. J.
19 Rogers, H. J.	47 Huffaker, R. B.
21 Arnold, Mrs. Pauline P.	48 Wright, J. L.
24 Taylor, Miss Posey	49 Ray, R. M.
25 Carpenter, Miss Hattie H.	50 Geiger, M. P.
26 Plank, Mrs. Christine G.	51 Cate, W. B.
27 Russell, Dr. W. H.	52 Barber, L. S.
29 Ferrell, H. A.	53 Corr, P. W.
30 Hathaway, F. A.	54 Corr, Miss Alys Mae
	55 Shaver, P. G.

* Negro.

No.

- 56 Lynch, Geo. M.
- 57 Conradi, Dr. Edward
- 58 Griffin, Miss S. Donella
- 59 Riley, J. G.*
- 62 Perkins, N. J.
- 63 Neal, M. L.
- 64 Culp, Theo. D.
- 65 Blanchard, Miss Elizabeth
- 66 Clayton, Mrs. Frances
- 67 Venable, Miss Elizabeth
- 68 Crichlow, W. B. S.
- 69 Lane, B. B.
- 70 McMullen, E. W.
- 71 Bangs, Miss Sarah E.
- 72 Macey, Dr. Edwin E.
- 73 Riherd, Miss Mary
- 74 Proctor, Mrs. Marian L.
- 75 McGahey, Miss Lillian
- 76 Wilder, Gus
- 77 Kirk, Thos. B.
- 78 Weakley, Miss Nora
- 79 Smith, W. Wesley
- 80 Cook, David M.
- 81 Fogg, Miss Gracie Dell
- 82 Smith, Miss Elsie V.
- 83 Edwards, L. B.
- 84 Terrell, Glenn
- 85 Robinson, Ernest L.
- 86 Bryant, M. M.
- 87 Jones, W. A.
- 88 Cassels, W. H.
- 89 Jones, W. B.
- 90 Price, A. A.
- 91 Hill, Miss Naomi I.
- 92 Peters, Miss Ethel M.
- 93 Kennedy, Erskine W.
- 94 Yarbrough, T. W.
- 95 Davis, D. D.
- 96 Boseman, Miss Sue C.
- 97 Hartsfield, Francis S.

No.

- 98 Stuart, Miss Annie B.
- 99 Green, Miss Dorothy F.
- 100 Felkel, Mrs. Herbert (nee Warren)
- 101 Ralph, Miss Lillian B.
- 102 Baldwin, Mrs. Charlotte M.
- 103 Jones, Chas. M.
- 104 Lovell, R. L.
- 105 Williams, John T.
- 106 Van Brunt, R. W.
- 107 Hancock, Miss Mattie
- 108 Fender, E. F.
- 109 Finney, Willis C.
- 110 Wallace, Miss Ellen S.
- 111 Waring, Miss Mary Belle
- 112 Dorsey, R. M.
- 113 Forester, Miss Mattie
- 114 Padgett, Barney J.
- 115 Martin, Miss Della
- 116 Asbury, John W.
- 117 Shannon, Miss Sallie E.
- 118 O'Neal, Miss E. Gladys
- 119 Henderson, W. N.
- 120 Kean, A. D.
- 121 Cox, Carl S.
- 122 Ingram, Miss Mary Helen
- 123 Sumner, Miss Ruth
- 124 Blanton, R. S.
- 125 Sealey, R. M.
- 126 Pinholster, S. A.
- 127 Howard, Miss Ola E.
- 128 Deen, Miss Carrie
- 129 Stokes, Wm. C.
- 130 McDonald, Miss Annie M.
- 131 McMullen, Miss Frances
- 132 Futch, Miss Cedora
- 133 Grimm, J. J.
- 134 Crawford, Miss Cora Belle
- 135 Stephens, Wm. H.
- 136 McCarty, Jr., Eugene E.

New Series After October, 1917

- 1 Saunders, Miss L. Maude
- 2 Carnes, Chas. N.
- 3 Strickland, Miss Alice
- 4 Williams, G. Hough
- 5 French, Roy L.
- 6 Beardsley, Miss Adaline A.
- 7 Kensinger, Chas. E.
- 8 Riley, Asa E.
- 9 Connor, Albert B.

- 10 Youngblood, Joe A.
- 11 Patton, Miss Allie
- 12 Hurn, Mrs. Elizabeth S.
- 13 Geiger, Mrs. Winnifred L.
- 14 Schenk, Miss B. Birdina
- 15 Bennett, Lawrence E.
- 16 Johnson, Sexton
- 17 Dawson, Miss Gamma
- 18 Groom, Stewart B.

* Negro.

No.

- 19 Mays, Miss Isabel S.
- 20 Jordan, Eulah S.
- 21 Lightsey, Miss Celia
- 22 Shaver, Dillas B.
- 23 McFerron, John D.
- 24 McKay, Glenn E.
- 26 Smith, Wm. O.
- 27 Syfrett, Jesse M.
- 28 Norton, Miss Elizabeth
- 30 Morse, Miss C. Marguerite
- 31 Gay, Walter W.
- 32 Beeson, Edward L.
- 33 Milton, Miss Bernice.
- 34 Gross, A. J.
- 35 McCulley, Ernest
- 36 Miller, Miss Jessie P.
- 37 Bowden, Haygood S.
- 38 Kirton, Mrs. Laurie S.
- 39 Moore, D. H.
- 40 Davis, Mrs. Pearl
- 41 Kirton, Joseph S.
- 42 Fisher, Chas. M.
- 43 Golden, Lafayette.
- 44 Carter, Mrs. Sarah N.
- 45 Metcalf, Harry G.
- 46 Yent, Miss Sue
- 47 McInnis, Sam W.
- 48 George, J. H.
- 49 Draper, Stephen A.
- 50 Bullard, N. Hudson
- 52 Boyd, Miss Carrie Benie
- 53 Hensley, Philip H., Jr.
- 54 Sister Catherine Semmes
- 55 Grace, George J.
- 56 Maynard, T. P.
- 57 Buchholz, F. W.
- 58 Woodward, S. L.
- 59 Davis, Miss L. Farris
- 60 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.
- 61 Osteen, John A.
- 62 Terrell, William Ross.
- 63 Frink, Miss Nellie B.
- 64 Johns, Miss Selma

No.

- 65 Dowling, Samuel S.
- 66 Doke, Miss Lula C.
- 67 Overhultz, J. N.
- 68 Daniel, Miss Bertha
- 69 Nixon, Charles A.
- 70 Russ, Fletcher G.
- 71 Alderman, Mrs. M. B.
- 72 Hinson, M. R.
- 73 Walker, George W.
- 74 Perry, R. A.
- 75 Tulbee, Miss Maggie
- 76 Crowe, Frank C.
- 77 Isaac, Albert L.
- 78 Elder, Miss Ina C.
- 79 Rooks, Mrs. Bess Golden
- 80 Johnson, Arthur F.
- 81 McDonald, Miss Clara R.
- 82 Altman, Robert D.
- 83 Durell, Eldridge D.
- 84 Green, Dr. Mary W.
- 85 Colson, Charles C.
- 86 Nash, Miss Mary W.
- 87 Priest, Mrs. Jessie N.
- 88 Willett, J. Ernest
- 89 May, A. E.
- 90 Wine, W. D. G.
- 91 Bryan, Miss Virginia
- 92 Withers, A. V.
- 93 Chambers, H. P.
- 94 Covert, Alvin
- 95 Clawson, Mrs. E. Richey
- 96 Littleton, Jesse T.
- 97 McGeachy, Mrs. F. L.
- 98 Royer, Carl E.
- 99 Chaffer, Herbert J.
- 100 Campbell, Christopher G.
- 101 Curington, O. V.
- 102 Singletary, Albert M.
- 103 Taylor, Thomas DeWitt
- 104 Fox, Sylvester C.
- 105 Harper, H. C.
- 106 Daniel, Charles R.

* Negro.

LIFE STATE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 15, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

No.	No.
107 Sampson, George W.*	112 Gordon, W. H.
108 Sister M. Rose de Lima	113 Donoho, H. N.
109 Fordham, Mrs. Julia C.	114 Morse, Miss Lois C.
110 Rutledge, Leonard F.	115 McEwen, R. O.
111 Johnson, Mrs. Jessie W.	116 McEwen, Mrs. Merle

GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

Issued under Section 518, Revised General Statutes, as amended by Chapter 8544, Acts of 1921, to graduates of institutions within the State.

442 Chavers, Miss Lily E.	472 Barker, Miss Genevieve M.
443 Dougall, Roy G. S.	473 Brown, Miss Lena
444 Ericson, Miss Carmen G.	474 Dinkins, Miss Sadie Mae
445 Jeffries, Miss Irene	475 Doke, Miss Zemla
446 Newby, Miss Lucille	476 Faulk, Miss Edna Mae
447 Smith, Miss Mildred	477 Flow, Miss M. Eleanor
448 Allen, Miss Dorothy	478 Foster, Miss Margaret C.
449 Allen, Miss Marguerite	479 Head, Miss Mabel
450 Courson, Miss Mabel M.	480 Heldt, Miss Lillie Mae
451 Hart, Miss Edith E.	481 Horne, Miss Sarah F.
452 Long, Miss F. Maxine	482 Johnson, Miss Eleanor Sue
453 Tribble, Miss Mary E.	483 Keen, Miss Desmond
454 Warner, Miss Trissa V.	484 Mills, Miss Eva Normon
454 Murphy, Mrs. Olive D.	485 Mills, Miss Sarah Alice
455 Wadsworth, Miss Nonie E.	486 Morey, Miss Frances
456 Diamond, Miss M. L.	487 Niblack, Miss Jessie R.
457 Helms, Miss Aldis A.	488 Roberts, Miss Lucile
458 Jones, Miss Sarah F.	489 Theus, Miss Eva L.
459 Knight, Miss Nannie May	490 Thompson, Miss Karna V.
460 Logan, Miss Sarah Irene	491 Wilson, Miss Fleta Mae
461 Mitchell, Miss Lonita N.	492 Futch, Miss Nelle Louise
462 Roseman, Miss Sylvia	493 Whitney, Miss Julia F.
463 Sapp, Miss Xuripha	494 Dowdell, Miss Mary Will
464 Cooper, Miss Annie Ruth	495 Smith, Miss Margaret
465 Day, Miss Ruth E.	496 Bratley, Miss Hazel
466 Keen, Miss Gladys Lee	497 Edwards, Miss Josephine
467 McMullen, Miss L. Evelyn	498 Goff, Miss Kathleen M.
468 Roberts, Miss Cevie M.	499 Helveston, Miss Mabel S.
469 Liddy, Miss Bessie G.	500 Summerlin, Miss E. T.
470 Welch, Miss Mary E.	501 Williams, Miss Helen E.
471 Grimsley, Miss M. B.	502 Briggs, Miss Uarda

* Negro.

No.	No.
503 Page, Miss Lillian W.	555 Looper, Thomas S.
504 Allen, Miss Lillian E.	556 Stephens, Mrs. Mamie R.
505 Clayton, Miss Elizabeth	557 Peaden, P. L.
506 Ellsworth, Miss Wilma J.	558 Peacock, Avon J.
507 Burton, Miss Emily	559 Hamilton, G. C.
508 Call, Miss Pearl E.	560 Moyer, M. H.
509 Caruthers, Miss DeH. L.	561 McKay, Glenn E.
510 Collins, Miss Maude R.	562 Hughes, Randall H.
511 Ellis, Miss Helen M.	563 Chapman, Miss Gertrude
512 Fowler, Miss Trudie	564 Dann, Miss Edythe
513 Helms, Miss Ula A.	565 Carter, Miss Edith E.
514 Lumpkin, Miss Marguerite	566 Anderson, Miss Margaret
515 Minium, Miss Helen C.	567 Yates, Walter S.
516 Moulton, Miss Olive Ruth	568 Rosseau, Mrs. Lois F.
517 Paderick, Miss Ethel O.	569 Robinson, M. R.
518 Roberts, Miss Louise	570 Haseltine, Hubert A.
519 Shepard, Miss Dora Y.	571 Sweeney, Paul J.
520 Summerlin, Miss Lela	572 Game, Miss Agnes Hughes
521 Williams, Miss Johnnie E.	573 McConnell, Miss Elsie V.
522 Campbell, Miss M. V.	574 Thomas, Lacy G.
523 McDavid, Miss Jimmie	575 Armstrong, Nobie B.
524 McInnis, Miss Stella	576 Brewer, Mrs. Lilla Sims
525 Runyan, Miss Lucile W.	577 Appleby, Miss Madeline E.
526 Osborne, Miss Eleanor	578 Bow, Miss Virginia
527 Gray, Miss Patti	579 Douglass, Miss Frances L.
528 Etheredge, Miss Annie L.	580 Hancock, Albert O.
529 Eads, Miss Elizabeth C.	581 Hinton, Miss Augusta L.
530 Todd, Miss Moeta	582 Maxwell, Miss Frankie W.
531 Johnson, Miss Minnie E.	583 Maxwell, Miss Madge
532 Morris, Miss Gladys L.	584 Park, Miss Lillian B.
533 Courtney, Miss Mary P.	585 Tribble, Miss Mary E.
534 Richards, Miss Mary J.	586 Holshouser, Miss E.
535 Odom, Miss Edwine W.	587 Hurley, Miss Mildred E.
536 Hill, Miss Naomi F.	588 Long, Miss Frances M.
537 Wise, Miss Loise	589 McCann, Miss Isabelle
538 Day, James S., Jr.	590 McCann, Miss C. V.
539 Odom, E. S.	591 Richardson, Miss Muriel G.
540 Howard, Homer P.	592 Rosenquest, Miss Olive S.
541 Tolbert, Horace L.	593 Watson, Miss Grace C.
542 Johnson, Henry C.	594 Williams, Miss May
543 Wells, Joel R., Jr.	595 Tharin, Miss Alice Louise
544 Work, Arthur Lee	596 Flowers, Norman H.
545 Williams, DeWitt E.	597 Tarser, Miss Margaret E.
546 Simmons, G. Ballard	598 Hall, Miss Thelma May
547 O'Bryant, Horace	599 Fridy, Miss Ella Inez
548 Cooper, R. F.	600 Mitchell, Miss Frances
549 Williams, John F., Jr.	601 Mathews, E. L.
550 McLane, Eldridge F.	602 McInnis, Sam W.
551 Hamon, Ray L.	603 Ebinger, Rollin J.
552 Walker, Judson B.	604 Rader, Miss Ruth M.
553 McLendon, George M.	605 Lawson, Miss Blanche
554 Gray, Leon A.	606 Dye, Miss Ruth E.

* Negro.

No.	No.
607 Johnson, Miss Kathryn E.	610 Smythe, Mrs. Helen K.
608 Ley, Miss Anna	611 Cook, Miss Mary M.
609 Brooks, Miss Hattie Mae	612 Crawford, Miss Myrtis E.

GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

Under Section 12, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

1 Lane, B. B.	42 Warren, Mrs. Goldie S.
2 White, Miss Jessie M.	43 Joiner, Miss Lucile
3 McArthur, J. N.	44 Manning, Miss Ella Lee
4 Edwards, Mrs. W. B.	45 Clarke, Miss Besse
5 Roberts, Perry A.	46 Barge, Mrs. Susie K.
6 Hyde, Miss Laura H.	47 Coleman, Mrs. Mary V. H.
7 Moseley, Miss Eleanor D.	48 Grace, Mrs. J. P.
8 Sprinkle, Mrs. Iva T.	49 Folsom, Miss Julia
9 Radford, Miss Rosamond	50 Mixon, Miss Jane
10 Holmes, Miss Marie	51 Saunders, Miss Frances
11 Elrod, Miss Jeannette	52 Fannin, Miss Gladys Mae
12 Thompson, R. C.	53 Bullen, Miss Isabel
13 Maddox, Miss Flossie C.*	54 Walker, Mrs. J. Randall
14 Griffin, Mrs. Juanita G.*	55 Bledsoe, Miss Ann L.
15 Westbrook, Miss Sara	56 Brown, Mrs. Agnes McG.
16 Wolfe, Miss Hannah	57 Michael, Miss Mattie
17 Gordon, Miss Frankie M.*	58 Blanchet, John B.
18 Martin, Miss Mary E.*	59 Perkins, Miss Ruth
19 Jefferson, Miss Paralee*	60 Bouquett, Miss Irene D.
20 Schramm, Miss Ruby E.	61 Glass, Miss Essie Louise
21 Rogers, Miss Josephine B.*	62 McCombs, Robert R.
22 Nixon, Miss Alice M.*	63 Head, Miss Clara R.
23 Maddox, Miss Henri B.*	64 Davis, Miss Helen G.
24 Henry, Miss Annie*	65 Lewis, Mrs. Rose Ankeny
25 Pierce, A. W.	66 Terry, Mrs. Helen M.
26 Markham, Miss Evelyn	67 Prosser, Mrs. Stella A.
27 Lynch, Miss Mary C.	68 Weber, Mrs. Kate C.
28 Polk, Mrs. Bertha B.	69 Minor, Miss Sadie O.
29 Deason, Miss Lare	70 Parker, Colvin
30 Hill, Miss Gertrude*	71 Johnston, Miss Winona W.
31 Rowland, Lewis E.	72 Hopkins, Mrs. Annie C.
32 Ormond, Alfred C., Jr.	73 Houston, Miss Marguerite
33 Turner, Miss Mildred	74 Mulligan, Miss Julia
34 Bailey, L. R.	75 Satterthwaite, Miss Mary Anna B.
35 Orr, James L.	76 White, Miss Flora L.
36 Willits, Mrs. Alice R.	77 Hilbish, Mrs. Elah Card
37 Daniel, Miss Edna F.	78 Duncan, Casper G.
38 Raa, Bertel N.	79 Caverly, Miss M. Adelaide
39 Kimler, Miss Verna	80 Adams, Robert H.
40 Brooks, Mrs. Clara Hall	81 Campbell, Miss Alice M.
41 Jacobs, Miss Irene Stubbs*	

* Negro.

No.

- 82 Lawton, Thomis W.
- 83 Alderman, Mrs. Jewell W.
- 84 Franckle, Miss Alice E.
- 85 Pearson, I. T.
- 86 Lowe, Willis E.
- 87 Wetzel, Frank S.
- 88 Kerlin, Mrs. Helen D.
- 89 Fitzgiles, Miss Emma*
- 90 Johnson, Miss Rachel
- 91 Johnson, Miss Blanche
- 92 Bridges, Miss Olla Ray
- 93 Given, Miss Dorothy T.
- 94 Thompson, Miss B. M.*
- 95 Burns, Miss Ida Maude
- 96 Partridge, Miss Elise W.
- 97 Johnson, Miss Thelma
- 98 Hölley, Miss Mattie C.
- 99 Haynie, J. Duke
- 100 Dixon, James R.*
- 101 Henderson, Zack S.
- 102 Wynder, Mrs. Minnie L. G.
- 103 Hand, Miss Cleve
- 104 Jones, Miss Electa B.
- 105 Thomas, Miss Frances M.
- 106 Crozier, Miss Rachel F.
- 107 Robertson, Miss Lollie B.
- 108 Rosasco, Miss Adelia E.
- 109 Brown, Miss Mary Ellen
- 110 Muse, Mrs. Cornelia R.*
- 111 Fields, Miss Gladys*
- 112 Love, Miss Beatrice B.*
- 113 Graham, George R.
- 115 Wiber, Ralph E.
- 116 Wiber, Mrs. Marion Gray
- 117 Russell, Miss Fern
- 118 Davis, Smith Connell
- 119 Johnson, Miss Clara E.
- 120 Collins, Miss Myrtle
- 121 Hendry, Miss Annie Mae
- 122 Gregory, Miss Janie
- 123 Godwin, Miss Jewel
- 124 Tripp, Miss Celiste C.
- 125 Edwards, Miss Marguerite
- 126 Burrow, Miss Dorothy
- 127 Bryant, Miss Eula Lee
- 128 Thomas, Landious L.
- 129 Corbett, Miss Elsie
- 130 Lively, Miss Effie A.
- 131 Bass, Miss Helen V.
- 132 Wray, Miss Lucy
- 133 King, Miss Florence
- 134 Boyd, Miss Isabelle

No.

- 135 Gillis, Miss Elizabeth C.
- 136 Dabney, Robert C.
- 137 Matthews, Miss Edna Earl
- 138 Glass, Miss Vassie L.
- 139 Addington, Luther T.
- 140 Crowson, Ernest H.
- 141 Lind, Miss Elizabeth
- 142 Black, Chase
- 143 Mitchell, Miss C. S.
- 144 Beggs, Miss Mary E.
- 145 Yon, Miss Marie
- 146 Walsh, Miss Pearl A.
- 147 Vallowe, Miss W. D.
- 148 Tisdale, Miss Thelma
- 149 Stephens, Miss Nina Mae
- 150 Singletary, Miss Mary L.
- 151 Riley, Miss Emma Irene
- 152 Jeffries, Miss Lucy Mary
- 153 Holt, Miss Mary Rivers
- 154 Himes, Miss Lucile
- 155 Doty, Miss Connie V.
- 156 Bullock, Miss M. E.
- 157 Appleby, Miss Laura I. B.
- 158 Tervin, Miss Pauline
- 159 Snyder, Miss Ruth
- 160 Reed, Miss Irene Tern
- 161 Sikes, Miss Anna Mae
- 162 McLean, Miss Flora D.
- 163 Haile, Miss Loulie Bryan
- 164 DuBois, Miss Anna Spada
- 165 Chambers, Miss Reita P.
- 166 Blume, Miss Vera
- 167 Beach, Miss Frances H.
- 168 Stewart, Miss Mary L.
- 169 Powell, Miss Ora Voncile
- 170 Nicholson, Miss Eleanor
- 171 Jones, Miss Mertice Lee
- 172 Jackson, Miss Edith E.
- 173 McGeachy, Miss Lina
- 174 McKinnon, Miss Nan
- 175 Belonga, Miss Pearl
- 176 Hautman, Miss Lois
- 177 Savage, Mrs. Julia C.
- 178 Butler, Miss Mabel L.
- 179 Allen, Miss Werdna Clare
- 180 Raborn, Miss Marianna
- 181 Crux, Miss Mollie Willie
- 182 Sparkman, Miss Mabel G.
- 183 Eldridge, Miss Callie Mae
- 184 Cox, Miss Dora Louise
- 185 Carmichael, Miss Evelyn
- 186 Adams, Miss Nell

* Negro.

No.

187 Parker, Miss Vela
 188 Souter, Miss Shelton
 189 Belyen, Miss Jennie Lou
 190 Gillespie, Miss Elsie B.
 191 Binghausen, Miss Lucy
 192 Millinor, Miss Rozale
 193 Rosenbloum, Miss Minnie
 194 Moser, Miss Lois Jarrett
 195 Boynton, Miss Mary V.
 196 Britt, Miss Maude Ellen
 197 Carmack, Miss Ida C.
 198 Greene, Miss Amy
 199 Clark, Miss Mabel St. C.
 200 Paul, Miss Annie Grace
 201 Shockley, Miss Sarah C.
 202 Stallings, Miss Mary I.
 203 Wooddell, Miss M.
 204 Daucy, Miss Caroline
 205 Gardner, Miss Susie A.
 206 Smith, Mrs. Kate McS.
 207 Wells, Miss Dorothy
 208 Flournoy, Miss Mary Alice
 209 Scharnherst, Miss Mary J.
 210 Williams, Miss Sallie
 211 Wilkins, Miss Ruby E.
 212 Brown, Miss Nettie
 213 Brown, Miss Martha E.
 214 Goodwin, William O.
 215 Weller, Miss Margaret T.
 216 Anders, Miss Sara M.
 217 LaBoon, Miss Grace
 218 Howard, Miss Esel N.
 219 Holliday, Miss Elsie
 220 Strozier, Miss Sarah
 221 Shipp, Miss Kathryn E.
 222 Morrow, Miss Aileen H.
 223 McDonald, Miss Lillie Mae
 224 Stine, Miss Hazel
 225 Campbell, Miss Carramae
 226 Oldham, Miss Elizabeth G.
 227 Quarnstrom, Miss Hagle
 228 Robertson, D. M.
 229 Harris, W. D.
 230 Davis, Mrs. Gladys P.
 231 Davis, Miss Eva Matilda
 232 Redmon, Miss Blossom
 233 Scott, Mrs. Irma
 234 Thurman, Miss G. V.
 235 Smith, Mrs. Katie Stump
 236 Hilliard, Miss Elizabeth H.
 237 Mead, Mrs. Christine H.
 238 Schwartz, Miss Lillian C.

No.

239 Oliver, Miss Lois
 240 Meriweather, Miss Ida
 241 Jones, Miss Lois
 242 Whitten, Miss Helen M.
 243 Clark, Kenneth
 244 Smith, Mrs. Susie Howard
 245 Lee, Miss Annie Louise
 246 Hart, Miss Joanna E.
 247 King, Robert Lyle
 248 McGill, Miss Sarah
 249 Boelsing, Miss Emilie A.
 250 Baynard, Miss C. Adelalde
 251 Young, Mrs. Catherine A.
 252 Nims, Mrs. Louise Ford
 253 McGhee, Miss Allie W.
 254 Stewart, Miss Amy R.
 255 Watson, Mrs. Laura G.
 256 Tigner, Mrs. Fannie McG.
 257 Jones, Mrs. Jeannette T.
 258 Dittmar, Miss Beatrice
 259 Cox, Miss Mary Helen
 260 Brown, Jesse Colvin
 261 Alison, Miss Kathryn
 262 Watson, Miss Saundel A.
 263 Morris, Miss Irene
 264 Morton, Miss Mary V.
 265 Egbert, Miss Ercell
 266 Cunningham, Miss L. D.
 267 Marchman, R. L.
 268 West, Miss Frances L.
 269 McElrath, Miss Virginia
 270 Baker, Miss Elwyn
 271 Brown, Miss V. Inez
 272 Lee, Miss Hazel
 273 Marchman, Mrs. E. R.
 274 Garrett, Miss Bernice
 275 Wilson, Miss Thelma
 276 Bailey, Mrs. Augusta M.
 277 Deadwyler, Miss Alma K.
 278 Swihart, Walter.
 279 Turner, Miss Elsa A.
 280 Bohman, Miss Mary M.
 281 Hedrick, Miss Arda L.
 282 Miller, Miss Mattie
 283 Dobbs, Miss Mildred C.
 284 Gilmore, Mrs. Janie B.
 285 Griffin, Miss Norma
 286 Winter, Thurston Phillip
 287 Lennox, Mrs. Ruth E.
 288 Drake, Miss Lucile
 289 Linn, William A.
 290 Wallazz, Mrs. Maud Swan

* Negro.

No.	No.
291 Williams, Miss Maude	343 Lacy, Miss Lenore
292 Mallory, Miss Margaret W.	344 Sheffield, Miss Mary Hall
293 Powell, Miss Mildred W.	345 Edenfield, Miss Clyde
294 Wilson, Miss Mary K.	346 Kendall, Miss Amelia Roy
295 Lee, Miss Georgia Grace	347 Failor, Miss Anna K.
296 Davis, Miss Louise Audrey	348 Deal, Kirk James
297 Harris, Miss Mabel Ina	349 Buchman, Miss Ella H.
298 Watson, Miss Effie Sue	350 Bell, Miss Thalia
299 Colley, Miss Irene	351 Tucker, Miss Josephine
300 Malpass, Bishop L.	352 Tragitt, Miss Elizabeth W.
301 Harrison, Miss V. Brooks	353 Gleaves, Miss Ruth
302 Keppler, Mrs. Mabel C.	354 Wahl, Miss Joyce
303 Perryman, Miss M. M.	355 Otto de Boe, Mrs. Mizpah
304 McCafferty, Miss L.	356 Majors, Miss Bertha
305 Franklin, Mrs. Beulah W.	357 Campbell, Miss Marie
306 Cochran, Miss Ruth	358 Taylor, Miss Kathleen
307 Taylor, Miss L. Gertrude	359 Gibb, Miss Mildred L.
308 Watters, Mrs. Linton G.	360 Hightower, Miss Anna L.
309 DeShazo, B. Willard	361 Bricker, Miss Suzanne M.
310 Garrison, Miss Bessie M.	362 Dean, Miss Lee Ella
311 Reed-Martin, Mrs. Florence	363 Ellis, Miss Mabel E.
312 Sears, Miss Margaret	364 Bailey, T. D.
313 Falkenstein, Miss Edith C.	365 Flemming, Miss Lucy P.
314 Brown, Miss Minnie Ruth	366 Barnett, Miss Arilena
315 Peebles, Miss Virginia	367 Adams, Miss Maude
316 Wilson, Miss Dorothy	368 Comforter, Miss Cecel
317 Seasted, Miss Helen June	369 Nolder, Miss Ruth
318 Reed, Miss Trilla	370 Michael, Miss Margaret E.
319 Jackson, Miss Emma T.	371 Herrick, Miss Rebah B.
320 Yellowhair, Miss M. A.	372 Gray, Miss Hester Grace
321 Simmons, Mrs. LaRue P.	373 Harding, Marvin Y.
322 Crawford, Miss Sara K.	374 Reighard, Miss Mary A.
323 Gardner, Mrs. M. L. W.	375 Jordan, Mrs. Mabel Fort
324 Smith, Joseph G.	376 Bryan, Joseph DeLeon
325 Rosasco, Mrs. Peter	377 Bonner, Mrs. Mary D.
326 Jones, Miss Leua	378 Dickinson, Miss Camilla
327 Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth L.	379 Dodd, Hubert
328 Wilson, Horace Station	380 Jett, Miss Dora Ficklin
329 Tonjes, Emile W.	381 Bayley, Miss Bessie B.
330 White, Alec	382 Stearns, Miss Marian
331 Sevens, Miss Ruth J.	383 Murray, Miss Sara
332 Denny, Mrs. Elinor C.	384 Rhodes, Miss Bessie
333 Chatham, Robert Foster	385 Craig, Miss Dorothy E.
334 White, Miss Roberta G.	386 Crawford, Miss Ethel L.
335 Blackard, Miss Lucile F.	387 Schoenmann, Miss M. C.
336 Evans, Miss Margaret	388 Glosser, Stanley Ivan
337 Beckwith, Mrs. W. S.	389 Cowan, Miss Ida Lou
338 Cleckler, Miss May Bruce	390 Curtright, Mrs. Beulah M.
339 Beeler, Mrs. Lora L.	391 Olsen, Miss Anna A.
340 Carlin, Mrs. Mary Frances	392 Tarboux, Miss Marie V.
341 Witter, Mrs. Grace W.	393 Holt, Miss Hazel A.
342 Watson, Miss Mabel Ruth	394 Arrowood, Miss Isabel

* Negro.

No.

395 Dixon, Miss Louise H.
 396 Hibbert, Miss Dorothea M.
 397 Rush, Miss Pearl
 398 Kellogg, Mrs. Edna Sweet
 399 Gilmore, Miss Blanche
 400 Martin, Miss Fleta K.
 401 Carmichael, Earnest F.
 402 Hoffman, Mrs. Zoe M. H.
 403 Hale, Miss Alice
 404 Brown, Mrs. Ida Sparks
 405 Hazelwood, Miss Elmer R.
 406 Hawkins, Miss Edith R.
 407 Dunbar, Miss Elsie L.
 408 Schugars, Miss G. M.
 409 Perry, Miss Anna H.
 410 McAnally, Edward Davis
 411 Davis, Mrs. Alta Boyd
 412 Delp, Mrs. Edan Sanders
 413 Barbour, Miss Willie E.
 414 Hosmer, Miss Emma
 415 Hale, Mrs. Charles R.
 416 Thurman, Miss Lena D.
 417 Shelbourne, Mrs. Alice L.
 418 Warren, Miss Annie L.
 419 Wiles, Mrs. Annie J.
 420 Walker, Miss Ione B.
 421 McNeil, Miss Evelyn L.
 422 Hunter, Miss Ruth
 423 Benson, Mrs. M. Louise
 424 Rudd, Mrs. Sarah Graham
 425 Fogle, Mrs. Jessie McC.
 426 Cooley, Miss Mattie Lee
 427 Bonner, Miss Gladys B.
 428 Thompson, Mrs. C. S.
 429 Bozeman, Mrs. Edna P.
 430 Healey, Miss Augusta B.
 431 Gallagher, Miss Edith H.
 432 Arthur, Austin Elser
 433 Loy, Mrs. Ruby Kepner
 434 Casey, Miss Mary E.
 435 Center, Miss Augusta B.
 436 Bruce, Miss Annie E.
 437 Sturdivant, Miss Lucy K.
 438 Bailey, Miss Helen
 439 Russell, Mrs. Sara Watts
 439½ Geiger, Miss Lois Curtis
 440 Harbin, Albert Ernest
 441 Velie, Miss Hazel Fern
 442 Willis, Miss Katherine B.
 443 Fernald, Miss Inez G.
 444 Durham, Miss Wilma C.
 445 Floyd, Miss Verna Mae

No.

446 Holmes, Miss Leona V.
 447 Grefenius, Miss Merna V.
 448 Lee, Mrs. Lily Bell
 449 Musick, Miss Gladys
 450 Ripple, Miss Elizabeth
 451 Witt, Edward C.
 452 McWhorter, Miss Pearl R.
 453 Simmons, Miss Mary C.
 454 Brodie, Mrs. Myrtle E. H.
 455 Aycock, Miss Helen L.
 456 Tyler, Mrs. Carrie B.
 457 Galloway, Miss Tussie E.
 459 Overstreet, Miss Mary D.
 460 Pfahl, Howard F.
 461 Lee, Miss Mila Marie
 462 Neely, Miss Susie Belle
 463 Price, Miss Dorothy
 464 Tate, Augustus Walker
 465 Yancey, Miss Elizabeth S.
 466 Bouknight, James G.
 467 Grimes, Harry F.
 468 Callaway, Miss Annie B.
 469 Hersey, Mrs. Mabel G.
 470 Bose, Mrs. Jeanne C.
 471 Davis, W. Bryan
 472 Barnhart, Miss Una L.
 473 Dozler, Vernon E.
 474 Ramborger, Miss Ellen L.
 475 Dawley, Mrs. Camilla W.
 476 Hoyt, Miss Elsie P.
 477 Cassidy, Miss Janice K.
 478 Faust, Miss Virginia
 479 Brownlee, Miss Estelle
 480 Fischbacha, Arthur
 481 Webb, Miss Louise O.
 482 Beers, Miss Rose
 483 Tisdale, Mrs. Ruth B. K.
 484 Donald, Miss Rachel Jean
 485 Chisholm, Miss Alice Mary
 486 Cox, Guy
 487 Steele, Miss Willie Stone
 488 Fisher, Jesse G.
 489 Geiger, Albert James
 490 Noble, Miss Anita
 491 Stevenson, Miss Mary
 492 Evans, Miss Aurora
 493 Stewart, Miss Lois
 494 Lewis, Miss Ellene
 494½ Williams, Mrs. Edna E. H.
 495 Beaman, Miss Annie
 496 Griffey, Harvey T.
 497 Wilbur, G. Elmer

* Negro.

No.	No.
498 Croker, Miss Ruth	548 Washington, Mrs. V. M.
499 Hartwell, Miss Bertha Mae	548½ Rogers, Miss Ruth
500 Wysong, Coleman G.	549 Rich, Miss Margaret
501 Cates, Wm. H.	550 Hayward, Miss Bessie S.
502 McMeekin, Miss Susie	551 Smith, Miss Zada
503 Taylor, Miss Lillian L.	552 Goering, Miss Helen A.
504 Lucas, Miss Elsie Lane	553 Brown, Miss Augusta L.
505 Woodruff, Miss Eva	554 Sullivan, Miss Persia
506 Gregory, Miss Alleyne N.	555 Crowley, Miss Jimmie
507 Morrill, Miss Jenny	556 Darby, Mrs. Isabelle M.
508 Hill, Miss Amy	557 Felder, Miss Bessie L.
509 Acton, Alex Archibald	558 Sprott, Miss Sue M.
510 Latimer, Miss Byrnlce B.	559 Munn, Miss Laura E.
511 Jagers, Miss Mabel	560 Gilbert, John Edward
512 Flemming, Mrs. Esther	561 Moore, Ellis
513 Coleman, Miss Alice	562 Pritchard, Miss Elizabeth
514 Trawick, Miss Suzanne	563 Parker, Mrs. Fannie
515 Williams, Miss Carra M.	564 Williamson, Miss Helen
516 Capps, Miss Ruth	565 Medland, Miss Millicent
517 Watford, Mrs. Grady D.	566 Pollard, Mrs. Florence P.
518 Russell, Mrs. Elizabeth M.	567 Brown, Miss Edith R.
519 Chapman, Miss Ruth	568 Haskell, Miss K. W.
520 Stewart, Mrs. Mary L.	569 Klessing, Mrs. Alma Ball
521 Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth	570 Roberts, Miss Augusta D.
522 Sisson, Geo. B.	571 Hartsfield, Miss Diana
522 Winn, Miss Augusta	572 Harris, Mrs. M. L.
523 Watkins, Howell L.	573 Whittington, Miss Elily R.
524 Duryea, Miss Eloise	574 Told, Miss Esther Helen
525 Sproul, Miss Martha A.	575 Jane, Stephen
526 Lounsbury, Edward Lee	576 Treadwell, Ewell, E.
527 Happell, Miss Martha J.	577 Cornelius, Rufus Thomas
528 Pierpont, Miss Margery	578 Buford, Mrs. M. S.
529 Hilton, Mrs. Anna L.	579 Baggs, Mrs. D. F.
530 Houseworth, Miss Clara	580 Benjamin, Chas. F.
531 Hall, Miss Annie Haskell	581 Hendy, Mrs. Allene E.
532 Grinstead, Miss Mary E.	582 Wolford, Miss Madaline
533 Hodges, Miss Gladys	583 West, Oliver Perry
534 Baker, Miss Etina J.	584 Stewart, Miss Elizabeth B.
535 Dabney, Robt. H. L.*	585 Armstrong, Miss Dora V.
536 Bonner, Miss Petrona	586 Sandlin, Miss Blanche M.
537 Cornwright, Miss Ethel M.	587 Griffin, Mrs. Jenelle S.
538 McIntosh, Mrs. Nina T.	588 Hendy, Ausby E.
539 Brock, Miss Reppard	589 Ellis, Miss Elizabeth
540 Bolton, Miss Loy Ava	590 Coe, Mrs. Johnnie
541 Lucas, Miss Marie B.	591 Lynn, Miss Maggie
542 Mount, Miss Onis	592 Ott, Miss Blanche
543 Dickens, Mrs. Verdelle	593 Jordan, Miss Susie E.
543½ Harmon, Mrs. Maude D.	594 Richie, Mrs. Myrtle
544 Rector, Miss Lillian E.	595 Duncan, W. C.
545 Storie, Miss Agnes G.	596 Sinn, Miss Mary Alice
546 Watson, Miss Ellen	597 Moffett, Miss Nancy L.
547 Miller, Miss Floy S.	598 Harris, M. L.

* Negro.

No.

599 Long, Mrs. E. L. R.
 600 Farnham, Miss Myrtle
 601 Ludwick, Miss Lorna
 602 King, Russell W.
 603 Hall, Miss Carolyn
 604 Rice, Miss Luella M.
 605 Eldridge, Knowles G.
 606 Dudley, Mrs. Lucy Chase
 607 Kabie, Miss Edna G.
 608 Sowell, Miss Cleo
 609 Mathews, Miss Abbie
 610 Postelle, Victor L.
 611 Spady, Solomon D.
 612 Chenowith, Miss Julia S.
 613 Wells, Mrs. Idella
 614 Maxwell, Herbert James
 615 Deibert, Miss Ethel V.
 616 Williams, Dayton M.
 617 Bartholomew, Mrs. D. H.
 618 Box, Mrs. Lennah E.
 619 Durning, Miss Katherine
 620 Durning, Miss Marie B.
 621 Christiance, Mrs. G. C.
 622 Holbrook, Miss Anna
 623 Holbrook, Miss Gladys
 624 Rogers, Miss Sarah J.
 625 Peek, Hugh E.
 626 Sawyer, Ray G.
 627 Harrington, Miss Austa
 628 Woodford, William O.
 629 Smith, Mrs. Clarice Y.
 630 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth S.
 631 Hankerson, Mrs. Grace M.
 632 McConnell, Mrs. Irving G.
 633 Updike, Miss Mary Ella
 634 Inks, Miss Gertrude
 635 Morrow, James Albert
 636 Chambers, Miss Lois
 637 Brown, Miss Mary Lois
 638 Conaway, Cyril Prentiss
 639 Light, Miss Alice Sophia
 640 Pfeifer, Miss Harriet K.
 641 Huckle, Miss Genevieve J.
 642 Battle, Miss Iris Eloise
 643 Sweet, Miss Hazel Marie
 644 Stingley, Reeves
 645 Robb, Miss Josephine
 646 Federer, Miss Clara B.
 647 Curry, Miss Stella
 648 Ryder, Miss Mabel B.
 649 Read, Mrs. Edna Findley
 650 Dowdell, Richard Sanford

No.

651 Belcher, Miss Lois
 652 Stryker, Miss Frances E.
 653 Williamson, Miss Lura
 654 Craig, Miss Mattielee
 655 Waber, Miss Beatrice
 656 Elder, Mrs. Lyda
 657 Soderstrom, Miss Verna I.
 658 Woodman, Mrs. Grace P.
 659 Walker, Mrs. Frances M.
 660 Woodward, Miss M. C.
 661 Eastman, Edwin H.
 662 Colyer, Mrs. J. W.
 663 Walton, Mrs. Helen B.
 664 Carter, Miss Frances
 665 Franklin, Miss Lillie M.
 666 Boice, Miss Ada Lenore
 667 Nixon, Mrs. Lola G. S.
 668 Cloud, Miss Elsie K.
 669 Miller, Miss Agnes Ruth
 670 Van Meensel, Mrs. M. P.
 671 Haag, Miss Grace C.
 672 Ruef, Miss Frances
 673 Stallings, Miss Ada Mae
 674 Spencer, Miss E. Lillian
 675 Hiatt, Mrs. Ruth Bowers
 676 Parfitt, Mrs. Jeannette B.
 677 Grimmer, Miss Edna H.
 678 Payne, Robert Harold
 679 Franklin, Mrs. H. E.
 680 Reed, Ernest V.
 681 Hudson, Miss Eva M.
 682 Nelms, Miss Bertha Mae
 682 Perret, Michael J.
 683 Carlisle, Mrs. Helen R.
 684 Tisdell, Miss Theda Ruth
 685 Mann, Don T.
 686 Manley, Mrs. Wilma
 687 Tazelaar, Miss Adah
 688 Wixson, Mrs. Theresa
 689 Gilbert, Miss Ruth
 690 Glenn, Miss Kate
 691 Penny, Miss Clara Belle
 692 Bryant, Chester
 693 Green, Miss Jessie B.
 694 Cureton, Miss Mattie E.
 695 Beaty, Henry F.
 696 Morgan, Miss Mildred A.
 697 Sumner, R. Glenn
 698 Stephens, William H.
 699 Raynor, Miss Amy B.
 700 Matthews, Miss Lella
 701 Janney, Miss Louella

* Negro.

No.	No.
702 Howalt, Miss Anina	754 White, Miss Bernice G.
703 Livingston, Ulysses S.	755 Miller, Miss Jennie E.
704 Ault, Mrs. Anna Kennan	756 McDuffy, Mrs. Wylma V.
705 Gebert, Miss Wilhelmina	757 Amick, George E.
706 Freeman, Dwight.	758 Dumas, Miss Vera Madge
707 Mitchell, Miss Jennie	758½ Faulkner, Harry Leslie
708 Ulrich, Miss Helen	759 Bulerdick, Mrs. Margaret
709 Hollis, Miss Gertrude G.	760 Guyton, Mrs. Iola Smith
710 Miller, Miss Frances A.	761 Frankhouse, Miss Meryl
711 Randall, Roy	762 Slade, Miss Elizabeth
712 Yarbrough, Miss Lala	763 Clower, Miss Mary T.
713 Furnas, Miss Lucile	764 McCain, G. F.
714 Kane, Miss Sara Ann	765 Boyle, John P.
715 Tragitt, Miss Caroline L.	766 Byrons, Miss Edna F.
716 Davidson, Miss Vinelle	767 Garnand, Mrs. Bly Pickett
717 McCullers, Miss Vista	768 Hensel, Mrs. Marie Byran
718 Dowling, Mrs. Delle S.	769 Smalley, James Garfield
719 Scarborough, Raburn F.	770 Mattox, Miss Alice L.
720 Jared, Miss Katherine F.	771 Pettis, Miss Ernestine L.
721 Epting, Harry D.	772 Baer, Miss Rhoda Love
722 Updike, Wesley Russell	773 Jennings, Miss Ruby Ina
723 King, Miss Thelma	774 O'Brien, Miss Reggie G.
724 Ransom, Miss Mary	775 Bache, Harold Franklin
725 Worthington, Mrs. L. W.	776 Mayo, Miss Lillie Corinn
726 Swanson, Miss Norma	777 Gibeault, Mrs. Iva C.
727 Lewis, Samuel Lames	778 Johnson, Miss Alma M.
728 Arrington, Miss Mae E.	779 Claxton, Miss Annie Lee
729 Chiddex, Hubert Jackson	780 Payne, Rufus E.
730 Goode, Mrs. Exie Beown	781 Jackson, Miss Victoria O.
731 Atkinson, Miss K. C.	782 Arnold, Miss Marjorie E.
732 Jones, Bibb Ernest	783 Chapman, Hardee R.
733 Alston, Mrs. Hattie B. P.	784 Rembert, Mrs. Maud A.
734 Mersen, Miss Chloe	785 Acree, Miss Lillie
735 Cullum, Miss Clevie H.	786 Griggs, Miss Myrtia I.
736 Heck, Miss Mary Helen	787 Lawrence, Miss Helen J.
737 Johnson, Mrs. Callie D. B.*	788 Hay, Miss Clara C.
738 Hopkins, Mrs. Rosa M.*	789 Teeter, Zebulon
739 Hammond, Miss Affie P.	790 Demorest, Merrick A.
740 Bennett, L. E.	791 Lords, Floyd
741 Bumby, Miss Florence M.	792 Walker, Thomas George
742 Ray, Miss Harriett B.	793 Brewer, Hall Anderson
743 Moss, Mrs. Mary Bradley	794 Conner, Miss Marion M.
744 Feaster, Mrs. Mary B.	795 Marshal, Robert C.
745 Ross, Miss Audria May	796 Stribling, William J.
746 Porter, Robert F.	797 Ault, Percy S.
747 Bazemore, Mrs. Ruth E.	798 Long, Miss Evelyn E.
748 Mullen, William McL.	799 Houston, Miss Mattie M.
749 Parks, Miss Mary E.	800 Kilpatrick, Miss Susie
750 Franklin, Miss May	801 Anderson, Miss Bessie L.
751 Welters, Miss Naomi A.	802 Gildersleeve, Miss E. O.
752 French, Ballard D.	803 Reddick, Mrs. Thelma W.
753 Greene, Clarence E.	804 Ervin, Walter Evan

* Negro.

No.

805 Emmert, Miss Edith E.
 806 Walter, Miss Edna K.
 807 Bird, Miss Audrey L.
 808 Barringer, C. A. •
 809 Powers, Miss Emmie
 810 Jones, Mrs. Farybelle W.
 811 McAllister, Miss D. A.
 812 Maley, Miss Ketheryn D.
 813 Heaton, Robert T. D.
 814 Saylor, O. O.
 815 Page, Miss Lucile O.
 816 Bruton, David Foster
 817 Detchon, Miss Martha A.
 818 Tudor, Mrs. John C.
 819 Sinclair, Miss Eva
 820 Field, Mrs. Ione C.
 821 Jones, Miss Hazel Mae
 822 Kutzleb, Mrs. Amanda R.
 823 Morton, Mrs. Pauline C.
 824 Hutchins, George C.
 825 Cave, Mrs. Minnie M.
 826 Osborne, Miss Susan M.
 827 Strauss, Miss Jeannette M.
 828 Johnson, W. E.
 829 West, Mrs. John
 830 Arrington, Miss Bertie*
 831 Dame, Miss Margaret E.
 832 Espey, James A.*
 833 McNeill, Miss Diana S.*
 834 Beale, Miss Catherine
 835 Tison, Mrs. S. A.
 836 Tucker, Mrs. Nellie C.
 837 Earle, Miss Victoria P.
 838 Crane, Mrs. Bertha B.
 839 Davis, Miss Bessie M. L.*
 840 Smith, Miss Lillie
 841 Echols, Miss Katie Sue
 842 King, Miss Mary Mozelle
 843 Guild, Miss Clara Louise
 844 Sanford, Mrs. Minerva
 845 Hansz, Mrs. Emma Taylor
 846 Merritt, Miss Verna Edith
 847 Caster, Miss Lovian
 848 Henry, Miss Vita
 849 Austin, Mrs. Rachel A.
 850 Graham, Miss Ethel
 851 Bowen, Miss Wilkie
 852 Woods, Henry M.
 853 Warner, Mrs. Beulah M.
 854 Larsen, Mrs. Verna D.
 855 Norton, Mrs. Mary McG.
 856 Townson, Harley C.

No.

857 Bullock, W. J.
 858 Ritchie, William
 859 Bennett, Ali H.*
 860 Marsh, Miss Elizabeth
 861 Cox, Miss Sue Belle
 862 Roberts, Miss Jeyell T.
 863 Hudson, Miss Catherine
 864 Graham, Miss Grace E.
 865 Calvert, Miss Rachel G.
 866 Hisle, Miss Virginia W.
 867 Lano, Miss Mildred
 868 Williams, N. J.*
 869 Schnauss, Miss Carolyn L.
 870 Robinson, Miss Gladys
 871 Prue, Mrs. Blanche
 872 Nall, Miss Harriett T.
 873 Eddy, Herbert Harris
 874 Hansen, Miss Maude C.
 875 Herring, Miss K. E.
 876 Fox, Mrs. Gertrude E.
 877 Mears, Miss Eugenia M.
 878 Blanchard, Mrs. W. C.
 879 DeShazo, Charles B.
 880 Breeze, Miss Retha Edith
 881 Shafer, Miss Mary E.
 882 Dale, Miss Ella Alice
 883 Carswell, James H., Jr.
 884 Harvey, Miss Dot
 885 Tetherly, Miss Alice M.
 886 Gillis, Mrs. Etta M.
 887 Squires, D. C.
 888 Graves, Miss Bessie E.
 889 Skaley, Mrs. Charlotte C.
 890 Cox, Mrs. Starr M.
 891 Durrence, Miss Ida
 892 Hillhouse, Mrs. Thelma L.
 893 Roberson, Miss Elva M.
 894 Thorpe, Mrs. Eunice S. B.
 895 Watkins, Miss Ethel E.
 896 Pickett, Miss Katherine
 897 Kaufman, Miss Gladys E.
 898 Holmes, Ambrose Lee
 899 Armstrong, Miss Caro E.
 900 Strother, Mrs. Mamie C.*
 901 Blackburn, Miss R. M.
 902 Carwile, Addison B.
 903 O'Kelley, Miss Clara
 904 Higgins, Mrs. Laura P.
 905 Barnes, Mrs. Lillian R. O.
 906 Jeter, Elmer E.
 907 Fletcher, Wm. Franklin
 908 Ivey, Miss Laurie Walton

* Negro.

No.	No.
909 Ryburn, Miss Alice Irene	933 Ewing, Miss Madalyn S.
910 McFarlin, Chas. E.	934 Hastings, Wm. W.
911 Weems, Miss Felixina	935 Starke, Lancaster C.
912 Whatley, Miss Annice L.	936 Redding, Miss Irene H.
913 Montgomery, Miss Estelle	937 Kennon, Miss Allie
914 Linn, Mrs. Lucile G.	938 Graham, Mrs. Sarah McC.
915 Johnson, Ralph J.	939 Ellis, Mrs. Sallie B.
916 Gaut, Miss Bernice R.	940 Brasington, Miss Edith
917 Leake, Mrs. Elizabeth T.	941 Holt, Mrs. Bryan Kathryn
918 Knott, Miss Gladys E.	942 Meridith, Miss Olivia Lee
919 Griffin, Miss Isabel M.	943 Starke, Geo. Henry
920 Munn, Miss Miriam P.	944 Sheehy, Mrs. Juanita T.
921 Dozier, Miss Elizabeth	945 Scarborough, Miss E.
922 Chew, Miss Mary Pearle	946 Williams, Miss H. V.
923 Griffin, Mrs. Ralph W.	947 Strickland, Miss Egariah
924 Rawls, Miss Christine	948 Hogan, Miss Ocoola B.
925 Spalding, Henry Frederick	949 Davis, Miss Lou Mildred
926 Hausman, Miss Bertha N.	950 Cunningham, Miss J.
927 Rollins, DeWitt F.	951 Mount, Miss Elizabeth
928 Stith, Miss Marjorie L.	952 May, Miss Margaret E.
929 Foster, Miss Gertrude H.	953 Gaither, Miss Eunice M.
930 Swoke, Miss Mable Claire	954 Richards, Miss Bonnie E.
931 Farr, Miss Exie Mae	955 Johnson, Miss Florene
932 Blake, Alfonso W.	

LIFE GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 522, Revised General Statutes

1 Fain, Mrs. Louise C.	21 O'Haver, Pleasant C.
2 Helseth, Miss Inga Olla	22 Alley, Mrs. Solita Faye
3 Otwell, Miss Ruth H.	(nee Hill)
4 Treadwell, Miss Annie L.	23 Godley, Miss Grace
5 Wells, Miss Bessie L.	24 Harris, Miss Minna
6 Raa, Mrs. Augusta N.	25 Pearce, Miss Margaret A.
7 Robertson, Miss Mary	26 Adams, Miss Ruby
8 Greene, Miss Ruth	27 Reid, Miss Etoile
9 Hogan, Miss Thelma	28 Terry, Robert H.
10 Warren, Miss Blannie	29 Adams, Miss Mary George
11 Watson, Miss Iris	30 Goulding, Robert L.
12 Leach, Miss I. Marjorie	31 Sheppard, Miss Mary M.
13 DeSilva, Miss Irma	32 Larson, Miss Olga
14 Dyer, Miss Edith M.	33 Shivers, Mrs. Nella W.
15 Dortch, Miss Rosalie	34 Leman, Miss Mary Lou
16 McIlvaine, Miss Myra F.	35 Murrell, Miss Rennie E.
17 Manning, Miss Zoe	36 Grier, Miss Lucie
18 Wainwright, Miss A. C.	38 Hainlaln, Miss Elsa
19 Williams, Miss Mary F.	39 McMillan, Miss Jeannette
20 Williams, Miss Emma F.	40 Eldridge, Miss Lillian W.

* Negro.

No.

- 41 Morrison, Miss K. McL.
- 42 Green, R. A.
- 43 Spears, Miss Elizabeth
- 44 Calkins, Miss Emily E.
- 45 Hammel, Miss Ellen
- 46 Pickett, Miss Gem
- 47 Patterson, Miss Lilla
- 48 McAlpin, Ira M.
- 49 Padgett, Sydney D.
- 50 Burwell, Miss Sara
- 51 Eckland, Miss A. Rose
- 52 Eagleton, Miss Ann Pope
- 53 Alford, Miss Marion
- 54 Backster, Miss M. Ruth
- 55 Bartlett, Miss Ruth L.
- 56 Adams, Barnett D.
- 57 Cook, Miss Ruth E.
- 58 Hammett, Miss N. Irene
- 59 Alderman, Miss Ina
- 60 Leonardy, Mrs. H. H.
- 61 Bradley, Miss Mary G.
- 62 Page, Miss M. Nadine
- 63 Moffett, Miss Natalie C.
- 64 Poppell, Thos. J.
- 65 Childers, Mrs. Hazel F.
- 66 McChesney, Miss Lillian
- 67 Selter, Miss Vivian
- 68 Tribble, Miss Elizabeth C.
- 69 Herrick, Miss Grace I.
- 70 Colwell, Miss Elfrieda V.
- 71 Alligood, Miss Ollie J.
- 72 Robinson, Thos. R.
- 73 Stine, Miss Margaret H.
- 74 Wilson, Wm. D.
- 75 Foster, Miss Dora M.
- 76 Little, Miss Minnie A.
- 77 Tilden, Miss Grace M.
- 78 Dann, Miss Elizabeth M.
- 79 Westbrook, Miss Whitlow
- 80 Padgett, Miss Elsie
- 81 Edwards, Miss Agnes
- 82 Hicks, Mrs. Clara Brown
- 83 Self, Mrs. Mary H.
- 84 McCall, Thos. E.
- 85 Harris, Miss Martha B.
- 86 Michael, Miss Elizabeth M.
- 87 Hathcock, Miss Nell E.
- 88 Welch, Miss Clara B.
- 89 Drayer, Miss Erma M.
- 90 Maguire, Miss Lillian I.
- 91 Price, Miss D. Euvene
- 92 Grant, Miss Ola M.

No.

- 93 Baldwin, Miss Elizabeth R.
- 94 Middleton, Miss Helen C.
- 95 Grimm, Mrs. Phyllis J.
- 96 Hough, Miss Ione
- 97 Walton, Miss Bethana E.
- 98 Cochrane, Mrs. Hilah H.
- 99 Kennedy, Miss J. Juanita
- 100 Dyer, Miss Mabel H.
- 101 Law, Miss Ada C.
- 102 Gardner, Miss Eliza M.
- 103 Powell, Miss S. Louise
- 104 Eldredge, Miss Mabel
- 105 Nobles, Miss Lena D.
- 106 Hargrave, Miss Elsie I.
- 107 Martin, Miss Pattie
- 108 Johnson, Miss Ada C.
- 109 Moughton, Miss Ethel
- 110 Peacock, Avon J.
- 111 Walker, Miss Claire H.
- 112 Monroe, Miss Kathlyn
- 113 Wood, Miss Lucy E.
- 114 Williford, Miss Mattie M.
- 115 Farabee, Mrs. Minnie D.
- 116 Montgomery, Miss K. W.
- 117 Whidden, Mrs. Jessie B.
- 118 Guice, Miss Elon
- 119 Holzendorff, Miss W.
- 120 Lofquist, Miss Evelina A.
- 121 Brown, Mrs. Ruby Ricks
- 122 Andrews, Miss Mary C.
- 123 Odom, Miss Ora
- 124 Longstreet, R. J.
- 125 Hollingsworth, C. I.
- 126 Larson, Miss Elin I.
- 127 Waring, Mrs. Mary T.
- 128 Muriel, Miss Sara E.
- 129 Folsom, Miss Annie M.
- 130 Whitfield, Miss Evelyn C.
- 131 Wilcox, Miss Mary E.
- 132 Johnson, Miss Lola
- 133 Bowen, Miss Olga Ruth
- 134 Wyckoff, Miss K. E.
- 135 Ware, Miss Dorothy M.
- 136 Mahoney, Miss L. Ellen
- 137 Craig, Miss Helen F.
- 138 Mixson, Miss Marie E.
- 139 Pelham, Miss Georgia L.
- 140 Caswell, Mrs. Helen B.
- 141 Roseborough, D. D.
- 142 Holmes, Miss Ramona
- 143 Prather, Miss Darlie P.
- 144 Carpenter, J. A.

* Negro.

No.

145 Gray, Leon A.
 146 Harvey, Miss Blanche
 147 Register, Miss Florrie
 148 Burleson, Miss M. Etta
 149 Farrell, Miss Will M.
 150 Selter, Miss Edith
 151 Alden, Miss Ellender L.
 152 Foster, Miss Merle L.
 153 Leenhouts, Miss Elsie M.
 154 McAllister, Miss Birdella
 155 Scott, Miss Gertrude A.
 156 Stockwell, Mrs. C. H.
 157 Mays, Miss Mary Virginia
 158 Keck, Miss Veva H.
 159 Bringle, Mrs. Mary M.
 160 Ware, Miss Ruby
 161 Furgerson, Miss Marion M.
 162 Kanner, Miss Ruth
 163 Winfield, Miss Mary E.
 164 Miller, Mrs. Cornelia B.
 165 Gardner, Miss Gladyds R.
 166 Haseltine, Hubert A.
 167 Nash, Miss Anna E.
 168 Allen, Miss Vivienne G.
 169 Huggins, Mrs. Fleda F.
 170 Meffert, Miss Mabel
 171 Nash, Miss Mary Louise
 172 Eddins, Mrs. Sallie Brown
 173 Montgomery, Miss Anne B.
 174 Plumb, Miss Myrtle M.
 175 McKnight, Miss Ada E.
 176 Golden, Miss Maree

No.

177 Barker, Miss Corinne May
 178 Quayle, Miss Laura
 179 Williams, Miss Edna R.
 180 Matthauss, Mrs. Bee Jane
 181 Learned, Miss Mary Helen
 182 Berger, Frank A.
 183 Russell, M. E.
 184 Simmons, Miss Lula Mae
 185 Mathis, Miss Vida H.
 186 Mathis, Miss Pallie B.
 187 Peel, Mrs. Ima Williams
 188 Shuman, Miss Lillie N.
 189 Robinson, Miss Faith L.
 190 Simpson, Mrs. Nobie D.
 191 Gillis, John A.
 192 McKay, Mrs. Katherine E.
 193 McKay, Glenn E.
 194 Roberts, Miss Doris M.
 195 Logan, Miss Agnes G.
 196 Weatherbey, Miss Nina E.
 197 Marrow, Miss Virginia T.
 198 Woodward, Miss Frances
 199 McBride, Miss Bernalyn
 200 Moyer, Martin H.
 201 Rose, Miss Ethelyn L.
 202 Dorsey, Mrs. Mattie C.
 203 Rimbey, Miss Mary
 204 Beeson, Mrs. Cecil J.
 205 Gelger, Lorenza Dow, Jr.
 206 Pitman, Robert G.
 207 Pitman, Mrs. Maggie L.
 208 Enzor, Miss Florrie Lee

LIFE GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

Section 18, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

209 Swain, Miss Mary Jewell	221 Moffat, Mrs. Myrtle Wade
210 Johnson, Miss Addah B.	222 Mawdsley, Miss Jane A.
211 Hummerick, Mrs. Janie M.	223 Shockley, Miss Annie Ella
212 McInnis, Miss Stella	224 Farrior, J. Rex
213 Hollingsworth, Mrs. Ruth	225 Scofield, Joe W.
214 Tervin, Miss Bessie D.	226 Heine, Miss Enid R.
215 Crosby, Miss Ethel	227 Goble, Mrs. Lela R.
216 Daiger, Miss Mary A.	228 Appleyard, Mrs. Lula Dee
217 Morris, Miss Nellie Julian	229 Roberts, George Carl
218 Robinson, Miss Lerlie Ray	230 Clyatt, Miss Maude
219 Jackson, Miss Clara M.	231 Childs, Miss Emily
220 Northup, Floyd L.	232 Smith, Miss Thelma

* Negro.

No.

- 233 Martin, Miss K. McF.
 234 Burton, Miss Marion E.
 235 Finlayson, Mrs. M. F.
 236 Keen, Miss Eunice E.
 237 Davis, Miss Alberta Lee
 238 Davis, Miss Gladys
 239 Darsey, Miss Annie A.
 240 Clyatt, Miss Lois
 241 Smith, Miss Janie B.
 242 Rivero, Miss Edelmira
 243 Roberts, Mrs. Mary E.
 244 Roberts, Walter
 245 Donaldson, Malcolm G.
 246 Ware, Miss Grace D.
 247 Stevens, Miss Merle L.
 248 McKay, Mrs. Katherine E.
 249 Burrows, Miss Alice Faye

No.

- 250 Herny, Miss Eavilla E.
 251 Stoutamire, Ralph
 252 Leenhouts, Miss Laura N.
 253 Stevens, Miss Nellie E.
 254 Tryon, Miss Florence R.
 255 Linton, Miss May
 256 Dean, Miss Lillian Estelle
 257 Burnside, Miss Myrtle
 258 Blitch, Loonis
 259 Mitchell, Miss Ernestine
 260 Bøe, Mrs. Mizpah Otto de
 261 Stinson, Mrs. Marie M.
 262 Jones, Miss Margaret V..
 263 Williams, Miss Ione A.
 264 Seale, Miss Naomi Lois
 265 Stacey, Miss Loyala
 266 Lundquist, Mrs. Marion

GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 505, Revised General Statutes

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 155 McKeen, John H. | 169 Ooley, Chas. L. |
| 156 Trexler, Duke C. | 170 Calhoun, Arthur W. |
| 157 Gumm, Miss Una Grace | 171 Maddox, Warren C. |
| 158 McCrum, Miss Vera | 172 Rencher, Wm. O. |
| 159 Rairdon, Frank L. | 173 Davis, Miss Emma E. |
| 160 Engle, Miss Margaret L. | 174 McCullan, Miss Lois |
| 161 Flowers, B. E. | 175 Lee, Thomas M. |
| 162 McDonald, Mrs. Sara | 176 McDaniel, Miss Eva |
| 163 Dexter, Miss Marion R. | 177 Roach, Miss Louise |
| 164 Ellis, Mrs. Nola Manley | 178 Williams, Miss Gertrude |
| 165 Kent, Miss Virgie | 179 Cullom, Leslie N. |
| 166 Carter, Miss Lorine Epsy | 180 McGee, Miss Estella L. |
| 167 Newman, Miss Anne E. | 181 Williams, Chas. M. |
| 168 Matthews, Miss Hallie | |

LIFE GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 505, Revised General Statutes

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Walker, Clarence C., Sr.* | 6 Evans, Mrs. Lillis C. |
| 2 King, Mrs. Nellie G. | 7 Bryan, Miss Christine M. |
| 3 Eastman, Jerome F. | 8 Nelson, Miss May M. |
| 4 Baumgartner, Miss Irene | 9 Ezell, Boyce F. |
| 5 Gordon, Miss M. A. | 10 McGuire, Miss Mildred C. |

* Negro.

No.	No.
11 Whitaker, Miss Clarissa	30 Elam, Mrs. Thelma Ward
12 Sheddon, Miss L. McLin	31 Youngblood, Mrs. Ethel C.
13 Carpenter, Hermon P.	32 Peel, J. Claudius
14 Sims, Luther R.	33 Smith, Miss Carrie S.
15 Bulgin, Miss Mary E.	34 Hayes, Mrs. Maude D.
17 Hosch, Miss Esther	35 Reddick, James G.*
16 Alleshouse, Albert C.	36 Howley, Miss Mary A.
18 Young, Miss Maida A.	37 Marks, George W.
19 Long, Samuel	38 Flowers, Albert H.
20 Welsh, Miss Margaret A.	39 Curtright, Arthur C.*
21 Simpson, Miss Lucia C.	40 Simpson, Miss Anne Wells
22 Currier, Lewis W.	41 Rinkel, Miss Diza Mae
23 Gillis, Miss Christian	42 Fuquitt, Green V.
24 Booth, Miss Laura E.	43 Smith, Oscar
25 Brown, Miss Alice K.	44 Kocher, Ned
26 Goette, William L.	45 McGregor, Mahlon S.
27 Washburn, Miss Orilla F.	45½ Gross, Mrs. Imogene A.
28 Braboy, Mrs. Esther H.*	46 Taylor, Emmett
29 Shuler, Edward L.	47 Pugh, Miss Elizabeth

GRADUATE SPECIAL CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 505, Revised General Statutes

- 165 Martin, R. M.—Algebra, Geometry, Botany, Political Economy, Forestry and Canning, Bible, Veterinary Science, Agriculture and Entomology.
- 166 Hyatt, Miss M. Elinor—Algebra, Trigonometry, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Mechanical Drawing, Ethics, History of Philosophy, American Literature and Greek.
- 167 Harrington, Miss Alice R.—Home Economics.
- 168 Peek, Mrs. Mary E.—Spanish, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History and German.
- 169 Lindsay, Edward Y.—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Chemistry, German and Greek.
- 170 Smith, Miss Kitty W.—Botany, Biology, Spanish, General History, History of Education, Astronomy.
- 171 Haynes, Miss Jessie M.—Latin and Bible.
- 172 Webster, Miss Barbara—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature and Psychology.
- 173 Blake, V. W.—Botany and Zoology.
- 174 Sheddan, Miss Carrie Belle—Botany, French, Rhetoric and American Literature.
- 175 Petrie, Miss Jessie M.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Latin and Rhetoric.
- 176 Kennard, Miss Charlotte—Biology, Latin, German, Rhetoric, English Literature and Psychology.
- 177 Christy, Miss Edith Elizabeth—Botany, Latin, German, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology and General History.

* Negro.

LIFE GRADUATE PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 505, Revised General Statutes

No.	No.
1 Silverthorne, Mrs. C. R.	4 Comstock, Miss Bernice L.
2 Baisden, Mrs. Nettie S.	5 Scott, Miss Kathryn V.
3 Price, Mrs. Octavia C.	

SUBSTITUTE CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Chapter 8542 as Amended by Chapter
8511, Laws of 1921

No.	
4 Gordan, William H.	State
5 Stewart, Mrs. Jeannette B.	State
6 Seabrook, Mrs. Myrtis C.	First Grade
7 Bratten, Miss Emma	First Grade
8 Gold, Miss Emma Lee	State
9 Barberm, Mrs. Selena M.	First Grade
10 Crowell, John M.	State
11 Eddy, Miss Vivienne	First Grade
12 Crane, Miss Jennie M.	First Grade
13 Merchant, Sherwood A.	State
14 Walden, Emmett S.	State
15 Haseltine, Mrs. Adaline J.	State (Ltd.)
16 Gunn, Miss Tena M.	First Grade
17 Stewart, Mrs. Jeannette B.	State
18 Robinson, Miss Anna J.	First Grade
19 Laird, Miss Ora	State
20 Garrison, Mrs. Rose S.	State
21 Nickell, Miss Lena M.	First Grade
22 Riley, Miss Louise	State
23 Lee, Mrs. Annie P.	State
24 Halsey, D. M.	State
25 Venters, Mrs. Lora Wilson	First Grade
26 Moon, Robert L.	State
27 Lucas, Mrs. Zelma H.	First Grade
28 Gleaton, Miss Annie Lucy	State
29 Woodward, Miss S. Alice	State
30 Chapman, Miss Ruby E.	First Grade
31 Robertson, Henry B.	State
32 Lee, Miss Lula	State
33 Roam, Miss Mrytle	First Grade
34 Fort, Mrs. Mae Daly	State
35 Wynne, Mrs. Maude H.	First Grade
36 Waldrop, Mrs. Odette T.	State (Ltd.)
37 Dowdy, Miss Orithy	First Grade

* Negro.

No.

38	McWhorter, Miss Zella A.....	State
39	Hatcher, Fritz	State
40	Trexler, Mrs. Jessie (D. C.).....	First Grade
41	Richardson, Miss Mildred.....	First Grade
42	Key, Miss Flora.....	State
43	Shatwell, Miss Florence.....	State
44	Spencer, Mrs. Elizabeth V.....	First Grade
45	Forrester, Mrs. Georgia C.....	First Grade
46	Rush, Miss Ruby.....	First Grade
47	Townsend, Homer T.....	State
48	Draper, Mrs. Annie Belle H.....	First Grade
49	Sharps, Miss Gertrude.....	State (Ltd.)
50	Barnett, Samuel Park.....	State (Ltd.)
51	Groverstein, Mrs. Clara G.....	First Grade
52	Nash, Miss Sarah.....	State
53	Crouch, Miss Edith.....	State (Ltd.)
54	Reynolds, Miss Harriet C.....	State (Ltd.)
55	Long, Charles S., Jr.*.....	State
56	Hill, Miss Lee Anne.....	First Grade
57	Calbert, L. C.*.....	State (Ltd.)
58	Peck, Mrs. Mary Maude W.....	State (Ltd.)
59	Lynn, Miss R. Kathleen.....	First Grade
60	Brooker, Miss Blanche G.....	State (Ltd.)
61	Gillham, Miss Anetta W.....	State (Ltd.)

PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES

Issued Under Section 10, Chapter 9122, Acts of 1923

No.

- 1 Williams, A. D.
- 2 Beeman, Mrs. Myrtle A.
- 3 Asson, Thos. M., Jr.
- 4 Maxwell, Mrs. May Belle

No.

- 5 Kelly, Mrs. Birdie L.
- 6 Johnson, Samuel H.*
- 7 Mitchell, H. F.
- 8 Simmons, G. Ballard

CHAPTER XI

BIENNIAL REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

ALACHUA COUNTY

No report filed.

BAKER COUNTY

No report filed.

BAY COUNTY

No report filed.

BRADFORD COUNTY

No report filed.

BREARD COUNTY

No report filed.

BROWARD COUNTY

No report filed.

CALHOUN COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit a brief biennial report for the year ending June 30, 1924.

NEW BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—The Wewahitchka Junior High School building is now under contract for construction. This building will be constructed of brick at a cost of \$16,000 and will be quite an imposing edifice and a credit to the patrons of the Wewahitchka district, who bonded the district to build the house. The brick are already on the site and the building will be under the contractor in a few days and ready for use the latter part of this term.

All of our school buildings are in a fair condition, equipped with patent desks and all modern equipment required for the advancement of the work.

SCHOOLS.—The Calhoun County High School located at Blountstown is now in line for accreditation with Prof. Emmett S. Walden as Principal and a corps of five teachers who hold degrees from standard colleges. All of these are properly certificated. A Department of Home Economics has been added to meet the requirements of the law going into effect in 1924. Physical Education is also taught daily in compliance of the law. A Teacher Training Department has been added and good work is anticipated with the large enrollment in that department. This school is now enjoying the best term in the history of the school. The laboratory is fully equipped for all sciences and the library has more than eight hundred volumes. The Blountstown district now employs 14 teachers and the student body supports three special teachers in the departments of music, expression and art.

The Altha Vocational High School is doing good work. Prof. Sutherland is Principal and the Smith-Hughes Vocational Teacher, Mr. Guy Cox, is doing a lasting good. The Altha district employs 14 teachers. Plans are under way to construct high school building there.

We have another junior high school at Port Saint Joe that is in line for accreditation. We hope to do some real good work there in the future.

There are three or four other good three or four teacher schools in the county.

CONSOLIDATION.—Port Saint Joe is consolidated with one school, Blountstown is consolidated with three schools and plans are made for several consolidated rural schools.

There are at present four bonded districts in the county.

EXAMINATION LAWS.—The people of Calhoun County as a whole and the teachers especially are well pleased with the new examination laws. They are so far ahead of the "Flying Squadron" that there is no comparison.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—The whole county is in special tax districts. Most of the districts levy a high mill tax. Some levy the maximum of ten mills.

FINANCE.—We are meeting all financial obligations and paying the teachers salaries when due. We have to borrow some until the taxes come in. But as a whole, our financial standing is good.

COMPULSORY LAW.—The Compulsory Law is not doing much good in the County. It has done some good but the people have come to regard it, as many other laws, too lax with too many evasion clauses.

ATTENDANCE.—The attendance of the county as a unit has been exceedingly good. Port Saint Joe, Blountstown and Altha districts are especially good in attendance. The average attendance will be in keeping the compulsory law with the whole.

TEACHERS.—We ave plenty of teachers this year, but a great many are holding second and third grade certificates.

PROGRESS.—Our county has made rapid progress in the last two years in education. The majority of our people are very much interested in education and want the best; but our financial condition is some drawback.

CONCLUSION.—The School Board and Trustees have worked in perfect harmony in the county for the advancement of the schools. We feel that much and lasting good has been accomplished. But as the several districts increase their mill tax to the maximum more improvements can be made. We fel that our worthy State Superintendent has been a friend and advisor during the past two

years and has filled the office as efficiently as any man could have under the conditions. We wish for him a long period of service to Florida.

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. FISHER,
County Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Calhoun County, Florida.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit the following biennial report of schools of Charlotte County.

BUILDINGS.—Owing to the fact that Charlotte County is only three years old, we have not entered on an extensive building program. The advocates of good roads have bonded and put forth every effort to carry bond issues to secure the roads, and it was not thought wise to promote a bond issue for schools, until the roads were assured or completed. As the roads are an assured fact, we are now looking forward to bonding for better buildings. In the last two years additions have been made to the Punta Gorda High School building, costing over three thousand dollars. The building is still inadequate and a new one is badly needed.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—One Senior High School is maintained at Punta Gorda and a Junior High School at Charlotte Harbor.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—A fairly good attendance throughout the county by using diplomacy and the attendance law. Permit me to say, there are a number of defects in the present law, which should be remedied. In my opinion, there should be a stiffer penalty and the attendance officer should be vested with the powers of arrest. As it stands now, the attendance officer has no power whatever or authority to arrest a person guilty of violating this law, and to secure its enforcement he must necessarily

make an affidavit, swear out a warrant for the offender and give it to the sheriff for execution. If the offender lives in the rural districts, several miles from the court house, a bond will be required to guarantee the cost of court. There are so many loopholes in the law, that it is almost impossible to convict, if the offender fights the case. In case of no conviction, it entails a burden on the county to pay costs. If he is convicted the penalty is only five dollars, which may be remitted for the first offense. I find that the attendance law works admirably, in cities and towns, where the city appoints a truant officer to work in co-operation with the county attendance officer.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—We are transporting pupils and consolidating schools, wherever it is feasible. All high school pupils above the tenth grade are transported to the Punta Gorda High School. The average cost per pupil for the term, is about forty dollars each. It is the policy of the present Board to further extend the system of transportation, as good roads are developed.

NUMBER OF BOARD MEMBERS.—In my opinion, the Legislature should change the present law concerning the number of Board members. It seems to me that there should be five members, who should receive their nomination in the Primary from the county at large. The County Superintendent should be an ex-officio member of the School Board, with an equal vote on all questions. All teachers should be nominated by the County Superintendent and employed by the Board of Public Instruction. A superintendent should not be held responsible for inefficient service of incompetent teachers, unless he is authorized by law to employ efficient teachers, whom he knows will give satisfactory service.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. BELL,
Superintendent Public Instruction,
Charlotte County, Florida.

CITRUS COUNTY

No report filed.

CLAY COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Mr. Cawthon:

In compliance with your request of recent date, I am writing you a short sketch of the school affairs of Clay County.

Financially we are not in good condition. We have lost much money by non-payment of taxes. Thousands of acres of our lands in the county have returned to the State and we have lost the taxes on them. This puts us in bad shape from a monetary standpoint.

We have not been able to meet our obligations on our buildings and we did not pay back all that we borrowed last year. We still owe \$1800.00 on last year's debts. We are issuing Certificates of Indebtedness to our teachers and they are borrowing from the bank. We take up those certificates as fast as we get the money.

All of our white schools are running and several of our colored. Taking everything in consideration, we have as good schools as we have ever had in the county. Our teachers are loyal to the school officials, and doing their best.

We have consolidated wherever it could possibly be done, and I believe it is our only salvation, to keep our schools running. We are transporting eight small country schools to Green Cove Springs, two to Central School, one to Middleburg, and all that we can to Doctor's Inlet. Our attendance is better than usual this year. The people seem to realize that getting their children in a consolidated school is the right thing to do. Of course some of them object to it, but we finally persuade them.

We have not built any new houses this year, and have sold some of our old ones, where we have consolidated with other schools. We will get only two of our rural schools on the State Accredited list this year, on account of not being able to run them long enough. Our salaries range from \$50.00 to \$200.00 per month, according to the grade of the teacher and the school.

We have no bonded indebtedness, and if we could have collected the taxes due us, we'd have met every obligation

we had and would have had some money left to begin our schools on.

Our Board of Public Instruction and I have used every effort in our power to keep the schools running and have given the children every possible advantage. With kind regards to you, I am,

Yours very truly,

P. L. TIPPINS,
Superintendent Public Instruction,
Clay County, Florida.

COLLIER COUNTY

No report filed.

COLUMBIA COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request I take pleasure in submitting the following brief report of Columbia County for the biennium ending June 30th, 1924.

BUILDINGS.—During the past two years we have built only one new building and that was for the negroes at Kings Welcome at a cost of about \$3,500.00. We received aid from the Rosenwald Fund in the construction of this building, which we appreciate very much and wish to express our thanks to Hon. J. H. Brinson for the co-operation given. We hope to make this a Teacher Training School in the near future.

REPAIRS TO BUILDINGS.—I wish to go back of the present biennium and state that on entering office Jan. 1st, 1921, I found practically all of the schools of the county in a delapidated state, and during the past three years we have spent something over \$10,000 in repairing buildings and in adding rooms to buildings.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have one Senior "A" High School in the county located at Lake City, known as the Columbia High School. This school is located on the south side of West Duval street, on a five acre plot of land with many beautiful pine and oak trees for shade. In this school we have twenty-four teachers, and carry the full twelve grades. In addition we maintain Home Economic and Commercial Courses. This school is also on the Southern Accredited list, and the graduates are admitted to all Southern Colleges without examination.

The Fort White School is a Senior "B" High School which is doing excellent work in all of the twelve grades. The Home Economics, and the Agricultural departments under the able management of Prof. R. M. Martin, are doing splendid work.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—We believe the present compulsory law a farce and should be amended or new one enacted that would be more effective. We believe that the law should be carried into effect, but since the County Commissioners have not made any appropriation as required, the School Board can not enforce the law.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—There has been considerable consolidation of schools in this county. We know by experience that consolidated schools give better school facilities and at very little additional expense. The Fort White Senior High School mentioned above is made up principally of rural schools transported to it. This school has made such an enviable record that several counties have made inquiries and have asked for detailed reports as to how the school was established. We have now under construction the Mason Consolidated School at the cost of over \$8,000.00 and when completed it will be a modern rural consolidated school. All the schools in Mason voting precinct No. 8 were consolidated to make this school. We hope to maintain ten grades in this school.

The Lulu Graded School has also increased its number and attendance by the consolidation of one other school and is doing excellent work. It lacked only a few points of being on the accredited list last year. The Watertown School is the best graded school in the county and it was accredited by the Rural School Inspector. This school has two other schools transported to it. The Bay Creek School is a three teacher school, made by the consolidation of three schools, and the Consolidated School, a two

teacher school, made by the consolidation of two schools. Both of these schools are doing good work. The Columbia Graded School is also a consolidated school, with three teachers. This school would have been on the accredited list had it not been doing high school work.

TRANSPORTATION.—During the scholastic year 1922 and 1923, there were 343 pupils transported to the several consolidated schools at a cost \$4861.65 for the average term of 120 days. The cost per pupil a month being about \$2.40 and during the scholastic year 1923 and 1924 there were 425 pupils transported to consolidated or high schools, at a cost of \$6691.00 for an average term of 123 days. The cost per pupil a month being about \$2.00.

THE SCHOOL DEBT.—We owe nearly seventy-five thousand dollars in notes and interest bearing warrants, not time warrants under the present tax laws. We can see no way of liquidating the same as the demands made are greater than the amount of money we receive from all sources. We are in hopes that the next Legislature will enact laws that will give immediate relief, a three-cent tax on gasoline or a sur-tax on luxuries. We are of the opinion that the State could aid by lending the State School Fund to the several counties, that are in debt, at a low rate of interest. We see no reason why this fund could not be loaned the counties of the State, for four per cent, as other States are getting the use of our money at as low a rate as three per cent. We have been fortunate in borrowing money at six per cent, but if we could get it at three or four per cent it would be a great saving. We see no reason why the State could not levy a two mill tax or provide for the high schools of the State and let the counties take care of the primary and grammar grades.

BOARDS OF EDUCATION.—We are well pleased with the method of electing members of the Board of Public Instruction. We think that three members are sufficient. We are satisfied with our present Board, as they are men of experience, and are doing all that they can to give to the youths of the county the best school facilities possible with the limited means at their command.

STATE AND COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.—We believe that all school officials should be elected by ballot and should be educated men with experience in school work. We believe that the people are the best judges and that it would be class legislation for the Legislature to enact any law

regarding qualifications of any officials. The salary of the County Superintendent should be equal to that of any other officer of the county, but a questionnaire sent out from the State Superintendent answered by other officials reveals the fact that the County Superintendent of Schools receives less than any of them.

SCHOLARSHIPS.—We believe the intent of this law was to award a scholarship each year, one for a boy to the University and one for a girl to the Florida State College for Women. We believe this to be class legislation when it puts in the words "High School Graduates." We believe in equal rights to all and special favors to none when it comes to spending the people's money. Why not let the examination be open to any boy or girl of the county? Do not debar them on educational qualifications.

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATION LAW.—We are of the opinion that this law grants too many types of certificates. We think that five certificates would be adequate. The words "may be exempt" should be "shall be exempt" when certain certificates are filed as part of the examination. The standard may be all right for high schools and colleges, but it is entirely too high for the rural schools, and the masses, i. e. the common people. The teacher is required to make a higher average for a Teacher's Certificate than a physician has to make to obtain a license to practice medicine. The license once obtained by a doctor is good for life while the teacher is required to take every year or so no matter if she is continuously engaged in her profession.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.—We hope that the next Legislature will enact a law and provide funds for the establishment and maintenance of at the very least number three State Normal Schools, for the whites, and one for the negroes. This would relieve the shortage of teachers, and give us trained teachers.

We wish to thank the State Superintendent and his entire staff for the many courtesies shown and the aid given in helping us to maintain the schools of our county—giving them a higher standing than in the past.

Respectfully,

J. W. BURNS,
County Superintendent.

DADE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I beg to submit herewith my biennial report for Dade County.

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have erected in Dade County the following new buildings since my report of two years ago:

The Ada Merritt Junior High School was built in the summer of 1923 at a cost of \$165,000.00. This is a three-story fire-proof structure appropriately arranged for this semi-tropical climate. It has a beautiful setting on a half block of land, covered with several species of trees indigenous to south Florida. An open air auditorium has been constructed in the rear of this building. The enormous trees furnish shade and the slope of the ground gives it an amphi-theatre effect. One of these trees is a Live Oak estimated to be at least one hundred years old. Its trunk is over five feet in diameter and its branches have a total spread of ninety-seven feet. Open balconies on each floor continuing the full distance around the inside of the U serve as balconies for this open air auditorium. This school was named in honor of Miss Ada Merritt who was a pioneer teacher in Dade County and a woman of noble character and eminent ability.

In the summer of 1924, we built our second Junior High School in the northern section of Miami. This school has been named the Robt. E. Lee Junior High School. The building is almost an exact duplicate of the Ada Merritt Junior High School except in the roof design. Each building contains thirty-three rooms, each room being designed according to the latest approved ideas of class room construction. Both buildings are pronounced by competent judges to be splendid pieces of architecture.

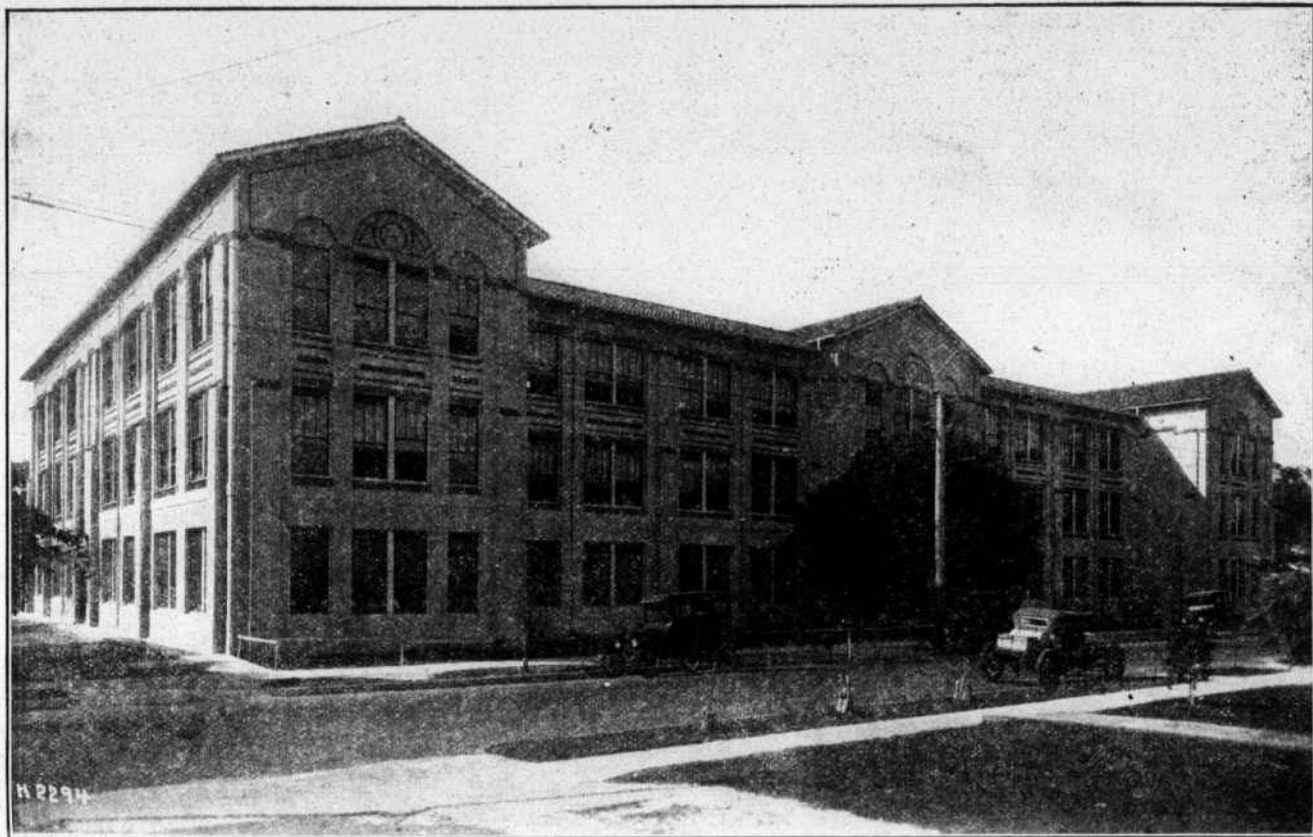
A ten room building has just been completed at Little River and another building the same size on Northwest Fifth Street in Miami. A fifteen room second-story addition has also just been completed on our Northside School. A five room addition is nearing completion on the Miami Beach School. A new six room second-story building was

erected at Hialeah, another in Coral Gables and still another Coconut Grove. At Homestead a new Senior High School building. Smaller additions were made at Perrine and Larkins. We now have under way the building of a new ten room building in Santa Clara Park in the northwest section of Miami, and a new twenty room structure for a colored school to replace the old wooden structure in the heart of the colored section of Miami. A new six room colored school at Coconut Grove and a two room colored building at Larkins.

All these buildings are of concrete and tile construction with stucco finish, tinted either cream, buff or Spanish finish.

ENROLLMENT.—The enrollment in the schools of Dade County has a record of increasing approximately 25% each year over the preceding year. This year we are having the greatest increase in our history. At the close of the second month this fall our enrollment had increased over 30% as compared with the same period last fall. The assessed valuation of the real and personal property in Dade County is not keeping pace with the increase in school attendance. This is making it more and more difficult to provide sufficient teachers for the pupils enrolled. Last year in spite of the increase in school maintenance millage voted in each district, we were compelled to place our lower grades—first, second and third on a double shift plan. Each teacher teaching one shift of thirty children in the forenoon and another shift in the afternoon. This year we were forced to put the first four grades on the double shift plan.

Heretofore, the School Board in Dade County has not charged a tuition to "tourist" or "non-resident" pupils. This idea is very unpopular both with the tourist and with the local business interests. However, the population here is growing with such rapid strides that the School Board recently decided to charge all new-comers until they had lived within the county six months. No attempt is being made to define the terms "tourist" and "non-resident." Ownership of property will not be accepted as an exemption from this charge. The "six months residence in Dade County" is to be the only deciding factor. This plan is to go into effect at the beginning of the next school month. From this source, we expect to derive enough funds to take care of the excessive increase in enrollment.



Ada Merritt Junior High School, Miami—Erected 1923

FINANCIAL STANDING.—In my report two years ago under head of "Finances," I described the method by which Dade County School Board was to regain its financial credit. Since that report was made, the sale of the Central School property in Miami to the Board of County Commissioners was completed. From the proceeds of this sale we paid a half million dollars on the old general fund debt (all that part of the debt which was then past due) and with the balance the Ada Merritt Junior High School building was erected. With a strictly adhered to policy of the present school officials to create no new deficit regardless of the pressing demands for increased expenditures for school maintenance and school improvement, the School Board of this county now enjoys the reputation of being solidly on its feet and its credit has once more been restored, not only with all the local finance institutions but throughout the money markets of the North and East. For the past three years we have borrowed from the local banks month by month for our operating expenses, pledging in payment of these loans the current school taxes as they were paid in November to the following June. This year we were able to borrow in New York City for this purpose on "Tax Anticipation Notes," issued for nine months, at the rate of 5% per annum. This restored credit is a source of great satisfaction and consolation to the writer of this report.

ELECTION RESULTS.—After the smoke of the Primary on June 3rd last had cleared away, the present school officials had lost only one member from the Board. There was no opposition at all to any of the Democratic nominees in the General Election in this county. There will, therefore, be no change of policy for the next two years, at least, in the Board. With the passage of the Amendment at the General Election allowing special tax school districts to vote a larger proportion of school improvement bonds, we intend to put on next summer a rather extensive building campaign. Our aim is to erect a sufficient number of buildings of a permanent character to properly house, without over-crowding, our rapidly increasing population. During the past four years we have not built a single auditorium and we are even short fully fifty class rooms of having enough to accommodate the pupils we now have if many of them were not now on the double shift plan. We must also buy more school sites to take care of the

needs of the future years. We are also in need of more class room equipment. The passage of this Amendment has solved our building problem. The next big step that must be taken is either another Constitutional Amendment or a strict enforcement of the assessment law so as to provide sufficient funds for the operating expenses.

TEACHER TRAINING SCHOOL.—This year we employed a special teacher training instructor and established a Teacher Training School. This was established to give normal training to young teachers just beginning their professional career. We admit only high school graduates to this school. These student teachers are employed in the elementary schools in Miami and teach in the double shift classes. The training class is divided so that one group is teaching while the other group is attending the training class. These groups interchange at noon. The training school is located in the Miami High School building, which, being centrally located, makes it possible for the student teachers to go to and from their work during the noon period. We pay these student teachers a small salary for their half day of teaching. It is estimated that the salary of two student teachers, plus their share of the teacher trainer's salary, is still somewhat less than the average salary of our regular class room teachers. This arrangement permits high school graduates, who are not able to go away from home to a Normal School or College and yet who desire to become teachers, to live at home, get their training and also enough salary to relieve them from being an expense to their parents. This plan is working admirably and the student teachers are getting excellent training while in service. What is better still, the children are being protected from the poor teaching so often done by beginning teachers.

NIGHT SCHOOL.—The summer of 1923, we arranged to establish a Vocational Night School in Miami. Many courses were offered other than those for which reimbursement can be obtained from the Smith-Hughes Fund. For these courses, a small fee is charged sufficient to cover the cost of instruction. Mr. J. I. Sowers, former Director of Vocational Education in Vincennes, Indiana, was employed to direct the work here. Last year over thirty courses were offered and we had an enrollment exceeding seven hundred adult pupils. Children are not admitted to these classes. The work has been so popular

that this winter we are offering forty distinct courses and our attendance is very satisfactory.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTE.—The Tri-County Institute for the teachers of Palm Beach, Broward and Dade Counties held in Ft. Lauderdale winter before last was such a signal success that these three counties have continued pooling their interests in this respect each year since. The Institute met in Miami last year, September 17th to 20th, and this year it met in West Palm Beach, September 22nd to 25th. These Institutes are held during the first week of the school year and full attendance therefore is assured. The County Boards appropriate the funds necessary to pay the expenses of the Institute in addition to paying the salaries of the teachers for the days they attend. Our Institute faculty is invariably made up of the strongest men and women available both within and outside the State. On two occasions our State Superintendent, Hon. W. S. Cawthon was a member of our faculty. Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Roemer have been with us all three years. Among the prominent educational workers of National reputation serving on our Institute faculty are such men and women as Miss Charl O. Williams, Ex-President of the N. E. A. and now Field Secretary for the N. E. A.; Dr. Chas. A. Wagner, Author of "Common Sense School Supervision;" Miss Lucy Gage, Instructor in Primary Methods, Peabody College; Miss Florence M. Hale, State Supervisor of Rural Schools of the State of Maine; Dr. Chas. A. McMurray, Professor of Elementary Education, Peabody College; Miss Gail Harrison, Instructor in Columbia University, New York; Dr. Willard W. Beaty, Specialist in Individual Instruction and Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Winnetka, Ill.; Dr. W. F. Melton of Emory University; Mrs. Lottie M. Schneider, Special Teacher of Reading.

These Institutes are planned and conducted by the three County Superintendents, who are the President, Vice-President and Secretary, respectively, of the "Royal Palm Education Association."

All white teachers employed in these counties are automatically members of the Royal Palm Education Association. Teachers pay no dues since the expenses of the Institutes are borne by the County Boards. The effect of these Institutes and of this association of the teachers and school officials of the three counties has been a very de-

cided rise in the professional spirit and attitude on the Lower East Coast. I could not attempt to evaluate the benefits that have already been derived from this association. We confidently expect to continue this practice and can most heartily recommend the plan to any other group of counties in this State which have local problems and interests in common. County Boards can make no wiser investment of a few hundred dollars and three or four days time out of the school year than to finance and provide for a Teachers' Institute formed by the uniting of three or four adjoining Counties.)

Very truly yours,

CHAS. M. FISHER,

County Superintendent.

DESOTO COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit my biennial report for the years ending June 30th, 1924. This report covers the administration of my predecessor, Hon. P. G. Shaver, who is now Supervising principal of the Arcadia City Schools. I am not so intimately acquainted with the details of our educational progress as Mr. Shaver would be, though I am in a position to view the situation from the side-lines.

NEW BUILDINGS.—During the past two years we have completed two modern brick school buildings. The Memorial Grammar School of ten rooms was built on the east side of Arcadia at a cost of \$35,000. At the request of the American Legion, this building was dedicated as a memorial to the men of DeSoto County who made the Supreme Sacrifice during the World war.

The American Legion has recently planted forty-seven Australian pines around the grounds as living monuments to our heroes.

Another handsome building of eight class rooms and an auditorium has been finished at Ft. Ogden. This project had been hanging fire for several years due to war time prices and a great deal of credit is due to the people of that community for they now have a building any town may well be proud of.

The people of Pine Level have recently finished a handsome four room Consolidated School at a cost of \$10,000. This building was erected on a new site about three miles from the old school, near the railroad station. Its present location serves the district far more conveniently than the former one. The completion of this project brought to an end all contemplated construction for the time being. With the exception of two one-teacher schools, and one two-teacher school, we have modern school structures for every district in the County. As we hope to be able to transport one of our one-teacher schools to Arcadia, we have discouraged a building program for this locality.

The people of Brownsville are being urged to consider the construction of a new building and I must say that their building is all that kept them from having a 100% rural school.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—We have only four one-teacher schools in the county. One of these schools is necessary because of local geographical conditions, but as soon as the present comprehensive road program is completed we hope to either consolidate or transport these schools, so that the lop-sided one-teacher schools will forever be gone from DeSoto County. All of our other rural schools are doing excellent work under a loyal and efficient teaching personnel.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—All of our high school activities are concentrated in the DeSoto County High School in Arcadia. Our county is so small now that we find it much more economical and efficient to transport all high school pupils to one large institution. Due to the road conditions we have not been able to establish bus routes in every part of the county, but we are making it possible for every boy and girl to get to high school.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—The good results of the Compulsory Attendance law are evident on every hand. Attendance is maintained in every school in the county thus making us keep on the jump to furnish room and equipment. We have seldom found it necessary to prose-

cute. Our attendance officer has been vigilant and in close contact with both patrons and teachers.

PROGRESS.—While we have not been able to do all the things demanded of us, due to the lack of funds, we have not cut teachers' salaries nor the length of term. We maintain seven months in all the schools, eight months in the larger ones, while the High School is operated nine months. While we are able to reduce the indebtedness of the general fund to some extent, we have not let our schools lack. It has been the policy of the administration to stay within its limits. I expect to ask every district in the county to provide more funds for school purposes at the biennial elections next year.

CONCLUSION.—We wish to state that there is a wholesome and healthy interest being shown in educational work. Parents are co-operating exceptionally well and such civic organizations as the Woman's Club, Parent-Teachers' Association, Mother's Clubs, and the Kiwanis Club are keeping in close contact with us. Physical education and school athletics are both showing good results by the community interest we are able to arouse. Due to good coaching, inter-scholastic foot ball, and basket ball, we are maintaining a valuable esprit-de-corps in our student bodies.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. SMITH,
County Superintendent.

DIXIE COUNTY

No report filed.

DUVAL COUNTY

No report filed.

ESCAMBIA COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

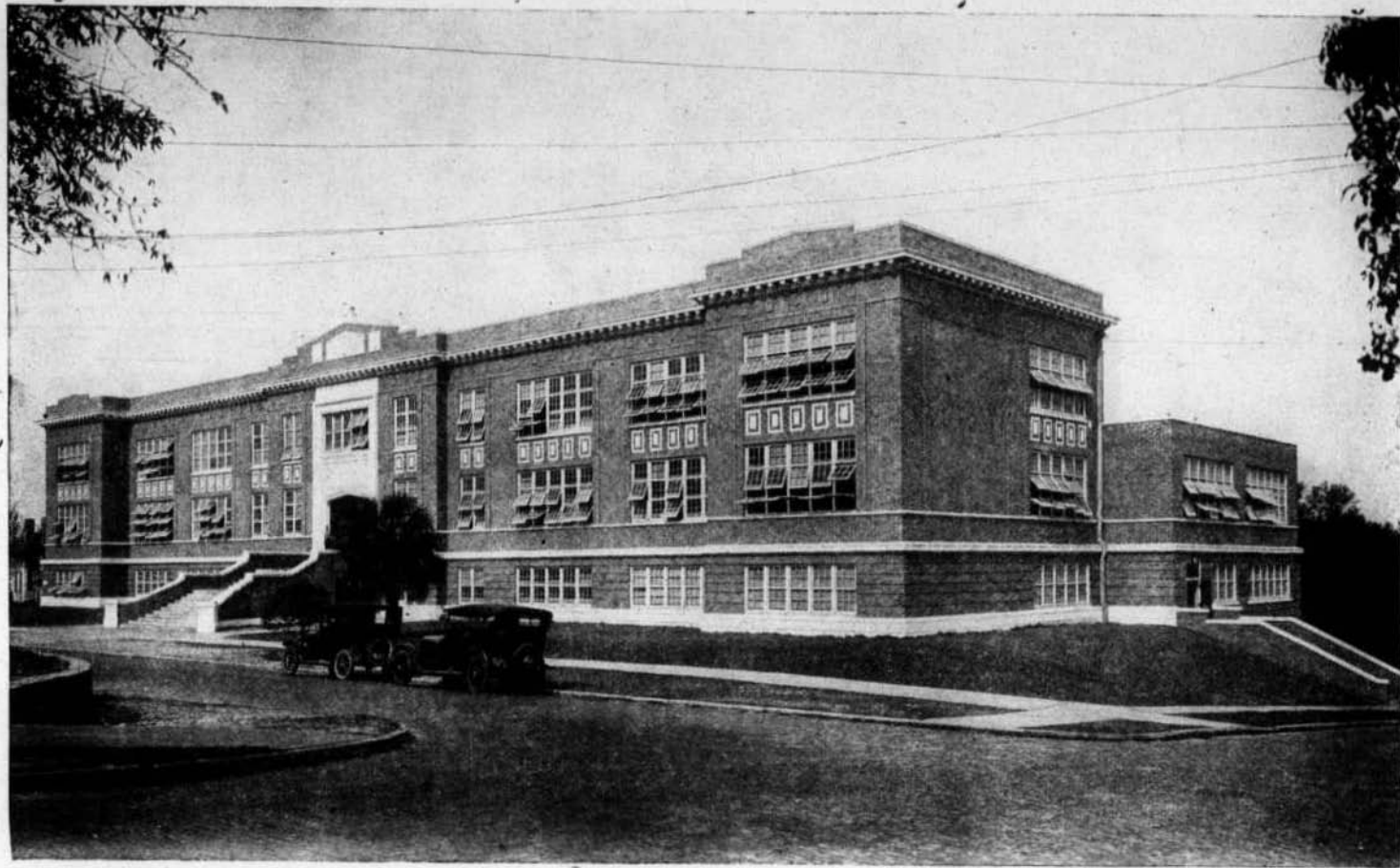
Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit my report for the biennium ending June 30, 1924. During the past two years very few new buildings have been erected in this county. This is due to the fact that during the biennium just preceding this a rather extensive building program was completed. At present a four-room addition to a three-room brick building at Molino is under construction. Funds for the erection of this building were raised by district bond issue in the amount of \$6,000,000. Accommodations will thus be provided for a consolidated school at that place. Four one-room schools are being closed and the pupils are being transported to the Molino school. The present enrollment at this school is 216 pupils. All grades from one to ten, both inclusive, are being taught in this school. The one-room school seems to be doomed in this county except in isolated communities.

One of the most difficult problems in this county is to make proper provision for the scattered rural high school population. Careful study of the situation is being made with a view to establishing and developing about six junior high schools, three of which would also be senior high schools.

There is at present a scarcity of teachers for rural schools. We have been forced to resort to the Temporary Certificate in many instances in order to provide our short-term schools with teachers. With a view to improving this condition, we have this year inaugurated this year a teacher-training department in the James M. Tate Agricultural School. It is confidently believed that this will eventually solve the problem of untrained, unqualified teachers in our rural schools.

We are seriously hampered financially. At present we are carrying a rather heavy indebtedness, an accumulation of years. Property valuation in this county has been practically at a stand still for a number of years



Pensacola High School

as a result of imperfect laws pertaining to the listing of property or making true and full returns to the county assessor. Then, too, the payment of taxes seems to be on the decrease. Again, an imperfect law pertaining to the sale of property for taxes seems to be to blame.

Most of our special tax districts, of which we have twenty-two, have come to the rescue by increasing the district tax levy, many of them having voted the full ten mills. It is my opinion, however, that no material progress can be made in the development of our school system until more ample provision is made for financing same. Federal aid and increased State aid would seem to be the only sources to which we may look for succor. I believe the one absolute essential, the teacher's salary for eight or nine months, should be provided by Federal, State and county funds. Local funds could then be applied to buildings, grounds, equipment and other improvements. The present system places too much burden upon the local community or district.

The adoption of teachers' salary scales, one for the city of Pensacola and one for the rural schools, has proved to be a fortunate move. This has placed teachers upon a definite basis and offers some encouragement to teachers to remain in the profession and to merit increases by attendance upon summer schools and striving for better certificates.

We are confidently hoping that the Legislature of 1925 will enact some legislation on taxation. If practically one hundred per cent of taxes could be collected instead of seventy to eighty per cent conditions would be better.

Public sentiment in this county is favorable to educational progress. The civic organizations, the press and the people generally may always be relied upon to back any progressive move along educational lines.

Very respectfully,

WM. TYLER,
County Superintendent.

FLAGLER COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
Tallahassee, Florida.

My dear Mr. Superintendent:

I am sending report of Flagler schools as requested.

BUILDING.—We have erected two new buildings during the year, one high school building at Bunnell and a four-teacher building at Flagler Beach. The two buildings cost \$85,000.00. The school at Bunnell is furnished with everything that can be used to advantage, and the four-teacher school is just being furnished.

CONSOLIDATION.—Three years ago Flagler County had sixteen schools—all one-teacher schools, excepting Bunnell school. We now have only five white schools and two colored. All of our school buildings are in good repair and well furnished.

TRANSPORTATION.—We transport about one hundred and fifty pupils and find it less expensive and much more efficient.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICT.—There are three Special Districts in Flagler County, all in good financial condition, and perfectly able to carry their share of expense for at least two months of school and all incidentals, which saves the general fund which we try to favor all the time.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—Only one one-teacher school in the county and it so far out of transportation distance that it will be impossible to change it. We have been fortunate in getting a teacher whose work has been very satisfactory to the Board and patrons.

In conclusion allow me to congratulate you on your election, and to thank you for your promptness and patience in answering my many questions.

Respectfully,

D. B. BROWN.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I beg to submit my report of school work of Franklin County for the two years ending June 30th, 1924.

To begin with I will say that we have not erected any new buildings since my last report. We have, however, endeavored to keep our buildings in as good repair as our financial circumstances would allow. During the two years we have expended from the general fund and the district funds for repairs \$1,291.14.

SALARIES OF TEACHERS.—We realize that we have not paid as good salaries as our good teachers are entitled to receive. But we have done the very best we could for them under the circumstances. Salaries paid white teachers for the past two years run from \$60.00 to \$200.00 per month, and the colored teachers from \$35.00 to \$70.00. Though, for the year just closed the principal of the Apalachicola white school received \$50.00 per month additional to the amount paid by the Board from the Parent-Teachers' Association, and the principal of the colored school received \$20.00 additional for 6 months, which was paid by Mr. John G. Ruge. I could not report these two donations in my annual report, as the donors did not place their donations to the credit of the school fund, so payments therefrom could be made by the Board, but paid direct to the principals of the schools. The Board has paid for salaries of teachers during the two years the sum of \$38,219.25. This amount was paid from the general school fund and the districts funds.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—The county is divided into three districts. The results of the elections held in each of these districts last May were as follows:

District No. 1 voted 3 mills for school purposes. In addition to these 3 mills, there are 3 mills levied for interest and sinking fund for interest on outstanding bonds and the retirement of the bonds. And while on the subject of bonds, I shall mention here that within the past

year the Board has redeemed \$10,000.00 of the \$30,000.00 20-year bonds.

District No. 2 voted 8 mills for school purposes, and No. 3 voted 3 mills. The taxpayers of District No. 3 are to be congratulated for the spirit shown by them in voting, almost unaimously, for an 8 mill levy for their schools. If it were not for the increase of revenue that will be realized from this levy, their school would have had to run along in the same old rut where it has been for the past years. But now we will be in a position to work out a program for greater efficiency and take steps to meet the requirements for an Intermediate High School for Carrabelle.

FINANCE.—This is the same old story: "We need more money for the schools." No institution or business of any kind can hope to attain to the fullness of efficiency without adequate funds to work on. Funds first, and working forces come next. The time is here now when something must be done to increase the school funds to an amount each year necessary to make our schools what they must be if we do our duty to the youth of our fair State.

However, it is noteworthy to realize the growing interest the parents and citizens of this county are taking in educational affairs.

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION.—The Parent-Teacher Association of Apalachicola is the oldest one in the county. The colored parents and teachers of Apalachicola next organized. Now we have a fine and enthusiastic organization in Carrabelle for the white school there and the colored people there have also organized and are at work for their school.

The white Parent-Teacher Association of Apalachicola has been a very helpful factor to Chapman School. As soon as the organization was completed, its members began to inquire for the parts where they could do the most good, and ever since, they have been very active and have been of great service to the better interests of the school. This association raised within the two years about \$1,400.00. All this sum, except \$400.00 has been used principally in placing equipment in the school, and furnishing free lunches to the undernourished pupils. They are now making plans to purchase several lots adjoining the school grounds for the purpose of giving more ground

space. This purchase will be a great advantage to the school as well as an asset.

The Colored Association of Apalachicola has been a very great help to their school. Time and space will not permit an enumeration of all this association has done for their school in the past two years. But the year just closed they bought and paid for a piano for the school, and paid the expense of one month of their school, which amounted to \$358.00.

Much good and needed work will be done by the white Parent-Teacher Association of Carrabelle during the next two years.

OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS.—Within the past two years Mr. John G. and Mrs. Fannie F. Ruge have donated to Chapman High School a number of valuable books, and gave nine pieces of play-ground equipment, which cost \$1,000.00. Mr. Ruge also donated the sum of \$358.00 for the expense of one month extension to the term of the colored school here. This contribution was made in addition to the supplement of \$20.00 per month for six months, previously mentioned, to the salary of the principal of the colored school. For this generosity of Mr. and Mrs. Ruge, I desire here to record the thanks and appreciations of the Board of Public Instruction.

PAYMENT OF TAXES.—The delinquency in the payment of taxes is costing the people of this county not less than \$1,400.00 every two years. This sum would give every small school in the county \$60.00 per month for six months. The law should be changed if it can be done so that taxes would be due in March or April, instead of November. By this change the money would be available when schools were being taught.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL LAW.—This is a good law, and it has already done much good for many children. But there should be some changes or amendments. It should be so amended that no one could escape sending his children to school. The law is needed for only two classes; namely, the indifferent class, and those whose conditions and circumstances are such that they can not provide the necessities for their children, and those who can not do without the services of their children. The indifferent class can be dealt with as the law now stands, but the other class can not be dealt with. Therefore, some definite plan should be enacted whereby the State should make pro-

visions for the latter class; for if this is not done illiteracy in our fair State will continue, and that because there is no help for it.

In conclusion I wish to thank you for your co-operation and kind help to me, I am,

Yours sincerely,

A. A. CORE,

County Superintendent Public Instruction.

GADSDEN COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I beg to submit herewith my report for two years, ending June 30th, 1924.

NEW BUILDINGS.—During the two-year period, we have done very little in the way of new buildings. An issue of \$30,000 in bonds was voted in Chattahoochee Special Tax School District No. 4, with which to build a new school house for the district, but all these bonds were not sold. The contract was let early in this year; and we purpose to have the building completed in time for the opening of school this fall. It contains five class rooms, toilets, a library, and an auditorium that will seat four hundred and fifty students. The plans and specifications were drawn by school architects, and the house is modern and up-to-date in every respect. The entire cost of the building will be approximately \$28,000.

We have also built three new buildings for the negroes. Each house has two class rooms and a room for Industrial work. The money for this purpose was obtained by appropriations from the Rosenwald funds and the County Board of Public Instruction, together with donations from the negro patrons in each community. Each house cost \$2500. The negroes are well pleased with these buildings and are taking an interest in education not known here before.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have three fully accredited Senior High Schools as follows: The Gadsden County High Schools, the Agricultural High School at Greensboro, and the Agricultural High School at Havana. The Gadsden County High School at Quincy has Manual Training and Home Economics Departments, and a Teacher Training Class was added the past year. Home Economics was also taught at Havana last year, but Greensboro has not been able to offer this course for lack of suitable room and equipment. All these schools are crowded with pupils and are doing first class work. Their graduates have no trouble in entering colleges and unusually make good.

The Junior Schools at Chattahoochee and Concord are also doing splendid work. Each of them is in charge of competent teachers and they bid fair to make schools that will meet the needs of their respective communities. It may be necessary to make Senior Schools of each of these in the near future.

We have only one negro school that is doing high school work. It is Dunbar school at Quincy with an enrollment of about five hundred pupils, forty of these being in the ninth and tenth grades. We shall probably make this a Senior High School in a few years.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.—During my term of office, we have voted bonds to the amount of \$150,000 for the erection of new school houses. Up to this time \$40,000 of the bonds have been retired, leaving \$110,000 still outstanding. All of these issues are serial bonds, with one exception. We have taken the position here that it is best to issue serial bonds, so as to retire them from year to year as the money for this purpose is collected. Recently districts numbers seven, eight, and twelve were consolidated into one large district, known as Consolidated District Number 16. It is our purpose to vote and sell bonds at an early date to the amount of \$25,000 to build a High School for said district, it having been decided that this is the cheapest and most practical way of furnishing high school instruction to the children of these respective communities.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—As yet very little has been done in his county towards the consolidation of the smaller schools. Bad roads and the lack of funds are the insurmountable obstacle that come up each time an effort is made to consolidate. These are matters over which we have little control, but which will work out to the satisfac-

tion of all, if it is undertaken at the proper time and under favorable conditions. Until then, we shall be forced to content ourselves with the best we can do.

SCHOOL DEBTS.—I am pleased to report that our county has no debts for current expenses, nor has it been necessary to issue Time Warrants to take care of old obligations. We adopted many years ago the policy of "Pay as you go," and therefore there are no debts hanging over us for operating expenses.

NEEDED LEGISLATION.—The biggest problem with which we have to deal, is that of finances. For the last two or three years, our people have not made money on tobacco and other crops, and we have had to run our schools on a very economical basis. During this time, our tax values have remained the same, yet our schools have continued to grow. It has been difficult to keep our schools up to standard but something must be done now to relieve the situation, if the education of our children is going to be provided for in the future. I recommend for the consideration of the 1925 session of the Florida Legislature, the following:

1st. The passage of a Resolution proposing an Amendment to the State Constitution fixing the maximum tax for the common schools at five mills instead of one, such tax to be levied and collected by the State for apportionment among the several counties, in the same way the one mill tax is now apportioned. This would enable the poorer counties to maintain good schools at all times, a responsibility the State can not escape. Other states have measures of this kind and the people are pleased with them.

2nd. A law requiring all taxpayers under heavy penalty, to file with the Assessor of Taxes a sworn list of all his properties, so that all property may pay its proportionate share of the expenses of Government.

3rd. An advalorem tax on the natural resources of the State, such as fish, timber, mineral products and the like. The money arising from this source to be placed in the permanent school fund of the State, the interest only to be used for the public free schools of the State. Florida is being rapidly depleted of its natural resources, and something should be done, now, looking toward the education of succeeding generations.

Very respectfully,

C. H. GRAY,
Superintendent.

GLADES COUNTY

No report filed.

HAMILTON COUNTY

No report filed.

HARDEE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request for a statement of school affairs of Hardee County for the two years ending June 30, 1924, I beg to submit the following:

IN GENERAL.—Our county is, comparatively speaking, a new county but our school work moves along as smoothly as if it had been in operation for a longer period of time. And the enthusiasm shown in the different school communities by individuals, organization of Parent-Teacher organizations and other societies is felt throughout the county.

LOVING-CUPS.—To further the interest and importance of beautifying the school yards we are offering two Loving Cups, one to the Urban school and one to the Rural school which makes the most progress along this line.

BUILDING AND REPAIRS.—During the past two years we have built only one school building, this a modern building erected in one of the rural districts at an approximate cost of \$1,500. There have been many improvements made in the way of repairs and paint in many of the schools. At Wauchula and Bowling Green it was necessary to fit up two additional rooms to meet the needs.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—Hardee County has two Senior High Schools, the Wauchula Accredited High School and the Bowling Green High School which aims to be on the accredited list this year. Also, there are three Junior High Schools which are doing very successful work.

SPECIAL SCHOOL TAX DISTRICTS.—All of the county is divided into special tax school districts, each levying a special tax for school purposes. During the last two years some of the districts were consolidated and the schools within those districts were consolidated. Hardee County now has nineteen special tax school districts and the schools in three of these are consolidated with other schools.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—I think that the Compulsory Law is one of the best laws ever enacted by the State Legislature. While there are defects in the present law it has been a great help in increasing the school attendance. The sheriff of the county is employed as attendance officer and he is able to handle this work at a minimum salary with his work and the results are very satisfactory.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—I am strongly in favor of consolidation of rural schools. In every instance where consolidation has been accomplished the work measures up to a higher standard than it does in the one-teacher schools. We are now employing eight school-buses for transporting school children and while the expense is greater the results have been so satisfactory that it merits the extra expense. Better teachers, better work, and in many instances a longer term have been secured by consolidation.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—Hardee County's rural schools are doing excellent work, and a strong effort is being made to standardize every one of them.

TEACHERS.—We have an excellent corps of teachers, majority of whom have high grade certificates and wide experience. There has been an increase in the salaries of teachers and we find it will be necessary to continue to make increases to enable us to keep our best teachers. We are trying to work out plans whereby our best teachers who put their whole time and self into the work will get the best salaries.

CONCLUSION.—We are proud of the progress we have made. We are not moving by leaps and bounds but we are advancing. The salaries of teachers have been raised. the attendance of pupils has increased, more boys and girls are attending high schools, and there is a general awakening among all patrons of the various districts for the betterment of school conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. ROONEY,
County Superintendent.

HENDRY COUNTY

No report filed.

HERNANDO COUNTY

No report filed.

HIGHLANDS COUNTY

No report filed.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

No report filed.

HOLMES COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

My dear Mr. Cawthon:

Your letter of August 15 in which you ask for my views on various questions has been received. With the object of aiding the cause of education, I beg leave to submit the following:

During the past two years we have not made that progress along educational lines that we had wished so much to make. We have been hindered in our work because funds have not been sufficient to carry on the work in our sixty-six schools. However, we have been able to awaken

among our people greater interest in the betterment of school conditions.

BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—We have two high school buildings. One is located at Ponce de Leon in the western part of the county and the other at Bonifay in the eastern part of the county. Both are modern brick buildings, and at present these schools are fulfilling their missions in the educational field. Three new wooden buildings have been constructed during the past two years. Repairs have been made when needed on all of our buildings.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—We have 41 Special Tax School Districts. Fifteen of these have increased their millage from three to ten mills, and nine have increased from three to five mills. The increased income from this source will enable twenty-two of our rural schools to add from one to four months to the present term of four months.

ATTENDANCE LAW.—Our compulsory attendance law has too many defects. Loopholes or room for excuses have been found in it. In my judgment a law should be enacted that would compel every pupil to attend school at least 80 days in a school year unless illness prevented.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—We have not done any consolidation but I am convinced that the consolidation of schools in this county would better the educational advantage of our rural population.

INDEBTEDNESS.—The indebtedness of our General School Fund is about \$52,000. Our income is about \$24,000. To maintain our schools requires an expenditure of \$32,000. We must increase our millage or decrease our expenditures. I do not believe our people would be willing to lower the standards of our schools. Hence, it will be necessary to find increased revenue for maintaining our schools.

The bonded indebtedness of our districts is \$28,000. Sinking funds are being created to retire these bonds at maturity.

STATE AID.—The Legislature should make provisions by which the State can maintain at least one high school in each county. Also provision should be made by which the State can aid rural schools.

TAXATION.—The greatest trouble about financing schools is getting the property properly assessed. It seems that it

would be about as easy to remodel the human race as to get equality of taxation. The only relief we can have must come from the State in the way of making all wealth bear its just share of the cost of education.

COUNTY BOARDS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.—In my opinion it would be well to abolish all county boards of public instruction. With ample office help the county superintendent can do all that is necessary. I think the present method of selecting the county board members is good.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.—County Superintendents should be well educated. Common sense is essential qualification. Degrees, certificates, diplomas, etc. do not necessarily qualify anyone to be a good county superintendent. The present method of selecting county and State superintendents is best. It is not very likely that any small group of men could select a better county or State superintendent, than the great mass of electors. I do not believe the one selected would be farther removed from politics.

SUPERVISION.—The county superintendent can do all the supervising necessary. Any other supervision would only be a leach on the public with no resulting good to education. For a county to hire a supervisor for schools would be like hiring one doctor for your family and then hiring another to watch him.

VITAL NEEDS.—We need more money and trained teachers. I hope some one will be able to devise a means of giving us these in the near future.

With best wishes for your success in carrying on to success the great educational work of the State, I am,

Yours respectfully,

T. J. McDADE.

JACKSON COUNTY

No report filed.

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I gladly submit to you for your approval a brief of the progress of the schools and of the school activities in this county for the past two years, ending June 30, 1924. We have no new buildings to report. We have completed the brick building at Wacissa and have put all the others in good repair.

We have no bonded indebtedness and nothing to hold us down from going forward except the sum of \$46,000.00 of Time Warrants outstanding.

Our aim and work for the past two years has been consolidation of schools. We believe in the slogan: "Equal opportunity for all."

We have nine sub-tax districts (only two have any indebtedness) and these should be combined with only two districts in the county.

The county school millage should be raised to at least 15 mills, or the Legislature should make an appropriation for aid to rural consolidated schools. We have a sufficient number of members of the Board of Public Instruction, and now the County Superintendent should be given the privilege to vote on all questions.

Both State and County Superintendents should have certain qualifications. They should be selected and not required to get into politics for the office.

Small counties (like Madison and Jefferson) should come together and secure the services of a good rural school supervisor.

Each year all of our teachers, trustees and members of the Board of Public Instruction become members of the Florida Educational Association. Four times yearly we hold county teachers' meetings. In April of each year we have a county-wide Educational Day.

The colored children of this county are greatly in need of more and better schools and some means devised by which we could secure better trained teachers.

The prospects look good for a continual growth of the

schools and all must fall in line and provide better and larger buildings, better paid and better trained teachers.

The present Teachers Examination has been well liked by all teachers of this county, and all praise the services being rendered by the State Superintendent and his department.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. SCRUGGS,
County Superintendent.

LAFAYETTE COUNTY

No report filed.

LAKE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Mr. Cawthon:

In accordance with your request I am giving you below a brief report of schools in Lake County for the past two years.

BUILDINGS.—The continued increase in enrollment is constantly calling for more class room space. During the past two years we have completed a modern high school building at Umatilla at a cost of \$35,000. At Eustis we have improved and enlarged the high school building at a cost of \$30,000. Clermont-Minneola District is about to complete a modern Junior High School building at a cost of \$50,000. We have just completed at Eustis a modern school for the colored at a cost of \$10,000. Groveland has just completed improvements to their high school building, costing \$10,000, and are voting bonds to the extent of \$10,000 for the erection of a Teacher's Cottage. Mount Dora is calling for an election to vote \$91,000 bonds with which to erect a new high school building and make other improvements. Leesburg is planning the construction of

a modern high school plant to cost approximately \$175,000. Eustis, Tavares, Mount Dora, and possibly, Umatilla, are working on a scheme to consolidate the senior high schools of these districts and purchase ample grounds on which to erect a commodious and up-to-date high school plant to serve these districts. Dr. Dresslar and other experts have been consulted in the matter, and all think the proposition feasible and advisable. In order to secure this, however, it will be necessary to consolidate the districts for all purposes. We should have a law by which we could consolidate high schools in a county and vote a bond issue without having to consolidate the districts.

ENROLLMENT.—The attendance in the county has been very good considering the looseness of our compulsory law. The tourists have cut down the average to a considerable extent. By the way, should not the State fund be divided among the South Florida counties based on the enrollment instead of the average?

FINANCE.—Practically speaking, our County Board has no indebtedness. However, we could use more money to great advantage, and we don't see how we are going to get along if we can not get more money in the near future. Should we not have a twenty mill levy now instead of ten?

TEACHERS.—We have one hundred and fifty-two white and thirty colored teachers in the schools of the county. We are proud of our teachers and feel that we have the finest in the State. All are members of the Florida Education Association, and loyal.

SUPERINTENDENT'S NEW OFFICE.—The County Superintendent and School Board have moved into their new offices in the new quarter-million dollar court house and have the best offices and the most convenient location in the court house, as it should be.

CONSOLIDATION.—Consolidation is making certain progress in our county—we once had fifty-two schools, now we have only twenty-six. We have about fifteen colored schools. We have at present approximately thirty transportation contracts. We employ the driver and his bus with certain specifications, believing this the less expensive. However, we believe ownership of suitable busses by the county would be more efficient and satisfactory. Our people are well pleased with consolidation. We have prevented the establishment of one-room schools by furnishing

transportation at the start when a community has sufficient pupils to justify a teacher.

GENERAL.—We feel more satisfied than ever with our schools. We are keeping our eyes open for the good in the new, and trying to hold on to what is best in the old.

Respectfully,

D. H. MOORE,
County Superintendent.

LEE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request I am submitting a brief biennial report for the years ending June 30, 1924.

BUILDINGS.—Considerable money has been expended in keeping all buildings in good repair. A \$100,000.00 brick building has been completed for the Senior High School in Fort Myers, a \$65,000.00 twelve room brick building for grade pupils in East Fort Myers, \$11,000.00 three room brick building at Bonita Springs and a \$14,000.00 four-room brick building is now under construction to be completed by Sept. 15th.

HIGH SCHOOL.—The Senior High School in Fort Myers and the Junior High at Alva are the only high schools in the county. Both schools have made good progress. The Fort Myers High School will enroll more than two hundred and fifty pupils and the Alva Junior High about twenty-five which represents about a twenty-five per cent increase each year. An efficient and well patronized commercial department has been added to the Fort Myers High School. The Domestic Science department has been very efficiently conducted and full time and attention has been given to physical education.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.—The bonded indebtedness of the various Special Tax School Districts amount altogether to \$222,000.00. Five of the ten districts are bonded to their limit excepting the Fort Myers District which could

at present bond for \$125,000.00 more. The other five districts are sparsely populated and have thus far managed with the cheaper type buildings.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—An Attendance Officer devotes her full time to this work and to rural supervision. Her work has been more along the line of education than of prosecution. The law has been reasonably enforced and the results have been very satisfactory.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—About \$10,000.00 a year is being spent in transportation of pupils in the higher grades to the centralized schools and for those living beyond the two and three mile limit. No schools have been completely consolidated.

SCHOOL DEBT.—Debts against the General School Fund are \$56,000.00 in Time Warrants and \$2,000.00 in notes. District notes amount to some \$5,000.00. Both notes and time warrants bear 8% interest. The annual receipts for both general and districts funds amount to approximately \$100,000.00.

MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS.—The Special Tax School District should be abolished except for bonding purposes only, and a maximum tax levy of twenty mills granted to the county, by this change all uncertainties, irregularities and inequalities of the present district tax would be avoided. A trustee should be elected or appointed for each school and in cities and the larger towns one for each building which would constitute a board of trustees and should be paid a stipulated salary.

COUNTY BOARDS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.—Three members are sufficient for this board but they should be elected for a term of three years and so arranged that a new member would be elected each year, thereby avoiding the embarrassments, and mistakes that an entirely new board and superintendent often make.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.—A County Superintendent should be at least a high school graduate and in lieu of a State certificate or college degree, he should be required to pass an examination satisfactory to the State Board of Education. He should be appointed at a fixed salary for a term of two years by the County Board of Public Instruction and approved by a majority of the trustees. He should have the power to cast the deciding vote for or

against all measures that were not voted unanimously by the members of the Board.

In conclusion allow me to thank you most sincerely for your prompt and courteous co-operation.

Yours very truly,

J. D. McFERRON,
County Superintendent.

LEON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit the following report of the biennium of schools for Leon County.

BUILDINGS.—Like most other growing communities the lack of accommodations for the pupils has been apparent for quite a while and we are just now taking steps to relieve the crowded condition. Tallahassee Sub-District in October, 1923, voted a bond issue of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars for building purposes and at the same time the Miccosukee District voted a two thousand dollar issue for an addition to their present building which was built in 1919. The building in Tallahassee is to take care of the pupils from the kindergarten to the Sixth grades inclusive. The architect assures us that it will be a most modern and scientific building in every particular. There are other places in the county where new buildings are needed, but we have not yet made financial arrangements for the work. Owing to shortage of funds much needed repairs to our old buildings are being put off to a more convenient season.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—High school work is being attempted in only four white schools and one colored. They are Leon High, Woodville, Miccosukee and Chaires, white, and Lincoln, negro. The Leon High School is an accredited Senior and the Woodville School was last year put on the list

of accredited Junior-B high schools. This year we hope to raise the Woodville school to the rank of an accredited Junior-A high school. In the Chaires and Miccosukee schools gratifying progress is being made and we are hopeful that these schools will in the near future be placed on the list of accredited schools.

BONDS.—The only bonded indebtedness of this county for schools is for the issue noted above aggregating \$152,000.00. The larger issue of \$150,000.00 bears five per cent. The rest is at six per cent. So far as we are concerned the proposed amendment allowing a larger bond issue is not needed unless it should be that it would have the effect of making the bonds more salable. However, I am favorable to the amendment and hope that it will be carried at the election in November.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—The Compulsory Attendance Law is a good one and should be enforced. Last year the county superintendent was accorded the honor of that position without compensation and did some work in that line, but his other duties were too numerous to allow much time for the work of looking up negligent parents. One suggestion from me in regard this matter may not be entirely out of place here. I think that the law should empower boards of public instruction to levy one-half of one mill for the purpose of putting this law into effect. The reason many places are not taking advantage of the law is a financial one.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—This is a subject of vital importance to the rural school. In fact, it is the only hope that we shall ever see equal opportunity accorded the city and the country child. We are making progress slowly in that direction. The number of white schools in this county has been reduced from thirty-five to twenty-four and next year, we hope to see the number still further reduced. Twelve schools for white children would accommodate all the children without any hardship on any one.

THE SCHOOL DEBT.—This seems to mean indebtedness other than that for which bonds have been issued and that is the way I shall interpret it. This county has three issues of time warrants—two against special tax district funds and one against the general fund. We have reduced the amount against the general fund from twenty to sixteen thousand dollars, the amount against the district funds has been reduced from twenty-four to sixteen thousand.

At our present rate of reduction if things go well within the next eight years all these obligations will be past history. With no cash on hand at the beginning of each fiscal year, the payment of these time warrants and the interest on these and the notes we have to make to be able to pay teachers until taxes are collected (in this county most of the money collected until May, June and July) constitute a heavy drain on the funds of this county. But for these items of expense we should be able to operate with greater ease and at the same time do much more for the schools. As a general rule and except in emergencies, I am opposed to the issue of time warrants for they afford only temporary relief and though the evil day of reckoning is delayed, it comes with a mightier hand when it does arrive. The total receipts for last year was in round numbers \$65,000.00 for the general fund and \$23,000.00 district funds. Next year with the bond fund included I suspect the total receipts will run in the neighborhood of \$105,000.00. Eight years ago the total receipts amounted to less than fifty thousand dollars. At that time there was only one special tax school district and no consolidations were being attempted.

MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS.—The public school system was inaugurated with the idea of the strong helping the weak. This idea can be carried out only if the taxable area is comparatively large. Certainly no less area than that of the county should constitute the taxable unit for the maintenance of the schools. I should like to see the millage for the general fund increased to twenty mills and no levy against the districts except for the discharge of the bonded debt against them. Naturally I favor a larger State millage for the schools and I think that I should be willing to admit the merit of the argument in favor of this even though I lived in a county in which the amount paid into the State fund was more than that returned.

BOARDS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.—In counties with a population of more than twenty-five thousand, I believe the number of the county boards should be increased to five members. These should be elected and nominated by the county at large, one each from the three districts and one from the county at large and make the county superintendent ex-officio member with a vote in case of a tie. The above suggestion, I think, would be an improvement, but a still better method would be to divide the county into

five districts, nominate and elect one member from these districts by the county at large and give these members authority to select the county superintendent who would be required to meet certain qualifications and might be a resident of any county or state. That is to say that he might be selected just as the high school principal is at present. This would tend to put the position on a professional basis and would make each superintendent stand upon merit rather than political favoritism. I know from past experiences that there are those who will cry "bloody murder" and shout that we are trying to take the schools out of the hands of the people, but still I maintain that the people have their recourse at the polls in selecting the county board.

COUNTY SCHOOL SUPERVISORS.—Whether or not a school supervisor is a benefit or a necessary evil depends to a large extent upon the personality and qualifications of the one attempting the supervision. Supervision that merely points out defects without offering suggestions for improvements is worth very little and those being supervised will soon resent the visit of the supervisor as an intrusion rather than welcome her as one coming to render assistance. It seems to me that most supervisors are tolerated as necessary evils and not looked upon as a co-worker who is in hearty sympathy with the supervised teacher. There is no doubt that the proper kind of supervision is highly beneficial as it tends toward uniformity in the work of the entire system, but the supervisor must have not only ability but also must possess tact and diplomacy in handling those she supervises. To be sure there is danger of overdoing supervision. Too much stress should not be laid upon this phase of the work to the detriment of the real teaching. The administrative officers have rendered the greatest possible service and there is but little more for them to do when they have placed a first class teacher in charge of the pupils under their authority. Much care is necessary to see to it that the supervisory expenses do not mount too high and thereby make too much of a drain on the funds that should go to teachers.

THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT.—One naturally feels some hesitancy in writing or speaking of his superiors. Consequently I shall say but little on this subject. I can see no good reason to change the method of selecting the State Superintendent unless his appointment could be made

through the recommendation of a non-political body. But I do feel that certain qualifications should be required of him before allowing him to be eligible to hold the office. The minimum of these requirements should be graduation from a standard college or university with not less than three years' active work in the public schools of the State.

CONCLUSION.—It seems to me that we are making progress in the right direction. Many changes in the school work have been brought about within the last few years. Some of them good, but some, I fear, are of but negligible or even harmful effect. Still I think that we are looking forward and that all our stumbling is an upward direction. "The Florida Educational Journal" is a powerful instrument for good and I hope that it will continue to have the active support of all the educational forces of the State.

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. HARTSFIELD,

County Superintendent of Public Instruction,

Leon County

LEVY COUNTY

No report filed.

LIBERTY COUNTY

No report filed.

MADISON COUNTY

Supt. W. S. Cawthon,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I submit the following report from Madison County:

BUILDINGS.—The school buildings in Madison County as a whole are above the average for the northern part of the State. In the last year we have built one splendid two-room school house of wood and also a hollow tile and concrete building at Lee. The building at Lee is a one story building with a large auditorium and four class rooms opening into it. It is arranged for lighting according to modern plans. This building cost \$11,825.00, and the two-room wood building cost \$2,000.00. The county has also furnished material for two one-room negro schools and the negroes erected the buildings themselves.

FURNITURE.—All the white schools in the county are equipped with patent desks and recitation seats and desk and chair for teacher. Some of the negro schools have patent desks.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—There are two Junior High Schools in the county that expect to be accredited Class "A," this year and one Senior High School that expects to be accredited as Class "A." There are three other schools attempting some high school work but have no hopes of getting accredited.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—The rural schools in the county are in a progressive condition with the exception of a few that have non-progressive teachers at the head. The term of all rural schools in the county is six months and some of the Sub-Districts supplement from one to two months.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—There are seventeen Special Tax Districts in the county. A Special Tax District is not created in this county unless consolidation of two or more schools is effected. In the past year three one-room schools were consolidated into one two teacher school. These one room schools seldom ran their full length of term, but since the consolidation the school has an eight months term and the patrons have voted a five mill tax. Several of the Special Tax Districts have increased their millage from 3 to 5 or 6 mills since the Constitutional Amendment of 1922.

SANITATION.—Much progress has been made in the way of sanitary toilets in the county. We have experienced much difficulty in keeping the boys' toilets in a sanitary condition, but this is being greatly improved by providing two urinals in the toilets—one low for the small boys and one higher for the larger boys. An enemy to sanitation is a teacher without energy or care that does not practice

sanitary habits himself. With that type of teacher at the head progress in sanitation is impossible.

LIBRARIES.—Quite a bit of interest has been built up in favor of installing libraries in the schools. Most every school where more than one teacher is employed has made successful efforts to install good working libraries.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—No effort has been made by the Board to enforce the Compulsory Attendance Law since my last report, until recently the trustees and some of the leading patrons of the Greenville Special Tax District requested one of their citizens be appointed as Attendance Officer for that district. The teachers report that the law is being poorly enforced in the district. The officer does not receive any compensation other than fees derived in serving papers on delinquents and this is possibly one reason of his laxness.

FREE TEXT-BOOKS.—The practice of furnishing free text-book is a bad one in my judgment. It encourages waste and extravagance of public funds. The children do not take pride in keeping books purchased by public funds as neat and clean as they do when the parents have to buy them. Parents see that books they buy are cared for to some extent, but when the purchase is made with public funds they seem to care nothing for the care of books in the hands of their children. Books that are passed from one child to another in the different grades are apt to spread disease germs. I am unalterably opposed to the practice.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.—There is no bonded indebtedness in Madison County. The outstanding indebtedness is floated principally among private citizens making loans to the School Board.

FINANCES IN FUTURE.—The adoption in the recent General Election of the Tax Exemption Amendment permitting the exemption to heads of families to the amount of \$500.00 on assessments of property values is going to very near destroy the public school system in this county unless the Legislature comes to our rescue at the next session and give us some other means of revenue income for the maintenance of the schools. The exemptions permitted in the recent amendment will cut the school finances in this county by at least 33 per cent. The present income was entirely too small to make any improvements. We

were just able to pay salaries for six months, and them much below some other counties, and pay the interests on the old debts.

REMEDIES TO FINANCES.—I suggest a law taxing gasoline two cents per gallon to be collected by the Comptroller and disbursed each quarter equally between the several counties in the State. Also a tax of one cent on cigars, two cents a package on cigarettes, five cents each on admissions to theaters and shows of all kinds, and one cent per package on chewing gum. The last items mentioned to be collected by the tax collector in each county and placed to the credit of the general school fund in the respective counties.

QUALIFICATIONS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.—Before a person should be eligible for the office of County Superintendent he should hold a First Grade teacher's certificate in this State and have taught successfully for twenty-four months.

STATE SUPERINTENDENT'S QUALIFICATIONS.—A person to be eligible to be State Superintendent in Florida should be required to hold a State or Professional Certificate in this State and have taught successfully in the State in Senior High Schools for a period of forty-eight months.

QUALIFICATIONS OF COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS.—A person to be eligible to be a member of the County School Board should be a graduate of a Junior High School or its full equivalent. They should be appointed by the Governor for a term of four years.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. SIMMS,
County Superintendent.

MANATEE COUNTY

No report filed.

MARION COUNTY

No report filed.

MONROE COUNTY

No report filed.

NASSAU COUNTY

No report filed.

OKALOOSA COUNTY

No report filed.

OKEECHOBEE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida,

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I beg to submit the following report of Okeechobee County schools for your biennial report:

The interest of our people in public schools is more manifest than ever before in the history of free education. Our people realize that an education is absolutely necessary for an intelligent citizenship, and we are making every effort to get the best qualified teachers for this great work.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—The Okeechobee County High School is now on the Southern Accredited list. Fifteen teachers are employed. We have up-to-date furniture, including physics and chemistry tables and other laboratory equipment for all requirements. A well selected library, containing six hundred volumes, is for the use of the pupils.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—The rural schools are all in a progressive stage, and more and more interest is being manifested by patrons in rural sections for better school houses,

more efficient teachers, well selected libraries, and longer terms.

FINANCES.—Our financial situation today is better than it has ever been. However, I believe that improvement could be made in the present system of collecting taxes for school purposes. I believe that every automobile in the State should be assessed to the extent of five to ten dollars extra for license tags and that this amount should be turned over to the county's general school fund; that an assessment of one cent a gallon should be placed on gasoline for educational purposes and that this amount should be given to the general school fund of the several counties. Great numbers of our people are investing in automobiles to the exclusion of homes and lands, yet the children are to be educated, and all should be willing to bear a just tax for the education of the youth of the land. If this method could be adopted, the revenues for school purposes would be greatly augmented, terms of schools could be lengthened, better salaries could be paid to teachers, larger school buildings better equipped could be provided, and the present millage on real estate could be lowered. The time is fast approaching when some new means must be adopted for raising school revenues, otherwise we are going to be unable to finance our schools.

QUALIFICATION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.—Before any one could become a candidate for this important office, he should have at least four years' experience as a teacher in the rural and high schools of the county or in the State, he should hold a certificate covering the subjects taught in the high schools—at least nothing lower than a new first grade certificate, and his business training and ability should have been demonstrated to such a degree that he would be able to finance the schools and put the financial situation in first class condition. The salary of the County Superintendent should be commensurate with the services rendered. The law should designate the qualifications of a county superintendent and the people elect him.

I sincerely trust that the next Legislature will enact a law giving us the needed financial relief, and designate the qualifications of State and County Superintendents. The work of educating our boys and girls is too important for it to be placed in the hands of untrained and unsuccessful men and women.

In this connection I desire to express my thanks in behalf of the School Board and teachers of the county for the hearty co-operation of the State Department, also the State Schools, as they have always been ready and willing to assist us in an able manner whenever called upon.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. TERRELL,
County Superintendent.

ORANGE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent,
Tallahassee, Florida,

Dear Mr. Cawthon:

It is with pleasure that we submit the following accomplishments in Orange County since our last biennial report.

BUILDINGS.—In Orlando, the new Memorial High School (bonds for which were voted) has been completed and in use for the past two terms. It is a beautiful building, admired by every one who has seen it. It has a splendid auditorium, seating about twelve hundred. Stage is equipped with scenery, drop curtains equal to the best of our opera houses and has been made use of by our citizens for band concerts and other entertainments of an educational nature. It has a well equipped cafeteria, at which about six hundred pupils are fed during the noon recess period.

A new school on Hillcrest and Concord Avenues has also been finished. It is built of tile and brick and stucco finish, has a large auditorium, twelve class rooms, up-to-date cafeteria with capacity of about five hundred pupils.

On Colonial Drive in Concord Park Addition, a twelve room Spanish type building, with auditorium and cafeteria, is now in process of erection.

Additional lots have been secured on Mark Street and in southwest Orlando for grammar school buildings to be

erected as soon as funds are provided. At the rate our Orlando district is growing one or two new buildings are necessary each year.

Fairvilla has completed a new stucco finish, two-room building, at a cost of \$6,000.00. It is also very attractive and usable.

Maitland has completed a new Spanish type concrete stucco, four-room building, with their own water system. This building is located on a new lot donated by Mr. Brock Hill, overlooking one of Maitland's beautiful lakes. It is well equipped with modern school furnishings.

A three-room colored school has also been erected in Maitland, which met with the approval of the Rosenwald fund committee, which donated \$700.00 towards its cost.

Apopka voted \$25,000.00 for the erection of a new high school building to take care of the growing needs of that enterprising West Orange city. Foundation has been laid and building is now in course of construction.

Oakland-Winter Garden voted a \$35,000.00 bond issue for an addition of eight rooms to the Winter Garden School. This building, when remodeled, will be up-to-date in every respect. They also expect to erect a colored school building at Winter Garden and one at Oakland.

At Union Park, in the Springhead District, a new two-room building, at a cost of \$3,200.00 has been built. It is fully equipped with modern furniture and is located on a two acre lot on the new sixteen-foot hard surfaced road to the East Coast and will soon have to be enlarged to take care of the increase in the number of pupils, caused by the development of this part of Orange County, which heretofore lacked good road facilities.

Plans are now being formulated for the purchase of lot and the erection of a modern building at Bithlo, also in the Springhead District, which is situated at the junction of this new highway and a branch of the Florida East Coast Railroad.

Beulah has voted \$3,000.00 worth of bonds for the improvement of buildings and school grounds.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have State Accredited High Schools at Orlando, Winter Park, Apopka, Ocoee, Oakland-Winter Garden and Pine Castle.

Orlando and Winter Park have a nine months term and are on the Southern Association Accredited list. Efforts

are being made to get our other high schools on the same accredited list.

Forty (40) additional teachers have been added in the last two (2) years and an increase in enrollment of twenty-eight hundred (2,800) pupils. Some increase in salaries has been made from the special tax district funds since the privilege of increasing the millage from three to ten mills has been ratified.

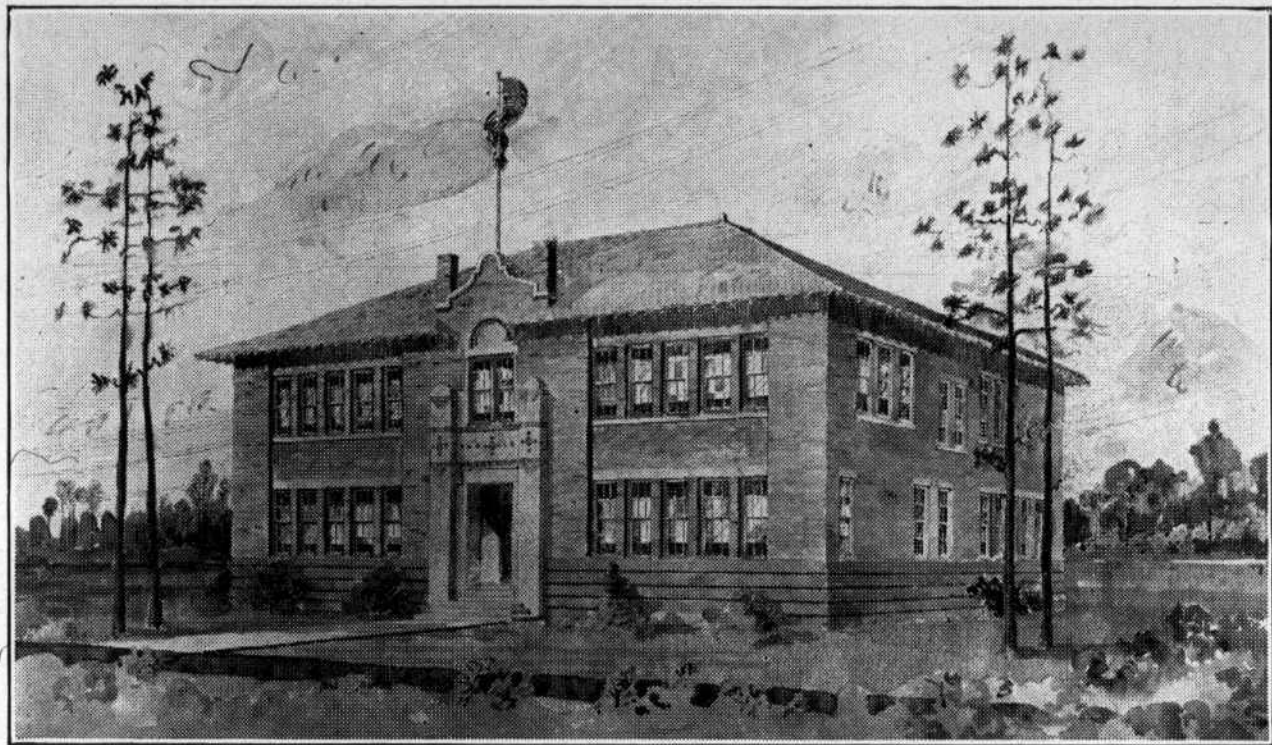
BONDED INDEBTEDNESS—THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT.—I am most heartily in favor of the proposed bond amendment. Our county is developing so fast that we cannot bond for a sufficient amount, under the old five mill limit, to meet the requirements. Will do everything in my power to carry this amendment and hope it will be a successful issue all over the State.

The following amount of bonds are now outstanding against Special Tax School Districts:

Orlando	\$670,000.00
Apopka	11,250.00
Winter Park	51,000.00
Oakland-Winter Garden	27,500.00
Fairvilla	5,000.00
Ocoee	40,000.00
Maitland	10,000.00
Pine Castle.....	20,000.00

\$834,750.00

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—The enforcement of the Compulsory Attendance Law throughout the county has been handled by Mr. C. L. Durrance, Attendance Officer, in such a way as to reduce its requirement to a minimum. The best way to eliminate the probability of having to compel attendance is to make the schools so attractive and create such an environment that the children will want to go to school. The results will then be far more satisfactory than for the child to go because the law requires him to. We must supplant the idea in the child's mind that he is forced to do a thing which he does not want to do because some one wants to exercise authority, with the idea that to be able to attend school is a privilege and an opportunity that he must take advantage of or else he is individually the loser.



Apopka High School

We are not having very many persistent or rebellious cases and do not contemplate any very serious difficulty in securing the hearty co-operation of our people. We should, however, emphasize the importance of citizenship training as an aid to building up the observance of the laws of our land and country.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—Schools have been consolidated where possible, and an election has been called to consolidate two districts for the purpose of establishing an agricultural high school.

Consolidation has had some opposition, but after it has become effective, has proven to be very satisfactory to all concerned.

SCHOOL DEBT.—Outside of bonds listed above, our county is out of debt, the General Fund on July 1st showing a cash balance of \$12,961.25.

MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS.—The possibility of Special Tax Districts voting ten mills has been a great benefit in the maintenance of our schools. Most of the districts have voted from three to ten mills, averaging about seven mills. This millage, with the assistance given by Parent-Teacher Associations and Better School Organizations has enabled us to provide additional building equipment, playground equipment and to beautify the school grounds. In this we have been assisted by the County Chamber of Commerce.

STATE AND COUNTY BOARDS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.—

The writer favors our present system regarding Boards of Public Instruction. Where the matter is left for the people to decide it is difficult for a mistake to be made in the selection of officers. Our County Unit System, as idealized in Orange County, I consider ideal. Judging from the fact that educational leaders from various parts of the United States, who have made investigation, have commented very favorably upon it. In conference with the educators from various parts of the country, the tendency seems to be in favor of the County Unit System rather than a city system of schools. Where a county is governed by a County Board, in co-operation with the local Boards of Trustees, a good conscientious business man for County Superintendent, who is qualified, not only educationally, but with executive ability, the best results should be obtained, as a double check is, therefore, kept upon all of the school activities.

COUNTY SCHOOL SUPERVISORS.—County Superintendents in rapidly developing counties have so much office work to personally look after, outside of accounting, which prohibits him from giving the schools as much supervision as he should, the writer feels that County Supervisors should be employed to assist in the general supervision of the county school system. These should be men or women of wide experience as teachers, gifted with patience and tact and a real love for school work, so that when visiting the schools they may win the love and esteem of the teachers, and in a gentle and considerate way call their attention to the defects in the conduct of the school, advising rather than dictating corrections. I have found in eight (8) years of successful work that teachers as a whole are extremely loyal and are willing to do anything in their power for the good of the school system, and if they know that the County Superintendent or Supervisor is visiting them with a friendly intent instead of to find fault, that matters can soon be adjusted to the mutual satisfaction of all parties concerned.

Before closing I feel that I should make mention of the wonderful work of Mrs. Nellie W. Taylor, Canning Club Agent, with the girls throughout the county, and also of Mrs. Ora D. Layton, Supervisor of Social Service Department, which is continuing to function in all of its activities, and also of Judge Donald Cheney, Judge of the Juvenile Court, and Mr. M. L. Alsteter, Probation Officer, who have rendered such efficient aid in carrying on our compulsory work. I suggest that where it is possible that this should be put in operation in other counties. It will save the disgrace of a criminal action being brought against any of our boys and girls, and, therefore, relieve the anxiety and distress of many parents.

If not out of order, would like to suggest a few changes in our Certification Law.

Two examinations a year, one early in June and the other early in September, by which teachers could write their examination before going away for summer, or on their return just before school opens. Let there be no February examination. Make time of conducting—Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, instead of Thursday, Friday and Saturday, as Saturday is a very busy day in the office of County Superintendents and also with the teach-

ers. Reciprocate with other States that permit teachers holding Florida certificates to teach on said certificates.

With thanks to the State Superintendent, Comptroller and their office forces, our County Commissioners, Teachers, and all others for their hearty co-operation with us in promoting our educational interests, I am,

Yours very truly,

A. B. JOHNSON,
County Superintendent Public Instruction.

OSCEOLA COUNTY

No report filed.

PALM BEACH COUNTY

No report filed.

PASCO COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
Tallahassee, Florida,

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I beg to submit the following report on the school conditions of Pasco County:

HIGH SCHOOLS.—The Pasco County High School is located in Dade City, and was accredited this year as a Senior A. The Trilby school was accredited as a Junior A. Zephyrhills and the Gulf High schools are doing Senior High School work, but were not able to meet the qualifications for a credit. We think we can have all these schools accredited next year.

NEW BUILDINGS.—Since last report, four new buildings have been erected in the county. For the benefit of the Coast Section, a new brick building was erected between Elfers and New Port Richey at a cost of \$42,000.00 and

paid from the sale of district bonds. A \$7,000.00 frame building was erected at Odessa, and two smaller buildings were erected to accommodate children in remote districts where transportation could not be effected on account of bad roads.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.—The bonded indebtedness of the county is now \$74,000.00 and included in only three districts. There are other districts wanting to bond for new buildings, equipment, etc., but under the present law, they can not bond for enough to meet their needs. We are doing all possible to put the proposed Amendment over in this county.

GENERAL FUND INDEBTEDNESS.—The indebtedness against the General Fund is now \$82,000.00 consisting of serial time warrants, of five issues, the last of which was made to redeem some formally issued and to meet deficit in 1921.

At present \$12,000.00 of these time warrants fall due every year, aside from the interest, which make quite an item when we consider an income of only \$52,000.00. We need to refund some of these issues in order that we might have more money for school maintenance.

SCHOOL CONSOLIDATION.—Wherever practical, we have encouraged consolidation of schools, and have recently made several changes along this line. We are now operating fourteen transportation lines. We find this more expensive to the county, but the results obtained are far in advance.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—Nearly all of the Special Tax Districts are voting 10 mills or a millage sufficient together with the aid of the county fund, to operate the schools for a term of eight months.

Some districts of the county are so large that they do not need to vote more than three mills while some can barely get by on ten. I do not feel like that is a square deal to all concerned, and would advise some legislation which would do justice to all. That could be brought about by permitting the school Board to re-district the entire county and do away with districts where schools have been discontinued because of failure in population.

MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS.—Under present conditions, our revenue remains about the same, while our demands for money are greatly increased. It seems to me that the poor people are taxed to the limit, or about all they can

well stand without adding more, but it is essential that more funds be acquired, if we keep our schools up to the standard.

If we shoot some of the gas to the schools instead of putting it all on the roads, I believe the question will be solved, and nobody materially hurt.

Respectfully,

E. B. O'BERRY,
County Superintendent.

PINELLAS COUNTY

No report filed.

POLK COUNTY

No report filed.

PUTNAM COUNTY

No report filed.

ST. JOHNS COUNTY

No report filed.

ST. LUCIE COUNTY

No report filed.

SANTA ROSA COUNTY

No report filed.

SARASOTA COUNTY

Hon. W. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

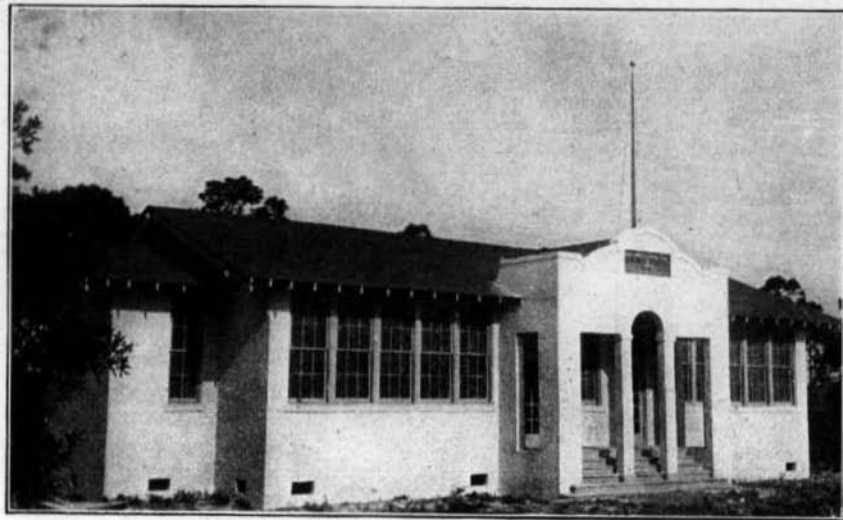
Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I am handing you herewith report of Sarasota County for two years ending June 30, 1924.

BUILDING.—Since our last report we have erected in District Number Eight a two-room school building to take the place of the old frame building at Nokomis. This building is erected of hollow tile and stucco, wired for electricity and with modern sanitary arrangements. We are employing at this school two teachers and prospects are that this building will have to be enlarged, as population in that section is increasing rapidly. We have floated a bond issue of \$100,000.00 for the purpose of erecting buildings at Sarasota in District Number One. This has given us a modern primary and intermediate building, sixteen recitation rooms and an auditorium seating more than nine hundred people. We have erected a four-room school building and auditorium for the negroes at a cost of \$16,000.00. We received aid from the Rosenwald Fund for the construction of our Negro building. Our high school building has undergone repairs and will rank well with any of the high school buildings in this section of the State, except in size. This report is written two months after the opening of the schools in the county and we find that all buildings are overcrowded and that it is necessary to erect emergency buildings on the school grounds. It is our purpose to construct these buildings of frame material in such a manner that they can be torn down and removed when other buildings have been erected. Sarasota has reached a point in its development where one central school to accommodate one thousand children is inadequate, and we are planning to erect ward schools in different sections of the city. Care has been exercised in the selection of all teachers and so far as our teaching force is concerned, we feel that the schools are well manned.

FINANCES.—In finances we feel that we have fared well. Separating from Manatee County and setting up house-keeping for ourselves has been the occasion of our bonding the county in the amount of \$175,000.00. The rapid increase in the population in our county and the attendant increase in values will enable us to take care of our bonds and of any other money that it will be necessary for us to raise. We have completed our second month of school for the session 1924-25 and paid all salaries and other current expenses without any of the budget for the current year. The people are alive to school interests and make no demand except that moneys appropriated be judiciously expended. In this connection, it gives me pleasure to speak of the efficiency and co-operation of the members of the School Board, the chairman of which is the cashier of one of our banks and gives his time unstintedly to the school interests, particularly the financial end. In this he is ably seconded by each of the members of the Board. In the last election of the trustees, at which time the millage for the two years was fixed by vote, a schedule was prepared for each district by the Superintendent, and in each instance the millage asked was voted. It was necessary for only one of the districts to vote the full ten mills and this was in order that they might retire indebtedness contracted in the erection of school building in their small district. I feel no hesitancy in going before my people and asking them for aid in school matters.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION LAW.—I feel that the law as it now stands is sufficient if we can find the officers to enforce it, and I think that our county is particularly blessed in having officers that will enforce the law. Our Attendance Officer is one of the officers connected with the Sheriff's office and is diligent in looking after non-attendants, and I feel that if any case is before the County Judge, it will be dealt with as the case demands. Our teachers are in sympathy with the ideas of the State Educational Association, and are doing what they can to give every child in Sarasota County as good in educational matters as any child anywhere can secure. The Teacher Training Department in our high school is in good hands, and I think that through this agency we will supply a large part of the demand for local teachers. Our whole high school is well organized with every teacher enthusiastic in her special branch. Much atten-



Rural School Nakomis, Sarasota County

tion is being given to high school athletics, both boys and girls have a special coach. I would call attention to a system of play introduced by our principal in the high school and extending through the kindergarten department. There is no general recess, but equipment is supplied for outdoor games and at stated periods during the day pupils take their physical exercises and under the supervision of teachers. I would commend this method, particularly where play ground is limited in extent. I feel very enthusiastic about education of the future of Sarasota County and I hope that my expectations for the future will be fully realized.

With best wishes, I am,

Yours very truly,

T. W. YARBROUGH,
County Superintendent.

SEMINOLE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your recent request I submit the following report of the school system of Seminole County for the biennium closing June 30, 1924:

BUILDINGS.—Seminole County has been erecting new buildings and enlarging others almost continuously during the past two years. A modern ten-room primary building has been erected at Sanford, at a cost of \$35,000.00, and a \$15,000.00 addition has been made to the Sanford High School. In addition to this building, the basement of the high school has been remodeled so as to accommodate classes in Smith-Hughes agriculture and home economics, these two courses having been added to the regular classical school courses. At Geneva a four-room brick building has just been completed and will be occupied this year. A six-room brick and concrete building has been built between Longwood and Altamonte Springs and will

be operated as a consolidated rural Junior High School, taking care of the pupils from Longwood, Altamonte Springs and Forest City. Both the Geneva and the Lyman schools have large auditoriums, and are fitted out with modern equipment and appointments, having water and electricity, and up-to-date conveniences. Contracts have been let for two other brick and concrete buildings, one at Chuluota and another at Lake Mary, and a frame building of two rooms is nearly completed at Paola. But with all of these additions to the school facilities of the county, schools are crowded, and more buildings will be needed within the next year or two.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—While several of our rural schools are doing some good high school work, the only accredited high school in the county is at Sanford. This school has been on the State accredited list for seven years, and is regarded as one of the best in the State. Financial conditions have made it impossible for this school to be operated more than eight months each year in the past, hence we have been unable to secure a place on the Southern list of accredited schools; however, the district has recently voted a special ten mill tax and Sanford will have a nine month school this year, and doubtless will be placed on the Southern list. This school offers, in addition to the required courses, typewriting and stenography, home economics and Smith-Hughes agriculture, and large numbers of the students are taking advantage of these opportunities.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.—Two years ago there were outstanding bonds in the sum of \$195,000.00. During the past two years new bond issues have been voted and bonds sold to the amount of \$63,000.00, making the total bonded indebtedness at present \$258,000.00. Under present valuations no more bonds can be issued, every district having bonded up to its limit; however, new property is being rapidly added to the assessment roll, and it will probably be possible within the next twelve months to issue more bond, which will no doubt be necessary if the rate of increase in population continues as during the past years.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—Due to inadequate funds the attendance law has not been very rigidly enforced in this county. No school census has been taken, but investigations have been made by trustees and others interested, and reports made to the superintendent of children of school age not attending school. In most cases the super-

intendent has been able to persuade the parents of delinquent children to comply with the law, and it has not been found necessary in any case to invoke the services of officers of the law. Lists of absentees are furnished the superintendent each week and some responsible man engaged to ascertain the reasons for such absences. The cost has been negligible, but the results reasonably satisfactory.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—About four hundred children are transported to the Sanford schools, thus obviating the necessity of establishing and maintaining several smaller schools within a radius of six or seven miles. The Oviedo school likewise takes care of a number of children from Gabriella and Slavia, five miles west of Oviedo. The largest new consolidation effected this year was made possible by the erection of a fine brick building between Longwood and Altamonte Springs. This six-room building will provide accommodation for the children of Longwood, Altamonte Springs and Forest City, and while the cost of transportation is somewhat in excess of maintaining the schools thus abolished, yet the pupils will enjoy much better facilities and teachers. In the entire county during the year 1923-24 there were transported 577 children at a total cost of \$12,892.00, or about \$22.34 per child for the year.

SCHOOL DEBT.—The bonded indebtedness of the several special tax school districts is \$258,000.00, taken care of in the usual manner of providing a sinking fund for each bond. Only one district has any outstanding notes, and in this case the amount is but \$300.00. The general school fund is indebted to the four banks of the county in the sum of ten thousand dollars, evidenced by ninety-day notes bearing interest at the rate of eight per cent per annum. These will be retired by receipts in November. There are outstanding \$16,000.00 Time Warrants against the general school fund, these to be paid off as they come due, \$1,000.00 each year beginning July, 1925. Interest is paid semi-annually on these time warrants at the rate of six per cent per annum. Quarterly a fixed sum is transferred from the current general school fund to a Time Warrant Interest and Sinking account, which will be sufficient to retire the warrants as they become due and payable.

MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS.—Of the 24 schools of this county, ten are for white and fourteen for negro children. The enrollment, however, of the white schools is substant-

ially in excess of that of the negro schools, the white being 2083 and the negro 1616. For teachers the county paid during the past year \$60,526.50, and for transportation of pupils \$12,892.00, making a total for these two items of \$73,418.50, or an average of a little less than \$20.00 per pupil. With tax millages as high as at present, and no possible way of increasing such millage if desired, the maximum being levied for general funds and in every special district with one exception, unless there is considerable advance made in assessed valuations, we shall encounter great difficulty in maintaining our schools another year at their present standard. Yet, with a rapidly increasing population and new enterprises almost daily arising, we have strong hopes that the situation will not be serious, and that there will be no necessity for legislative action providing for any increase in the already too high millage.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. LAWTON.

SUMTER COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

My dear Sir:

I beg to submit herewith the following report of educational conditions in Sumter County for the two years ending June 30, 1924:

BUILDINGS.—Our school buildings, with one or two exceptions, are sufficient to house us at the present time. Our plan is to place modern equipment in all of our schools, build, and otherwise make conditions as nearly perfect as we can.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We are putting forth every effort to place and maintain our high schools on a high standard of efficiency; it is very necessary that the high schools function properly, because this useful and finishing touch should not be denied the children of any county. Our future is bright for the high school course.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.—(A) At present our bonded indebtedness is \$80,000.00, including two recent issues by the Bushnell and Webster school districts of \$25,000.00 and \$35,000.00 respectively. All of our bond issues were for the purpose of building new school houses. Bushnell expects to vote a second bond issue if the amendment carries in the general election.

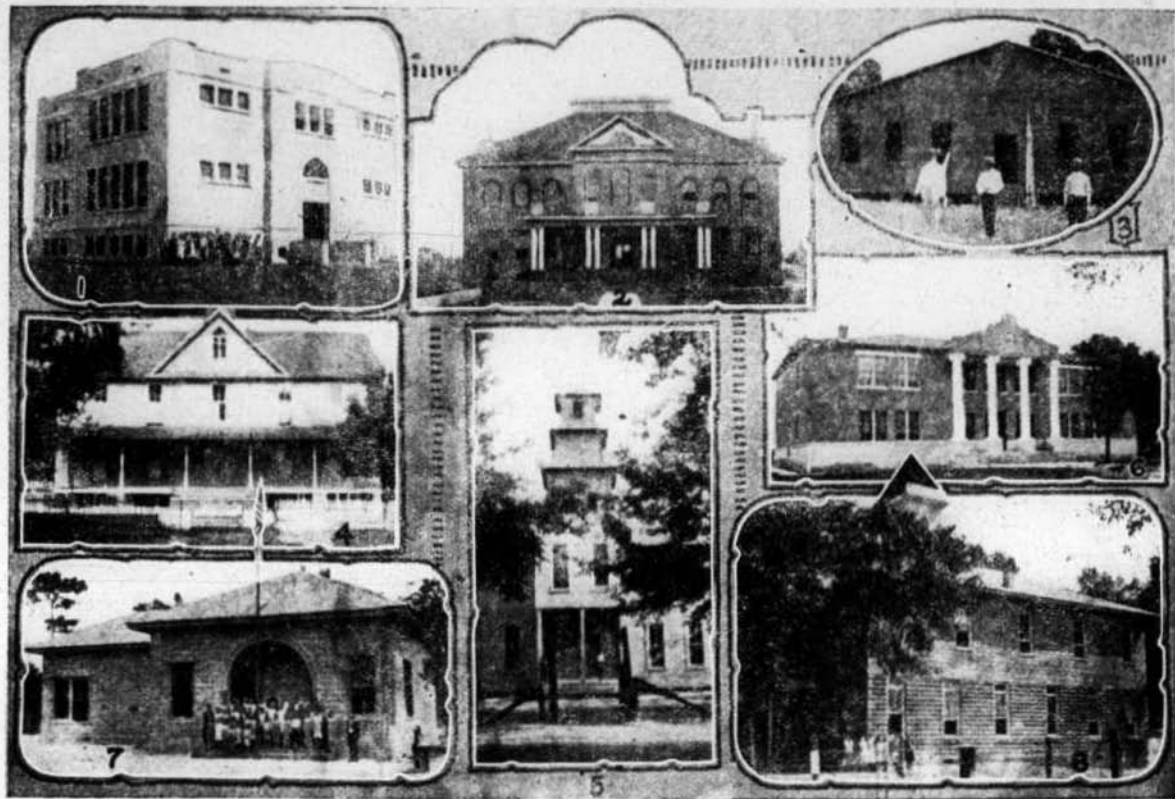
(B) We need more money for building purposes, and our salvation is the amendment; our people are willing to vote almost an unlimited tax upon themselves for school purposes, and our educators do not feel like they should be held down to only five mills, which is the present law.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—Our present law is far too elastic; there is a loop-hole for any indifferent or dissatisfied parent who does not care to see his child in school. The remedy is: a better law; competent and efficient attendance officers and a conscientious school board.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—The question of consolidation is only beginning with us, but I see it is the thing for the schools. The small rural schools should go because of poor advantages in general including: short term, too many grades to the teacher, lack of medical attention, insufficient equipment, bad surroundings and a number of other things.

SCHOOL DEBT.—Our school debt is not large; it consists of Time Warrants in the sum of \$27,250.00. All of which is against the general school fund, a portion of which is paid off each year. We have found it to be a bad policy of business to permit a large indebtedness against the general school fund, and it is our intention to reduce it to a minimum. Our annual receipts for all funds is approximately \$85,000.00. Seemingly a large amount of money is spent each year for interest but borrowed money has to be paid for.

MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS.—The idea of the Special Tax School District appeals to me; it seems to bring the responsibilities of the school closer home to the patrons. It is like narrowing things down to the home of a family. The State and county have a great duty to perform in maintaining schools, but let's see first that the people are awake. The State's great duty is to see that every community is given free reign to develop, that the laws are sane and usable. I have in mind our present school



SOME SUMTER COUNTY SCHOOLS

1—Center Hill. 2—Webster. 3—Linden. 4—Oxford. 5—Coleman. 6—Wildwood. 7—Long Hammock. 8—Bushnell.

attendance law and our law for voting school bonds, as well as other laws.

THE BOARDS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.—I am well pleased with the present number of our county and State boards of education; I believe more would be too cumbersome. The method of selection does not altogether appeal to me because of a goodly number of reasons, the first of which is this: I do not think it is right that a hard working, conscientious person must cease in the midst of his working and planning and go among his constituents to make a fight for his life. It is too distracting, it is too hazardous. Then again the idea of possible defeat keeps a man too cautious, and so he is not likely to put his best efforts into his work. There is no questioning the fact that our county and State superintendents should be well educated, efficient people; back of that they must have competent board members, else we do not get the best results. The people need a wide awakening; when they cast their ballots they should always mark the line which means efficiency and service. In short, what we need is a highly intelligent constituency. The system may be wrong, and it may be wrong because the people have made it so, just like any other system may have its evils also.

TEACHER-TRAINING DEPARTMENT.—I am glad the State will aid any county in establishing a department of this nature in their schools, because first of all I believe in good teachers. The teacher has charge of a child during the most critical period of its life, and for a longer time than anyone else; therefore I maintain that the best we can do for our teachers is none too good for them. The State has taken a noble step.

Yours very truly,

W. T. EDDINS,
County Superintendent.

SUWANNEE COUNTY

No report filed.

TAYLOR COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I beg to submit the following report of the school work in Taylor County for the past two years:

Since July 1, 1922, we have made steady, if slow, progress along most lines of our educational work. Two special tax school districts have been consolidated and the two combined are now erecting a commodious school building. We have purchased and installed more than \$5,000.00 worth of furniture and equipment. Some \$3,000.00 more has been spent for repairs and additions to school buildings. The Taylor County High School has been accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and the high school at Carbur has been accredited as a Junior "A." Our average attendance has made a small increase but not as much as it should, this increase being mainly in the Perry school and in the consolidated schools of the county; the one-teacher schools showing an actual falling off in attendance. The scholarship of our teachers has gradually increased. Nine special tax districts have voted the ten-mill maximum school levy, six others have voted five mills, leaving only five districts with a three-mill levy. The Taylor County Chapter of the Red Cross now has a full time nurse, and the School Board by contributing \$50.00 per month to the Red Cross secures a good part of the time of this nurse for health work in the schools. The work that has been done along this line during the past two year would be hard to measure. Hundreds have been given hookworm treatment, hundreds of others have been vaccinated against typhoid and smallpox and numbers have been operated upon for the removal of tonsils. This is by no means all of the health work that has been done, but gives an idea of the kinds of work the Red Cross nurse has been looking after.

Now I shall attempt to make a little comparison of conditions as I found them when I came into office Jan. 4, 1921, and I shall shortly leave them.

When I became County Superintendent there was not a consolidated school in the county. There had been some attempts at consolidation at different times before my coming in but they had all "fallen down." During the past three and one-half years we have consolidated four teen schools into six, besides getting rid of three useless schools not a part of this consolidation. It is needless to say that the effectiveness of the work has been greatly increased where consolidation has taken place.

When I became Superintendent more than one-third of our teaching force were without certificates and there was only one college graduate teaching in the county. At this time only three are without regular certificates and one of these only lacks one year of graduation from college. We have not less than five college graduates teaching in the county, and, besides these, one teacher with a State Certificate, one with a Professional and several with "New Firsts" and specials in high school subjects. Along no other line have we made greater progress than in the scholarship and efficiency of our teachers.

Fifteen thousand dollars have been spent for new buildings, additions and repairs during my administration. More than five thousand of this was spent at Carbur. Less than five thousand dollars, as I remember, was spent during the four years prior to my administration for new buildings and repairs and only a tithe of what we have spent for furniture and equipment was spent during the four years prior to my coming into office. Having to spend so much, for buildings, repairs and equipment (the old Board "passing the buck" up to the Boards serving with me) has increased our general fund indebtedness in round numbers about \$20,000.00, but the increased expenditure has been more than paid for by the increased efficiency it has brought about. At Carbur, for instance, the average attendance has increased from 82 to 187 in three years (I mean the schools consolidated into Carbur only averaged 82 the year before consolidation and the Carbur Consolidated School averaged 187 last term) and the efficiency of the work has increased, more than the attendance.

We had only one high school in Taylor County Jan. 1, 1921, and it had never ranked higher than intermediate. Our high school at Perry now ranks among the best in the State, being accredited as a Senior "A" and its grad-

uates are eligible to enter any of the Southern Association of Colleges without examination. We have a high school of Junior "A" grade at Carbur that has been of much benefit to the southern end of the county during the three years of its existence.

In speaking of the progress we have made, it is only fair to add this observation:

While our average attendance has increased, there has been an actual falling off during the past three years in the average attendance of one-teacher schools, the increase being mainly at Perry, Carbur, Fenholloway and Spring Warrior. With the exception of Perry these schools have been built up by consolidation. It is true, even if not pleasant to our pride, that the one-teacher schools are proving more and more as the years go by that they are not functioning. Most of the patrons of these schools see that something is wrong, but they often blame the bad results on Superintendent and Board, claiming that they will not furnish the proper teachers and that the schools are discriminated against; but it is a known fact that it is exceedingly hard to get very capable teachers into one-teacher schools, unless school officials are willing to wait until fall and winter terms are over, and usually patrons do not like to have their schools run during the spring of the year. I do not know how it is in many counties, but in this part of the State the rural sections are not faring as well in many ways as they did twenty-five years ago. Many points seldom have preaching services. I know of places that used to have preaching once a month that seldom, if ever, have it now, and this is very common in numbers of sections. I beg pardon for mentioning this, but it shows that we really have a rural problem that looms large in this part of the Land of Flowers. Perhaps future Superintendents and Boards may find the answer as far as the school part goes.

Here are some of our very pressing needs as I see them:

First and foremost, we need a school survey by outside experts to show us just where we are, to outline a consolidation program extending over a term of years, this to include a proper consolidation of our twenty special tax school districts into one-fourth or one-fifth of that number; to point out proper locations for whatever additional high schools may be needed; to show just what we need—the minimum need—in the way of supervision;

to show where economies can be effected; to better correlate (by showing us how) the work of the grades with that of the high school; and to show what can be done to provide better health conditions in our schools.

Second, by some means, legal enactment if necessary, the School Board should be able to so combine special tax district and general school funds as to treat each school exactly alike. As districts are at present constituted this is well nigh impossible.

Third, we need by all means, enforcement of the compulsory attendance law. This could be done by one qualified to serve as rural school supervisor and thus fulfill a double purpose. The increased average attendance brought about by proper enforcement in Taylor County would get us enough additional from the State one-mill tax and the State school fund to almost if not quite pay the cost of enforcement.

Finally, we need a general awakening. We need to be roused from our lethargy. Men and women of vision are needed for educational leadership, and when we have this, we will come nearer getting the other things I mentioned that we need as well as the things I have not mentioned.

In closing I desire to thank you for the many courtesies you have always extended me and to wish that your future work in the State Superintendent's office may be both pleasant to you and profitable to the people of Florida.

Very respectfully,

W. T. CASH,
County Superintendent.

UNION COUNTY

No report filed.

VOLUSIA COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In response to your recent letter concerning the biennial report I wish to submit the following:

BUILDINGS.—In the past two years the various Special Tax School Districts of Volusia County have issued bonds in the sum of five hundred and eighty-two thousand (\$582,000.00) dollars for school improvements.

Daytona has erected a Junior High School at a cost of approximately \$60,000.00, and also has added to the various ward schools and the colored schools at an additional cost of \$125,000.00.

New Smyrna has built an addition to the High School at a cost of \$20,000.00. Looking to the future the School Board has purchased an entire city block in New Smyrna for the purpose of erecting a modern High School building. This building will probably be erected within the next two years.

A Junior High School and Grammar School building is now being completed at Oak Hill at a cost of \$30,000.00.

Port Orange has recently voted a bond issue of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of building a modern building at that place.

Holly Hill has recently bonded for \$7,000.00 to build an addition to their school.

Daytona Beach will soon complete an excellent Grammar School building, and has also purchased a site for a second building in Seabreeze. The second building will probably be erected next year. A bond issue of \$125,000.00 was authorized to take care of both these buildings.

At Ormond an excellent colored school has been built at a cost of approximately \$12,000.00.

A new building has been completed at Seville which will house the High School that is to be established there this year.

A two-room addition is being built at Pierson.

One room is being added to the Glenwood school, and one to the Samsula school.

DeLand is spending \$125,000.00 this year which will include the erection of a large primary and intermediate building, and also a building for the colored people.

Enterprise is completing an addition to their school, and also has constructed a separate auditorium and community building.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—At the present time there are five State accredited High Schools in Volusia County, four of which are on the accredited list of the Southern Association of Secondary schools and colleges. The sixth Senior High School will be established this year at Seville. Junior High Schools have been established at Enterprise, Ormond, Port Orange, and Oak Hill.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.—Of the twenty-three Special Tax School Districts in Volusia County eleven have issued bonds. Most of these districts have issued all bonds possible under the present law. However, valuations are increasing very rapidly and it will be only a short time until additional bond issues can be authorized. However, with this rapid increase in valuation we find that the increase in the demands of education are much more rapid. The only way we will be able to keep up with our school needs is by passing the amendment which will be voted upon this fall.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—While it is impossible to operate the present law to the best advantage it has had a marked effect upon our school attendance.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—Many of the small one-teacher schools have been abolished and the children transported to a larger school. As communities developed it has been the policy in this county to transport the pupils rather than build small school buildings. Transportation has been by contract at an average cost of about three (\$3.00) dollars per month for each pupil.

SCHOOL DEBT.—All debts in Volusia County are evidenced by bonds against the Districts and Time Warrants. Time Warrants are being retired out of the General School Fund at the rate of ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars a year. We do not anticipate issuing more Time Warrants as this method of financing is too much of a burden to the General School Fund out of the limited amount that can be collected.

MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS.—All white schools with the exception of the High Schools are maintained from the

General School Fund for six months. The High Schools are maintained for seven months. The Special Tax School Districts maintain all schools for an additional two months.

Yours very truly,

GEO. W. MARKS.

WAKULLA COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit to you the following data in regards to the schools and expenses of Wakulla County:

In the past four years this county has built one two-room school building at a cost of approximately \$900.00, and four one-room school buildings at a cost of approximately \$600.00 each. One six-room building, built out of concrete at a cost of approximately \$13,000.00. All the buildings are modern and up-to-date in every respect.

We have consolidated four of our small schools, and we hope to consolidate more of the schools in the near future. I firmly believe in consolidation, and I am going to use all my influence in getting as many schools consolidated as possible. There is a move on in the eastern part of the county to bond Special Tax District Number One for enough money to build a \$15,000.00 building, and consolidate the following schools into one school, making this school a Junior High School: Wakulla, St. Marks, Newport, Gibson's Mill, and the Miller School. All the above schools are in a radius of five miles of the building that is to be erected.

All the white schools run from five to eight months, and the colored schools from three to four months. Most all the special tax districts are going to vote an increase in the next election, so as to make the terms longer and to pay the teachers more. We need more money, and I sincerely hope that the next Legislature will provide a way that we can secure money enough to make all the schools eight months, and to enable each county to get

out of debt. I sincerely hope that you will call a meeting of the County Superintendents together before the next Legislature meets, so we might get the Legislature to do something for the cause of education.

Please arrange this as you think best, and I shall appreciate it very much.

Thanking you in advance and for all past favors, I am,

Yours very truly,

J. C. PIGOTT, JR.,
County Superintendent.

WALTON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

BUILDINGS.—The school buildings in this county are in very good condition, most of them are of course, wooden buildings, some of them very old and need remodeling with reference to light, etc. Only two new buildings have been built during the past two years, a one-teacher white school building, cost of the county toward this building approximately \$300.00. Tirol, colored school five rooms, costing about \$3,000.00, accepted Rosenwald aid.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—At present there are two white high schools in the county. One Senior High School Class "A," located in DeFuniak Springs, with modern buildings and modern equipment. Have one Junior High School, located at Freeport, in the southern part of the county. By special arrangements with the State of Alabama the children in the northern part of the county who are ready for high school attend the Covington County High School, located in Florala, Ala., on the State line. Distance for Florida pupils one to three miles.

BONDED DISTRICTS.—We have three bonded school districts in the county, one recently. Freeport has had a special bond issue for enlarging and improving their present building and grounds.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—We have the following system of enforcing the compulsory school attendance law: A local attendance officer in each school district, and attendance officer in each School Board Member's District, and a County Attendance Officer, who is also a deputy sheriff. We do not have the law rigidly enforced on account of the pupil being able to get excused for so many reasons. The law should be amended in order to get better results.

INEQUALITIES TAXABLE WEALTH FOR EACH CHILD IN THE STATE.—I believe that if every child in Florida is to be afforded equal opportunity then each of them should have the same amount of money spent for their education. Under the present system, some counties have low assessed valuation and many pupils. Other counties with an equal assessment will probably have only half as many pupils. In a condition of this kind the child in one county has two dollars spent on his education while the other will only have one dollar spent for his. This seems unfair, because the county with the fewer number of children can have better equipment, better buildings, better paid teachers, and longer terms of school. Another thing the wealth of the State is not evenly distributed, so some counties enjoy the above good things mentioned, others are paying an equal tax rate and are struggling for existence. I am overlooking the fact purposely, that poor management on the part of the officials in some of the counties is in a measure responsible. But this could not apply only to a very small per cent. The remedy, every county in the State pay the same millage, let the State Board fix the amount, have all school money deposited to the credit of the State Treasurer and then re-apportion the money to the different counties, based on the number of pupils of school age, and in this way the citizenship would pay an equal amount rate of taxes and every child in the State would have an equal amount of money from the State spent on its education. I would not suggest any changes with reference to bonded districts, but would specify that only a certain per cent derived from the State from taxes could be spent for improvements to buildings and equipment and the rest of it would be applied to administrative purposes, including teachers' salaries, etc. I think that the length of term should be increased, from the minimum of four months to a minimum of six months. Personally I prefer nine in every school district.

COUNTY SCHOOL BOARDS.—I think that the number should be five. I believe that they should be elected so that they each hold office for four years, instead of two as at present.

COUNTY SCHOOL SUPERVISORS.—We have in this county a permanent organization of Supervisors and Trustees, who assemble in convention each year during the month of June. The advantages we find are, renewed interest, good co-operation, personal visit to the different schools monthly, a written monthly report from them at the end of each school month and more confidence in the County Board of Public Instruction, by reason of the fact that all sections of the county know what the Board as a whole is doing for their respective districts.

IMPROVEMENTS FOR HIGH SCHOOLS.—I sincerely believe that every High School, intermediate or senior at least, should offer some vocational work for boys and some for girls. I find that the public generally is disappointed in the training that our high school pupils are receiving. Lots of theory and no practice. I believe that the State Board should require more work of this kind. The percentage of high school graduates attending college is relatively small, but each of them is expected to earn a living. I would like to see them taught how to do some one or more useful things in order to earn a living.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENNEDY.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

No report filed.

INDEX .

INDEX

A.

	Page
Accredited Schools, Elementary.....	192-201
Accredited Schools, High.....	216-230
Agricultural Schools, Vocational.....	156-163
Amendments, Constitutional.....	9- 15
Attendance, Aggregate.....	36- 89
Attendance, Average.....	38- 91

B.

Biennial Reports of County Superintendents.....	421-498
Board of Control, State.....	5
Boards of Public Instruction, County.....	14
Board of Education, State, Ex-Officio.....	5
Board of Examiners, State.....	31, 32, 47

C.

Calhoun County, Biennial Report of.....	422
Certificates, Awarded as result of Examination 46-48....	100-103
Certificate Holders—	
First Grade.....	366-370
Graduate Special.....	418
Graduate State.....	403, 405, 417
Life First Grade.....	372, 373, 376, 378
Life Graduate Primary.....	419
Life Graduate State.....	414, 416, 417
Life Primary.....	380, 383
Life State.....	400, 401, 403
Primary.....	378
Second Grade.....	346-365
Special.....	383, 396
State.....	400
Substitute.....	419
Professional.....	420
Charlotte County, Biennial Report of.....	424
Clay County, Biennial Report of.....	426

	Page
Columbia County, Biennial Report of.....	427
County Boards, Financial Condition of.....	75, 77, 131, 135
Course of Study.....	22

D.

Dade County, Biennial Report.....	431
DeSoto County, Biennial Report.....	437

E.

Education, Vocational.....	149-174
Enrollment—	
Total.....	37- 90
High School.....	42, 95, 217, 254, 256-264
Elementary Grades.....	39-41, 92-94
Vocational Schools.....	160-173
Equipment—	
Total.....	80-83, 138-141
High Schools.....	231-234
Escambia County, Biennial Report.....	441
Examinations, State Board of Examiners.....	46- 48
Examination, Law of 1923.....	31, 32, 100
Expenditures.....	61-72, 118-129, 150-153, 281
Expenditure Per Capita.....	73-130

F.

Flagler County, Biennial Report.....	443
Florida A. & M. College for Negroes, Report.....	317
Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, Report.....	311
Florida State College for Women, Report.....	298
Franklin County, Biennial Report.....	444
Funds, State School, Investments.....	20

G.

Gadsden County, Biennial Report.....	447
Graphs Showing Distribution of Wealth.....	148

H.

Hardee County, Biennial Report.....	450
High Schools, Accredited.....	216-230

	Page
High School Regulations.....	207-216
High School Enrollment,.....	42, 95, 254, 256-264
High School Inspector's Report.....	203-264
Home Economics.....	152, 170-173
Holmes County, Biennial Report.....	452
Hunter's License, Receipts.....	114

I.

Inspector, State High School, Report of.....	203-264
Inspectors, State Rural School, Report of.....	175-201

J.

Jefferson County, Biennial Report.....	455
--	-----

L.

Lake County, Biennial Report.....	456
Lee County, Biennial Report.....	458
Leon County, Biennial Report.....	460
Libraries.....	67, 81, 82, 124, 139, 140, 233, 256

M.

Madison County, Biennial Report.....	464
--------------------------------------	-----

N.

Negro Education, Report of.....	265-273
---------------------------------	---------

O.

Office Contingent Expenses.....	24
Okeechobee County, Biennial Report.....	468
Orange County, Biennial Report.....	470

P.

Pasco County, Biennial Report.....	476
Population.....	34, 35, 87, 88, 265
Principals, Salaries.....	18, 192, 256

R.

	Page
Property.....	12, 79-83, 137, 141
Receipts.....	10, 11, 55-60, 112-117
Regulations for High Schools.....	207
Rollins College, Report of.....	328
Rural School Inspectors' Report.....	175-201

S.

Salaries.....	31, 52, 53, 68, 107, 125, 192, 256
Sarasota County, Biennial Report.....	479
Schools—	
Agricultural.....	160
Denominational and Private.....	231, 323
High.....	216-230
Home Economics.....	150, 170-173
Negro.....	265
Rural.....	192
Summer.....	275
Seminole County, Biennial Report.....	482
State School Funds.....	20
State Superintendents, Roster of.....	5
Stetson University.....	323
Statistics (See Tables).....	31-148
Summer Schools.....	275
Sumter County, Biennial Report.....	485

T.

Taxation.....	55, 112
Taylor County, Biennial Report.....	489
Teachers—	
Aggregate Days Taught by.....	51, 106
Age and Experience of.....	50, 105
Certificates Held by Employed.....	45-97
Salaries of.....	31, 52, 53, 68, 107, 125, 192, 256
Teacher-Training Department.....	238, 249
Teacher-Training in Vocational Education.....	154
Term, Average Length in Days.....	36-89
Trade and Industrial Education.....	164
Transportation.....	78, 136

U.

University of Florida, Report of.....	Page 287
---------------------------------------	-------------

V.

Vocational Education.....	149-174
---------------------------	---------

W.

Wakulla County, Biennial Report of.....	495
Walton County, Biennial Report.....	496